# (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



## 

# (43) International Publication Date 30 November 2000 (30.11.2000)

#### **PCT**

# (10) International Publication Number WO 00/71577 A1

(51)	International Patent Classif C12P 21/00	ication <sup>7</sup> :	C07K 14/00,
(21)	International Application N	umber:	PCT/US00/14462
(22)	International Filing Date:	25 May	2000 (25.05.2000)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30)	Priority Data:	•	
	09/318,208	25 May 1999 (25.05.1999)	US
	60/144,882	20 July 1999 (20.07.1999)	US
	60/147,823	10 August 1999 (10.08.1999)	US
	09/373,658	13 August 1999 (13.08.1999)	US
	60/171,503	22 December 1999 (22.12.1999)	US
	60/183,792	22 February 2000 (22.02.2000)	US

(71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): HU-MAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORPORATION [US/US]; 709 Swedeland Road, Mail Code - UM2220, King of Prussia, PA 19406 (US). BETH ISRAEL DEACONESS MEDICAL CEN-TER [US/US]; 330 Brookline Avenue, Boston, MA 02215 (US).

(71) Applicants and

(72) Inventors: IRUELA-ARISPE, Luisa [ES/US]; 1342 Holmby Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024 (US). HAST-INGS, Gregg, A. [US/US]; 31919 Richgrove Court, Westlake Village, CA 91321 (US). RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). JONAK, Zdenka, L. [US/US]; 28 Ladderback Lane, Devon, PA 19333 (US). TRULLI, Stephen, H. [US/US]; 2015 Belvedere Avenue, Havertown, PA 19083 (US). FORNWALD, James, A. [US/US]; 2849 Ringneck Road, Norristown, PA 19403 (US). TERRETT, Jonathan, A. [GB/GB]; 20 Sandford Close, Abingdon, Oxon OX14 2PX (GB).

- (74) Agents: STEFFE, Eric, K.; Sterne, Kessler, Goldstein & Fox P.L.L.C., Suite 600, 1100 New York Avenue N.W., Washington, DC 20005-3934 et al. (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

- With international search report.
- Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments.

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: METH1 AND METH2 POLYNUCLEOTIDES AND POLYPEPTIDES

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to novel anti-angiogenic proteins, related to thrombospondin. More specifically, isolated nucleic acid molecules are provided encoding human METH1 and METH2. METH1 and METH2 polypeptides are also provided, as are vectors, host cells and recombinant methods for producing the same. Also provided are diagnostic methods for the prognosis of cancer and therapeutic methods for treating individuals in need of an increased amount of METH1 and METH2. Also provided are methods for inhibiting angiogenesis using METH1 or METH2.

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

### METH1 and METH2 Polynucleotides and Polypeptides

### Background of the Invention

Statement as to Rights to Inventions Made Under Federally-Sponsored Research and Development

5

Part of the work performed during development of this invention utilized U.S. Government funds. The U.S. Government may have certain rights in this invention.

The present invention relates to novel anti-angiogenic proteins, related to

thrombospondin. More specifically, isolated nucleic acid molecules are provided

encoding human METH1 and METH2 (ME, for metalloprotease, and TH, for thrombospondin). METH1 and METH2 polypeptides are also provided, as are vectors,

#### Field of the Invention

10

15

host cells and recombinant methods for producing the same. Also provided are diagnostic methods for the prognosis of cancer and therapeutic methods for treating individuals in need of an increased amount of METH1 or METH2. Also provided are methods for inhibiting angiogenesis using METH1 or METH2.

#### Related Art

20

is a tightly regulated process in normal adults. Under physiological circumstances, growth of new capillaries is tightly controlled by an interplay of growth regulatory proteins which act either to stimulate or to inhibit blood vessel growth. Normally, the balance between these forces is tipped in favor of inhibition and consequently blood vessel growth is restrained. Under certain pathological circumstances, however, local inhibitory controls are unable to restrain the increased activity of angiogenic inducers. Angiogenesis is a key step in the metastasis of cancer (Folkman, *Nature Med. 1:27-31* (1995)) and in abnormal wound healing, inflammation, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, and diabetic retinopathy, it is integral to the pathology (Folkman *et al.*, *Science 235:*442-

Angiogenesis, the formation of new blood vessels from pre-existing vasculature,

10

15

20

25

447 (1987)), engendering the hope that these pathological entities could be regulated by pharmacological and/or genetic suppression of blood vessel growth (Iruela-Arispe *et al.*, *Thromb. Haem.* 78:672-677 1997)).

Thrombospondin-1 (TSP-1) is a 450 kDa, anti-angiogenic adhesive glycoprotein released from activated platelets and secreted by growing cells (reviewed in Adams, *Int. J. Biochem. Cell. Biol.* 29:861-865 (1997)). TSP-1 is a homotrimer, with each subunit comprised of a 1152 amino acid residue polypeptide, post-translationally modified by *N*-linked glycosylation and beta-hydroxylation of asparagine residues.

TSP-1 protein and mRNA levels are regulated by a variety of factors. TSP-1 protein levels are downregulated by IL-1 alpha and TNF alpha. TSP-1 mRNA and protein levels are upregulated by polypeptide growth factors including PDGF, TGF-beta, and bFGF (Bornstein, Faseb J. 6:3290-3299 (1992)) and are also regulated by the level of expression of the p53 tumor suppressor gene product (Dameron et al., Science 265:1582-1584 (1994)). At least four other members of the thrombospondin family have been identified: TSP-2, TSP-3, TSP-4, and TSP-5 (also called COMP). There is a need in the art to identify other molecules involved in the regulation of angiogenesis.

### Summary of the Invention

The present invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide encoding the METH1 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 or the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone deposited in a bacterial host as ATCC Deposit Number 209581 on January 15, 1998.

The present invention also provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide encoding the METH2 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:4 or the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone deposited in a bacterial host as ATCC Deposit No. 209582 on January 15, 1998 or ATCC Deposit No. PTA 1478 on March 14, 2000.

The present invention also relates to recombinant vectors, which include the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, and to host cells containing the

10

15

20

25

recombinant vectors, as well as to methods of making such vectors and host cells and for using them for production of METH1 or METH2 polypeptides or peptides by recombinant techniques.

The invention further provides an isolated METH1 or METH2 polypeptide having an amino acid sequence encoded by a polynucleotide described herein.

The invention further provides a diagnostic method useful during diagnosis or prognosis of cancer.

An additional aspect of the invention is related to a method for treating an individual in need of an increased level of METH1 or METH2 activity in the body comprising administering to such an individual a composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of an isolated METH1 or METH2 polypeptide of the invention or an agonist thereof.

### Brief Description of the Figures

Figure 1A-C show the nucleotide (SEQ ID NO:1) and deduced amino acid (SEQ ID NO:2) sequences of METH1. The protein has a predicted leader sequence of about 28 amino acid residues (underlined).

Figures 2A-B show the nucleotide (SEQ ID NO:3) and deduced amino acid (SEQ ID NO:4) sequences of METH2. The protein has a predicted leader sequence of about 23 amino acid residues (underlined).

Figures 3A-C show a comparison of the amino acid sequence of METH1 (SEQ ID NO:2) and METH2 (SEQ ID NO:4) with that of their closest homologue, a bovine metalloprotease (pNPI) (SEQ ID NO:5). Identical amino acids are boxed. Functional domains predicted by sequence and structural homology are labeled, including the signal peptide (single line), the potential cleavage site for mammalian subtilisin (double underlined), the zinc-binding-site (dotted line; amino acids 383-395 in METH1 and 363-375 in METH2) in the metalloprotease domain, and the putative disintegrin loops (arrows).

Figure 4 shows the primary structure of METH1, METH2 and pNPI which includes a prodomain, a catalytic metalloprotease domain, a cysteine rich disintegrin domain, a TSP-like domain, a spacer region and a different number of TSP-like domains, three for METH1, two for METH2, and four for pNPI.

5

Figure 5 shows a comparison of the TSP-like domain of METH1 (SEQ ID NO:2) and METH2 (SEQ ID NO:4) with those of TSP1 (SEQ ID NOs:6, 7, and 8) and TSP2 (SEQ ID NOs:9, 10, and 11), cysteines are numbered 1 to 6, tryptophans are marked by asterisks.

10

15

Figures 6A-6D show that peptides and recombinant protein derived from the TSPlike domain of METH1 and METH2 block VEGF-induced angiogenesis. Angiogenesis was induced on CAMs from 12-14-day-old embryos using a nylon mesh containing VEGF casted on matrigel and in the presence or absence of the peptides or recombinant protein. Capillary density was evaluated as described in Example 4. Positive and negative control included VEGF alone and vehicle alone, respectively. Quantification of the angiogenic response induced by VEGF in the presence of recombinant proteins. TSP1, purified platelet TSP1, GST, purified GST, GST-TSP1, GST-METH1, and GST-METH2 are described in Example 4. (B) Quantification of the angiogenic response induced by VEGF in the presence or absence of the peptides; P-TSP1, P-METH1, and P-METH2 (peptide derived from the Type I repeats of TSP, METH1 and METH2, respectively); SC1 and SC2 are scramble peptides used as controls. (C) Dose-response of the VEGF-induced angiogenesis in the presence of GST-METH1. (D) Dose-response of the VEGF-induced angiogenesis in the presence of GST-METH2. The angiogenic index was expressed considering the vascular response from the VEGFmatrigel as 100% and subtracting the background levels (matrigel alone). Assays were repeated, at least, twice. Each treatment was done in triplicate. Values represent the mean, bars indicate standard deviations. \*p<0.001.

25

20

Figures 7A-E show the effect of METH1 and METH2 recombinant proteins on bFGF-stimulated cell proliferation. Cells were cultured on 24-well plates in media containing bFGF and the recombinant protein to be tested (3µg/ml, unless indicated in the graph). Controls included vehicle or GST recombinant protein alone. (A), HDEC,

10

15

20

25

human dermal endothelial cells; (B), HMEC, human mammary epithelial cells; (C), HDF, human dermal fibroblasts; (D), SMC, smooth muscle cells; (E) Dose-response of GST-METH1 and GST-METH2 on HDEC proliferation. Experiments were repeated, at least, twice. Each treatment was done in triplicate. Values represent the mean, bars indicate standard deviations. \*p<0.01.

Figure 8 shows a schematic representation of the pHE4-5 expression vector (SEQ ID NO:12) and the subcloned METH1 or METH2 cDNA coding sequence. The locations of the kanamycin resistance marker gene, the METH1 or METH2 coding sequence, the oriC sequence, and the *lac*Iq coding sequence are indicated.

Figure 9 shows the nucleotide sequence of the regulatory elements of the pHE promoter (SEQ ID NO:13). The two *lac* operator sequences, the Shine-Delgarno sequence (S/D), and the terminal *Hind*III and *Nde*I restriction sites (italicized) are indicated.

Figure 10 shows an analysis of the METH1 amino acid sequence. Alpha, beta, turn and coil regions; hydrophilicity and hydrophobicity; amphipathic regions; flexible regions; antigenic index and surface probability are shown, and all were generated using the default settings. In the "Antigenic Index or Jameson-Wolf" graph, the positive peaks indicate locations of the highly antigenic regions of the METH1 or METH2 protein, i.e., regions from which epitope-bearing peptides of the invention can be obtained. The domains defined by these graphs are contemplated by the present invention. Tabular representation of the data summarized graphically in Figure 10 can be found in Table 1.

Figure 11 shows an analysis of the METH2 amino acid sequence. Alpha, beta, turn and coil regions; hydrophilicity and hydrophobicity; amphipathic regions; flexible regions; antigenic index and surface probability are shown, and all were generated using the default settings. In the "Antigenic Index or Jameson-Wolf" graph, the positive peaks indicate locations of the highly antigenic regions of the METH1 or METH2 protein, i.e., regions from which epitope-bearing peptides of the invention can be obtained. The domains defined by these graphs are contemplated by the present invention. Tabular representation of the data summarized graphically in Figure 11 can be found in Table 2.

able 1

'E :	9	=	4	بو	=	=	<u>=</u>	22	2	2	80	<u> </u>	66	2	ŏ	∞	2	=	4:	v
Emini Surfa	09:0	0.81	1.24	1.26	1.97	1.21	1.61	1.82	1.25	1.07	99.0	1.07	0.59	0.47	0.50	0.48	0.40	0.21	0.24	0.15
James Antig	-0.30	0.50	0.75	1.09	1.58	1.92	2.66	3.40	3.06	2.42	1.93	1.74	0.25	0.25	-0.45	-0.45	-0.45	-0.45	-0.60	09:0-
Karpl Flexi	•	•	•	•	F	F	14	F	F	F	F	Ł	J	£	J	J	J	4	,	
Eisen Beta	•							٠		•	*	•	•	•			•			
Eisen Alpha	*	+	*	*	*		٠			•	•	*	*	*	*	*	•	•		
Kyte Hydro	0.41	0.91	0.71	0.89	. 0.93	1.23	1.69	1.39	1.28	0.93	0.61	0.34	0.34	0.38	-0.13	-1.06	-1.57	- 1.68	-1.92	-2.30
Garni Coil	•	C	•		•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	
Chou Turn			•		•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Τ	Т	•		•		•	
Garni Turn		•					•	T	Т	Т	Т	Т		•	•	•	•	•	•	
Chou Beta				•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•		В	В	В	•	•	
Garni Beta			·	•	٠	В	В	•	٠	•	٠		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•
Chou	٧	Y	А	A	А	A	•	•	•		٠	•				·	•	A	Α	A
Garni Alpha	٧		V	A	А		•	·		·	٠	·			·	•	٠		.	V
Pos.	_	2	3	4	5	9	7	<b>∞</b>	6	01	=	12	13	14	15	16	17	81	19	20
Res	Met	Gly	Asn	Ala	Glu	Arg	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ser	Arg	Ser	Phe	Gly	Pro	Val	Pro	녙	Leu	Lea

10

Pos. Garni Chou Garni Chou Garni Chou 21 A A	Chou Garni Chou Garni Alpha Beta Turn A	Garni Chou Garni Beta Beta Turn	Chou Garni Beta Turn	Garni	<del></del>	Chou	j e	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
									-2.63				-0.60	0.13
23 A A		A	٠	•				•	-3.13	٠			-0.60	0.13
24 A A		. ·	-	•				٠	-2.91	•			-0.60	0.13
25 A A					I	•	•		-2.96			-	-0.60	0.16
26 A A . B	Α .	•	· B	æ			•	٠	-2.44	•			-0.60	0.12
27 A A . B	· •		æ ·	В				•	-1.63			•	-0.60	0.16
28 A A . B	V	•	B B	В			•	•	-1.63	•	•		-0.30	0.26
29 A A . B	· V			В			•	•	-1.86	•		•	-0.30	0.32
30 A A		A					•	•	-1.61	*	*	•	-0.30	0.32
31 A A .		. ·		·			-	•	-0.69	*	*	F	-0.15	0.31
32 A A		. ·					-		-0.09		*	ī	0.75	0.83
33 . А						٠		ပ	0.20	#		F	1.55	0.96
34 . A				•				U	1.06	*	*	F	1.85	0.77
35		·	·				Т	ပ	1.36	*	*	Ŧ	2.70	1.32
36				٠		·	⊢	ပ	1.36	*	*	F	3.00	2.76
37							T	U	1.94	*	·	F	2.70	4.66
38 A							Т	٠	2.76	*	٠	F	2.20	4.12
39 A A		Α	•					٠	2.29	*	*	F.	1.50	4.61
40 A A		. ·						•	1.32	•	*	i.	1.20	2.84
41 A A		. ·		·		·	·		0.68		•	Ŧ.	0.90	1.22

15

					,	,													_		
Emini Surfa	0.52	0.48	0.48	0.23	0.48	1.27	1.73	1.73	0.99	1.64	0.93	0.69	0.98	1.25	1.04	1.49	1.25	1.17	0.82	0.36	0.74
James Antig	0.75	09.0	0.60	-0.30	-0.30	1.10	1.41	1.72	1.88	2.24	3.10	2.49	1.38	1.62	0.71	09.0	09.0	0.45	0:30	-0.30	-0.30
Karpl Flexi	ш		٠			F	Ŧ.	F	F	н	F	F	F	F	F	F	F		٠		
Eisen Beta		٠								•	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Eisen Alpha			•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•		•	•	•		•
Kyte Hydro	0.77	0.77	-0.04	-0.04	0.07	-0.52	0.08	0.59	1.41	1.28	0.97	1.47	1.58	0.66	1.36	0.76	1.07	0.51	0.16	0.47	0.78
Garni Coil					•				•	•		•	С	С	c	•		•	•	•	
Chou Turn	٠		•	•		•			•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•			,	•	•	•	•
Garni Turn	•	•				-	•	•	•	•	Т	Т	•	•	•	·	•			•	•
Chou Beta	•			•	•		٠	•	•	•	•				•		•			•	•
Garni Beta	٠	•		•			·			,		٠	٠	٠		В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	٧	٧	٧	٧	Ą	٠	٠	•	·	·					٠	٧	٧	A	٧	٧	٧
Garni Alpha	4	4	¥	¥	۲,	٧	۷	٧	A	¥				٠		•		•		•	
Pos.	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	99	19	62
Res	Glu	Leu	Val	Val	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Arg	Ala	Pro	Gly	His	Gly	Thr	Thr	Arg	Leu	Arg	Leu	His

10

								·				r —			r						_
Emini Surfa	0.65	1.37	0.83	1.37	1.30	1.35	0.64	0.73	1.37	1.37	2.22	1.72	1.80	0.76	0.50	0.46	0.34	0.22	0.37	0.37	0.63
James Antig	0.30	-0.15	-0.15	09:0	09:0	0.90	0.30	0.94	1.43	1.77	2.86	3.40	2.76	2.07	0.73	0.24	-0.40	-0.20	-0.20	0.20	-0.20
Karpl Flexi			Œ	7	<b>.</b>	4			•		ц	ŭ	ជ	F	7						
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	•	*	•	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*			•		
Eisen Alpha	•			•		*	*	•	٠		*	*	•	•	*	•				•	
Kyte Hydro	0.67	19:0	0.56	0.56	0.59	0.37	1.18	0.97	0.97	19:0	1.18	0.48	0.48	-0.11	0.49	0.03	-0.46	-0.77	-1.28	-0.98	-0.28
Garni Coil	•	•	•	·		٠				•	c	·		၁		•	•			•	٠
Chou Turn	٠	•						•			Т	Т	Т	T		•		Т	Т	Т	Т
Garni Turn	•	•	٠	•	•				•	٠		Т	Т		•		•	•	•	Т	
Chou Beta	٠		•	•	•			•	•	•	,		•	•	•	•	•	•			
Garni Beta						·		В	В	В	·		•	•	В	В	В	В	В	•	В
Chou Alpha	∢	∢	¥	4	٧	A	4	4	Ą	А	٠		·	·	•			٠	•	•	•
Garni Alpha	٧	٧	٧	٧	· <b>V</b>	٧	· V								·	·	·		•	·	٠
Pos.	63	59	65	99	29	89	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Res	Ala	Phe	Asp	Glu	Glu	Leu	Asp	E C	n <sub>D</sub>	Leu	Arg	Pro	Asp	Ser	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Phe

10

15

	T :-			_ <u>,                                   </u>	Γ_		Γ.		10	-			Ι_	\ \s					<u>~</u>	-	
Emini Surfa	0.65	0.49	0.56	0.76	1.84	1.42	0.87	1.58	2.76	2.04	1.57	0.97	1.51	1.96	1.63	1.89	1.01	1.23	1.08	0.34	0.20
James Antig	-0.60	-0.60	-0.29	0.87	1.93	2.74	3.10	2.74	2.43	2.38	2.33	1.63	2.04	2.60	2.04	1.58	1.12	98.0	09:0	0.30	-0.60
Karpl Flexi			•	F	Ħ	Ŧ	Ŀ	F	F	F	F	F	ഥ	土	£	Ħ	Ŧ	ᅺ	Ľ	•	•
Eisen Beta		*	•	•	*	•		•	•		•	-		•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	
Eisen Alpha		*	*	*	•	*	*	*	*	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	
Kyte Hydro	-0.32	-0.08	0.24	0.63	1.03	1.00	1.51	1.51	1.20	1.84	1.38	1.06	1,01	1.00	1.34	0.83	0.24	0.52	0.07	0.18	0.14
Garni Coil		•				C		C	၁	c	Ó	С	၁	С	С	•	•	•	•	•	•
Chou Turn		•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		
Garni Turn	•	•	•	•			Т	•		•	•		•	•	•	•				•	
Chou Beta	В	В	В	•		•	•				•	,,	•		•	•	•		•	•	•
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	В	•	·		•		•		•	•	٠	٠		•	•	٠	•
Chou Alpha					•	·				·			•			•	٨	٧	٧	٧	A
Garni Alpha														·		٧	A	А	٧	Ą	A
Pos.	84	88	98	87	88	89	90	16	92	93	94	95	96	97	86	66	100	101	102	103	104
Res	Ţŗ	Leu	Glu	Asn	Val	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser	Gly	Ser	Glu	녍	Pro	Leu	Pro	Glu	Thr	Asp	Lea	Ala

15

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-11-

Res	Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
His	105		٧	В	·			•	-0.16	*			-0.60	0.19
Cys	106	·	А	В	•	•	•		-0.19	*	•		-0.60	0.31
Phe	107		A	В			•		-0.50	*	•		-0.60	0.30
Тут	108	•	•	В		•	Т	٠	-0.54	•	•		-0.20	0.32
Ser	109		•	•	•	Ţ	T		0.04	•	*	Ľ	0.35	0.44
Gly	110	·	٠	٠		Т	T	·	-0.27	·	*	F	0.35	0.82
Thr	111	٠	٠	٠		Т	Т	•	0.40	•	*	ī	0.59	0.52
Val	112	•	•	В	В	•	•		0.89	٠	*	F	0.93	0.65
Asn	113	•		•	В	1	•		0.83	•	*	F	1.72	10.1
Gly	114	•	٠		В		٠	c	0.83		*	4	19:1	0.94
Asp	115	•	•	•			Т	c	0.59	•	*	F	2.40	1.69
Pro	116	•	٠			•	Т	С	0.31		*	F	2.16	1.06
Ser	117		٠	٠			Т	၁	0.58	٠	*	F	1.92	1.08
Ser	118	٧	•	•	•		T	٠	-0.23	•		F	1.33	99.0
Ala	119	٧	٧	·		·		•	-0.19			٠	-0.06	0.35
Ala	120	٧	4	٠	•		•	•	-1.00				-0.30	0.35
Ala	121	Ą	Ą		•	•			-1.46	•	•	•	-0.60	0.22
Leu	122	٧	٧		•	,		٠	-1.16				-0.60	0.11
Ser	123	٧	٧		·				-1.20				-0.30	0.20
Leu	124	А	¥		·	•			-1.47	*	*	٠	-0.30	0.19
ζ	125		٧	В	٠	·	-		-0.77	*	*	·	-0.30	0.17

					,	,			,												
Emini Surfa	0.25	0.30	0.57	0.29	0.45	0.50	0.21	0.21	0.36	0.42	0.42	0.44	0.38	99'0	0.59	0.48	0.48	0.55	08.0	0.62	0.69
James Antig	0.30	0.65	0.65	0.65	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.40	-0.10	0.30
Karpl Flexi		ш	щ	ட				٠				٠			,	٠					
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	,	,			•	•	•				*
Eisen Alpha	٠	* *	*	*	*	*	*	*	*										*	*	+
Kyte Hydro	-0.52	-0.30	-0.70	-0.13	-0.28	-1.09	-1.09	-0.23	-0.93	-0.83	-0.94	-1.13	-0.89	-0.29	-0.29	-0.16	-0.74	-0.74	-0.80	-0.10	0.90
Garni Coil		٠				٠	٠				•	•	•		•		•		င	၁	
Chou Turn	•			٠				•		•	•	•			•				•	•	-
Garni Turn	٠	•	•	-		•								•	•		•		•		•
Chou Beta	•	•	•		В	В	В	В	В	В	В		В	В	В	В	В	В		•	
Garni Beta	B			В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•			В	В	В	В	В		·	•
Chou Alpha	V	٠	•	•				·	٧	Α	Α	٧	٧		٠		•	•	A	٧	٧
Garni Alpha	·	٧	A				٠				٧	۷	٧				•	•	•		٧
Pos.	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146
Res	Olu	Š	Val	Arg	Gly	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Len	Gly	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Phe	음	a E	Pro	Ē	Pro	Ala

·		г		г			_		-	T _:		r <u>-</u>	-					_	_	Γ.,	
Emini Surfa	1.64	0.88	0.88	1.25	0.94	0.55	0.43	0.52	0.89	1.24	1.90	2.90	1.90	2.97	1.41	1.22	89:0	09:0	0.49	0.26	0.62
James Antig	0.75	0.75	0.45	09:0	0.30	0.30	0.04	0.08	2.07	2.86	3.40	2.86	2.32	1.98	1.64	09:0	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.26
Karpl Flexi		다	ഥ	ᅺ					F	F	F	ų	F	F	F	F					٠
Eisen Beta	:		٠	,	•	*	٠	•	*	٠		٠		*	*	*	*	*	*	•	*
Eisen Alpha	*	•	•	*	*	+	*	•	•	•				•	•	•		•	*	*	
Kyte Hydro	0.00	-0.29	0.21	-0.17	-0.17	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.10	0.70	1.08	08.0	1.18	96.0	1.17	0.81	0.78	-0.08	-0.68	-0.36	0.34
Garni Coil	•	•	•	٠		٠	•		С	С		၁	၁	၁	C				٠		
Chou Turn		•		•		•	•	•	Т	Т	Т	T	•	•			•	•	•	•	•
Garni Turn	,			•						٠	Т	٠		•							
Chou Beta		•				٠	•	•	•	•	•		•	٠	•	•			•		•
Garni Beta									•			•		•			•		•	В	В
Chou Alpha	A	А	A	А	٧	A	A	A	•		·		•	•	•	A	A	A	А	А	٧
Garni Alpha	٧	٧	٧	Α	Α.	٧	A	¥		•						٨	A	٧	٧	•	•
Pos.	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	191	162	163	164	165	166	167
Res	Ala	Ser	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gly	Glu	Lys	Pro	Pro	Ala	Pro	Leu	Gln	Phe	His

15

Emini Surfa	0.70	131	1.88	3.96	4.75	4.05	1.53	0.94	0.48	0.40	0.22	0.13	0.13	0.10	0.16	0.19	09.0	0.94	2.49	5.18	
James Antig	0.38	0.87	3.06	3.40	3.06	2.72	2.43	2.19	2.30	1.85	2.50	1.85	0.30	-0.10	-0.05	0:30	06.0	1.75	2.20	2.50	
Karpl J Flexi		-	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	·				F	<b>13.</b>	Ŧ	
Eisen K Beta I	*	*		•				•	•	•		*	*		• •		*	*	*	*	
Eisen I	*	*	*	*	•	•		•		*	*	•	•	•			•	*	+	*	
Kyte Hydro	0.56	1.48	1.48	1.83	1.87	1.82	2.29	1.83	1.41	0.74	0.29	-0.57	-1.08	-1.08	-0.22	0.12	0.26	89.0	1.13	1.17	
Garni Coil	•	•	•		٠				·			•		•	•	•	•	•			
Chou Turn			Т	Т	Т	Т			Т	Т	Т	Т		•	•	•	•	Т	Т	۴	
Garni Turn			Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	T	Т		Т	•						•			
Chou Beta		•									·	·	В	В	В	В	В	•		•	
Garni Beta	В	В							٠	В		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	
Chou Alpha	¥	∢						·	·		•	·	•	•				·	•		
Garni Alpha		•		·			,					·	·			•	•		•		
Pos.	168	691	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	171	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	
Res	Leu	Zen	Arg	Arg	Asn	Arg	dln	Gly	Asp	Val	Gly	Gly	T <sub>I</sub> L	Cys	Gly	Val	Vai	Asp	Asp	Glu	ĺ

					· ·			_	_		_					<u>.</u> .					
Emini Surfa	2.66	3.07	2.00	1.77	1.65	1.98	3.35	2.90	4.79	4.79	3.29	2.74	2.84	1.62	1.68	1.62	2.84	1.95	1.74	3.04	1.85
James Antig	2.70	2.40	2.10	1.80	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	0.90	1.20	1.50	2.20	2.30	3.00
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	н	F	F	F	F	F	11	F
Eisen Beta	*	*	•	•	•	*	*	•	•	*	•	•						•		•	
Eisen Alpha	*	*	*	•	*	*	•	·	·	•				•		*	*	*	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	2.58	1.99	1.99	1.68	1.89	1.78	1.99	2.30	2.64	2.26	2.53	2.53	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.16	1.94	2.29	2.31	2.01
Garni Coil	С	С	С	C		•		•	·	•					•			•		င	၁
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т		•	·	٠				Т	Т	⊢	Τ		•	•			Т
Garni Turn	•		·	•				•	•				•			٠	•	•	Т		
Chou Beta				•		•			•		·	·	•		•	·	•				•
Garni Beta	·	•				·	•	٠	•	٠		•		·			•		•		·
Chou Alpha	•	•			A	٧	¥	A	. A	A	А				·	4	٧	4	٧	A	
Garni Alpha			•	•	Ą	A	А	A	Α	٧	А	А	٧	٧	Y	Ą	Α	٧		•	•
Pos.	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	506	207	208	209
Res	Arg	Pro	ĮĮ.	Gly	Lys	Ala	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Glu	Asp	Gla	Gly	Th.	Glu	Gly	Glu	Asp	Glu	Gly

15

<u> </u>	1.48	1.32	2.32	2.50	2.23	2.15	1.32	1.48	0.85	0.38	0.24	0.41	0.77	0.64	0.64	1.25	1.25	76:0	0.44	09.0	1.20
Emini Surfa	1,	1.	2.	2.	2.	2.	<u>-</u>	- <del>-</del>	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0	1.	1.	0.	0.	0	
James Antig	2.60	2.30	1.44	1.78	2.12	1.56	2.40	2.16	1.77	0.53	-0.01	-0.05	-0.05	0.25	0.25	0.20	09:0	0.45	0.25	0.85	1.30
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	£	ī.	ű.	F	F	F	F	F	F
Eisen Beta	•		•	•				•	•	•	•	*			*	•	*	*	*	*	*
Eisen Alpha		•					•	•		*	*	*	*	*	*	•		*	*	•	•
Kyte Hydro	2.14	2.14	2.14	1.93	1.69	1.09	1.09	1.03	0.48	0.34	0.34	0.13	0.03	0.28	0.78	0.43	0.48	0.44	06:0	0.94	1.20
Garni Coil		•	၁	Э	•	С	Э	С	•		•		•	•		•		၁	٠		
Chou Turn	Т	Τ	Т		Т	Т	Т	T	•	•		Т	T	Т	Т		•	T	Т	Т	Т
Garni Turn	Т	Т	•	•	Т	•	•	•	Т	•	•		•	•			Τ	•		•	
Chou Beta	•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•		•		,	٠	٠		•	•	•
Garni Beta		•	٠	•		·	•			В	В	В	В	В	В	В			В	В	В
Chou Alpha	•		•			•												·	•		•
Garni Alpha	·	·		•				٠		•	•		•	٠		٠	•		•	•	
Pos.	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230
Res	Pro	Gln	Ттр	Ser	Pro	Gln	Asp	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gln	Gly	Val	Gly	Gln	Pro	Thr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ser

<del></del>																	7				
Еmini Surfa	1.67	3.30	2.13	2.26	1.55	1.04	0.71	0.71	1.28	1.28	1.65	1.78	1.29	0.54	0.26	0.35	0.34	0.41	0.55	99.0	0.90
James Antig	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.75	0.30	0.70	0.15	0.45	1.05	0.45	0.45	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	0.30	-0.30	06.0-	0.25	0.25
Karpl Flexi	ഥ	된	F	F	F		•		•	•	•		•		•			•	•	7	F
Eisen Beta	*	*	•	•		*	*	*		*		٠		•	٠		٠	•		٠	٠
Eisen Alpha	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		•	•	•	•
Kyte Hydro	1.62	1.27	0.72	0.77	0.77	1.62	1.62	1.33	0.43	0.32	0.71	0.97	0.46	-0.10	-0.66	-0.77	-0.52	0.03	-0.57	-0.84	-0.24
Garni Coil	•							·	С	C	С	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Chou Turn							•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	Т	Т
Garni Turn			•			•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•
Chou Beta			•	В	В	В	В	•	·		•	8	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•	
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	. В	В	В	В						В	В	В				•	
Chou Alpha	4	٧	A	Α	٧				•	·		•	٠	٠	·	·	•				
Garni Alpha	•			•		•		•		·		٧	٧		٠	٧	٧	٧	٧	A	٧
Pos.	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251
Res	lle	Arg	Lys	Lys	Arg	Phe	Val	Ser	Ser	His	Arg	Tyr	Val	Glu	担	Met	Leu	Val	Ala	Asp	Glu

10

James Emini Antig Surfa	1.30 1.54	0.70 0.80	_	$oldsymbol{\perp}$																	
Eisen Karpl Beta Flexi	F	•		٠																	
	•	*	*		•	• •															
. 0.69	0.69		0.93	0.63		0.29	0.29 . -0.22 *														
0- 0 0	0			. 0			0-	0- 0	0- 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0									
F F	F						T	F F	1 1 1	T T T	F F F .	F F F	F F F · · ·	F F F · · · ·	F F F	F F F F · · · · ·	F F F	F F F	F F F	F F F	F F F F · · · · · · · · ·
					٠	•		•													
			•				•														
.  .				٠		٠	-						a								
	_	•	•																		
< <	∢	+	4	4	4	۷		4	< <	< < <	< < < <	< < < <	< < < < ·	< < < < · ·	< < < < < · · ·	< < < < < · · · ·	< < < < < · · · · ·	< < < < <	< < < < < · · · · · <	< < < < < < < < <	< < < < < < < < < < < < < < < < < < < <
-	252	t 253	254	255	256	257	+	+	+ + - 1	+ + + + + +	<del>                                     </del>	<del>                                     </del>	<del>                                     </del>	<del>                                     </del>							
$oldsymbol{\perp}$	Şe	<b>⊠et</b>	Ala	a B	Phe	His		ਰੰ	Ser Gly	Ser Gly	Gly Gly Leu	Gly Gly Lys	Gly Gly Lys His	Gly Gly Lys Lys Tyr Tyr	Gly Gly Cleu Lys His Tyr Leu	Gly Gly Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu	Gly Gly Lys Lys His His Leu Leu Leu Thr	Gly Gly Lys Lys Leu	Gly Ser Gly Gly Lys Lys His Tyr Tyr Thr Phe	Gly Gly Gly Lys His Thr Thr Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Se	Gly Gly Gly His His Tyr Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Phe Ser Val

= :l	4	- 1 8 - 1 8	1.59	4	15	1.42	77	1.43	=	23	27	62	0:30	0.14	0.08	12	=	=	=	01.0	0.19
Emini Surfa	0.44	Ξ	-	2.44	1.67	1.4	1.77	1.4	1.41	19:0	0.67	0.79	0	0.	0.0	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.	0.
James Antig	09'0-	-0.15	0.45	1.39	1.48	1.12	2.36	3.40	2.36	1.47	1.13	0.19	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	09:0-	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60
Karpl Flexi	•				F	F	F	F	4	4	4	F	•		•	•	•	•			
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	•	•	•	•	•	٠	*
Eisen Alpha	*	+	#	+	*		•	•			*	*	*	•	•	*	•	•	•	•	•
Kyte Hydro	-0.43	0.23	0.32	0.88	0.58	1.28	1.17	1.68	1.07	0.72	-0.06	-0.70	-1.26	-1.22	-1.29	-2.18	-2.69	-2.69	-3.28	-2.50	-1.64
Garni Coil						•			•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Chou Turn		•		•	•	Ţ	T	Т	Т	•	•	٠		•	•	٠	•	•	•		•
Garni Turn	•		•	Т		٠	٠	Т	•	•	•	•	,	•	٠	•	•		•	•	•
Chou Beta	•	•	•			•	•	•		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Garni Beta		٠	•		В	В	В		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	٧	A	Ą	•		•		·				·				•					
Garni Alpha	٧	٧	٧		•	•	٠				•					·		•	•	•	
Pos.	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293
Res	Ala	Arg	Le	Tyr	Lys	His	Pro	Ser	]ie	Arg	Asn	Ser	Val	Ser	Leu	Val	Val	Val	Lys	lle	Leu

15

Res	Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
Val	294	٠	•	В	В				-0.79			,	-0.30	0.16
Ile	295	·	•	В	В		•	٠	0.07	•	•		00:00	0.39
His	296	٧		•	В		•		0.07	•	*	•	06:0	0.81
Asp	297	٧	•		В		•	•	19:0	•		4	1.80	2.19
Glu	298	٧	•		·	•	•	٠	1.21			Ħ	2.30	3.09
Gln	299	·	٠			Т	•		2.07	*	٠	Ш	3.00	3.51
Lys	300	٠	·		·		•	С	2.10	٠		F	2.50	3.64
Gly	301	·	,				Т	С	1.82	•	•	F	2.40	1.56
Pro	302		·				Т	С	1.52	•	•	F	2.10	1.30
Glu	303			В	·		Т		1.52	*	•	F	1.45	0.87
Val	304	٧			•		Т	•	0.93	*		F	1.00	1.42
Thr	305	٧	٠		·		Т	•	0.30	•	*	F	0.85	0.93
Ser	306	٧					Т	•	-0.17		•	F	0.85	0.54
Asn	307	٧	•	٠		•	Т		-0.27	•	*	F	-0.05	09:0
Ala	308	Ą	-			٠	Т	•	-1.08	*	*		-0.20	09'0
Ala	309	٧	-	•	·			•	-0.11	*	*	٠	-0.40	0.37
Leu	310	٧		•			•	•	0.20	*	٠	•	-0.10	0.45
Thr	311			В			•	٠	-0.20	*	*	٠	-0.10	0.72
Leu	312	•		В	·			٠	-0.87	*	*		-0.40	0.61
Arg	313	٠		В	·		•		-0.28	*	*	٠	-0.40	0.40
Asn	314	·				Т			0.05	*	*	·	0:30	0.44

Res	Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
Phe	315		•			Т	Т	٠	0.83	*	*		0.20	0.57
Cys	316	•				Т	Т	•	1.19	*	*	•	0.20	0.50
Asn	317			•	•	Т	Т	•	2.00	•	*	•	0.20	0.62
Тņ	318		•	٠	•	Т	Т	•	1.86	*	•		0.35	1.25
US	319	•		٠		Т		•	1.86		•		0.45	3.16
Lys	320	•	•	•		Т	•	•	2.34	*	٠	ĹĻ	09'0	3.16
Glu	321	·		•	•	Т	•		2.80	•	•	4	0.94	4.65
His	322			٠		•	•	С	2.50	*	•	£	1.68	4.15
Asn	323		·		•	•	•	၁	2.79	*	•	J	2.02	2.78
Pro	324				•	•	Т	၁	2.90	•		占	2.56	2.68
Pro	325		•	•	•	Т	T		2.86	*	•	ŗ	3.40	3.86
Ser	326		•		•	•	T	С	2.27	•	٠	F	2.86	4.01
Asp	327			٠	٠	•	Т	С	2.30		•	Ĺ	2.52	2.62
Arg	328	٧	٧	٠	•		•	•	2.27	٠		ᅩ	1.58	2.94
Asp	329	٧	٧	•	٠		•	•	2.23	*	•	£	1.24	2.98
Ala	330	٧	Α	•	•		•	٠	2.44	•	•	٠	06:0	2.80
Glu	331	٧	٧	•		•		•	2.43	*	•	•	0.75	2.38
His	332	٧		•	٠	•	Т		1.84	*	•	•	1.15	2.06
Tyr	333	٧	•	•	·	·	Т	•	0.84	*	•	•	0.85	2.06
Asp	334	А	·	•	•	•	Т		0.03				0.70	0.83
Thr	335	٧		•	•		T		-0.08				-0.20	0.51

5 10 10

Garni Chou Alpha Alpha			Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
<b>V V</b>	. <b>A</b>		·			-		-0.39		•	•	-0.60	0.28
V V	. ·					•		-0.24	*	•	•	-0.60	0.24
. A B		B	•			·		0.00	•	•		-0.60	0.33
. A B .		В	•			•	•	0.00		*	•	-0.60	95'0
A B					•			-0.50	•	•	Ā	0.00	1.34
. A B			•		٠		•	-0.58	•	*	F	0.25	1.34
. · · · · ·	. ·				Ţ	•		-0.03.	•	*	F	1.35	0.83
· •	. ·	•		$\overline{}$	T		•	0.48	•		F	1.60	0.57
· · ·	. ·	٠			Т	•	•	1.18	*		F	2.15	0.39
					Т	Τ	٠	1.18		*	F	2.50	0.39
					T	Т	·	0.40		*	F	2.25	0.34
			•		Т	Т	٠	0.40	•	·	Ħ	1.10	0.22
					•	T	•	0.09			ĹL.	1.35	0.68
					•	·		0.00			ч	0.90	0.99
В		В				-	·	0.41		,	F	0.05	0.61
. B			٠		٠	Т	•	0.16	*	٠	ţ.	0.25	0.35
. B		В	٠		·	T	٠	-0.13		•	F	0.25	0.24
В .		В				Ŀ	·	-0.13	-	•		0.10	0.45
. ВВ			·		·	1		-0.68			•	0.70	0.45
. В	B		·			•	٠	-0.36	•	٠	•	-0.10	0.23
Д	gg .	В .				•		-0.67	ī			-0.10	0.28

15

								<u>.</u>	۲.						_			,.			_
Emini Surfa	0.41	0.30	0.16	0.16	0.34	0.46	0.62	1.12	1.12	06'0	0.43	0.22	0.20	0.25	0.77	0.57	0.63	95'1	16:0	0.55	0.29
James Antig	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.70	0.24	1.18	1.87	3.06	3.40	2.91	1.87	0.38	0.64	0.30	09'0	09'0	1.15	06.1	00'1	01.0	-0.30
Karpl Flexi			٠	•			F	F	F	F	F	•	•			•	4	•	•	•	•
Eisen Beta	•			•	*	,		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	٠		٠	•	•	•
Eisen Alpha	•		•		•	*	*	*	*	*	*	٠	*	•	*	٠		*	•	*	
Kyte Hydro	-1.21	-1.07	-0.72	-0.33	-0.04	0.07	0.62	0.30	0.31	0.31	0.09	0.09	0:30	09:0	0.14	-0.37	0:30	0.01	0.28	0.47	91.0
Garni Coil		•	•		. ,	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	٠	•			•
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т		•	•		•	٠	Т	Τ	Т	Т	•
Garni Turn	•	•	•	٠		•	•	T	Т	Т	Т	•				•	•	•	•		•
Chou Beta	•	•		•			·		•		В	В	В	В	В	В	•	,		•	
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	B	В	В	·			·	В	В	В	В	В	•			•	•
Chou Alpha		•	•				•		•	٠	-	•		•							А
Garni Alpha		•				•				•		٠	•	•		·	Α	٧	. <b>V</b>	٧	٧
Pos.	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377
Res	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Val	Cys	Asp	Pro	Ser	Arg	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	E E	Chu	Asp	Asp	Gly	Leu	Gln

					· · · · ·				1	_						<del></del>	r—				_
Emini Surfa	0.42	0.73	0.43	0.57	0.98	0.94	0.64	0.61	0.45	0.28	0.26	0.32	0.49	0.49	Ξ	2.14	1.34	2.72	3.04	1.20	0.73
James Antig	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.30	-0.60	-0.30	-0.30	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	0.25	0.85	1.70	1.30	0.90	0.90	0.75
Karpl Flexi	•		٠											٠			F	អ	Ŀ	Ĺ	гı
Eisen Beta			•	*		•									٠	•		٠	٠		+
Eisen Alpha		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	•	*	*	*		*	*	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	-0.16	-0.74	-0.43	0.38	-0.43	-0.19	0.37	0.21	-0.18	0.13	0.12	-0.06	-0.09	0.72	1.07	0.51	1.41	2.11	1.44	1.46	1.37
Garni Coil					•	•		•			٠	•	•		•		•	•		•	·
Chou Turn		•	•	•				•		•	•		•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•
Garni Turn	•			٠			•					•	•	•	•	•	Т	•	•	•	•
Chou Beta	·		٠				•	٠		В	В	В	В	В	•	•		•		٠	
Garni Beta										•	•			В	В			•	•	•	
Chou Alpha	¥	<	٧	A	А	A	А	Α	A		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	А	Α	٧
Garni Alpha	٧	٧	٧	А	A	A	A	A	А	А	A	Α	٧	•	•	٧	•	٧	A	А	٧
Pos.	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398
Res	Ala	Ala	Phe	Thr	Thr	Ala	His	Glu	Leu	Gly	His	Val	Phe	Asn	Met	Pro	His	Asp	Asp	Ala	Lys

**~** 

10

15

		r —		r	1		_	r								Г	_			_	
Emini Surfa	0.58	0.48	0.38	0.22	0.30	0.48	0.62	1.26	1.05	1.44	1.92	1.18	69:0	0.55	0.41	0.25	0.34	0.55	0.45	0.56	0.76
James Antig	09.0	-0.30	0.30	0.10	0.04	0.68	1.37	1.96	2.40	1.96	1.72	1.33	-0.06	0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.20	0.38	99'0
Karpl Flexi				٠			᠘	F	F	F	F	•		•	•	•		•	•		•
Eisen Beta		*	*	*				•	•	•	•	•	*	•	٠	•	•	*	٠		٠
Eisen Alpha	•	•				٠		•	•	*	*		•	•	•	•		*	*	*	•
Kyte Hydro	0.59	0.59	0.24	-0.02	-0.07	-0.07	09:0	0.89	1.16	1.37	0.77	0.52	1.08	0.48	-0.33	-0.63	-0.33	11.1-	-0.51	90:0	0.34
Garni Coil				•	,		•	С	С	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•
Chou Turn			•	T	T	Т	Т	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	•		Т	Т	T
Garni Turn	•		•		•	Т	Т		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•
Chou Beta	•	•	•		. •			•	•		•			-	•	•	•	•		•	
Garni Beta		В	В	В	В					•					•						
Chou Alpha	Α	٧	٧	·		•			·	٠	•		4	٧	А	٧	٧	٧			
Garni Alpha	Ą		•	•	•	•	•		·	٧	٧	٧	٧	Α	٧	٧	٧	٧	٠ ۲	A	А
Pos.	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419
Res	Glu	Cys	Ala	Ser	Leu	Asn	Gly	Val	Asn	dB	Asp	Ser	His	Met	Met	Ala	Ser	Met	Ē	Ser	Asn

V

0

15

					r			_			r				_						,
Emini Surfa	1.24	1.60	1.54	1.97	1.58	1.79	0.72	0.55	0.36	0.54	0.40	0.18	0.49	0.49	0.42	0.22	0.37	0.85	0.58	0.59	0.68
James Antig	1.29	2.37	2.80	1.72	1.44	98.0	0.43	0.15	0.35	0.20	-0.20	09'0-	09'0-	09'0-	09'0-	09'0-	09'0-	-0.60	95.0	1.27	1.38
Karpl Flexi	•		F	ű,	Ŧ.	F	F	F	F		•				•			•	ŗ.	F	F
Eisen Beta	•		•	•	•	•	•		٠	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	
Eisen Alpha	•	•	•			•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	+	*	*	*		•	
Kyte Hydro	0.64	1.03	1.56	1.56	1.34	1.49	1.19	0.63	0.69	0.09	-0.59	-0.61	-0.61	-1.10	-1.24	-0.94	-0.36	-0.46	0.11	99.0	0.97
Garni Coil	C		•	၁	ċ	•		С	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	ວ
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т			Т	Ţ	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	•	•		Ţ	Т	Т
Garni Turn		Т	Т			Т	Т		Т	Т	•	•	•	•		•	•			Т	
Chou Beta	•							•	•	•	•	В	В	В	В	В	В	В			
Garni Beta		•	•	•		٠	•			•	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•	
Chou Alpha	·		•	•			٠						•	٠					•	•	
Garni Alpha		•	•		٠			•	•	•	•	•				•		•	•		
Pos.	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440
Res	Leu	Asp	His	Ser	Glu	Pro	Тър	Ser	Pro	Cys	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Met	<u>a</u>	Ĕ	Ser	Phe	Leu	Asp	Asn

	Τ-	Τ								_		Т—	_	·	τ	1	1		1	τ	
Emini Surfa	1.42	0.46	0.23	0.23	0.29	0.58	0.52	1.67	3.26	5.10	2.14	1.85	0.99	0.88	0.54	0.59	0.69	0.62	0.74	69'0	0.93
James Antig	2.94	3.10	1.49	1.03	1.32	1.25	1.28	2.02	2.16	3.40	3.06	2.02	0.63	60.0	-0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	1.05	0.85
Karpl Flexi	Ŀ	Ŀ	Ŀ				•	F	F	比	Ŀ	F	Ŧ.	F	14	L	Ţ.	F	£.	Ĭ.	Ŧ.
Eisen Beta					•		٠	•	•	*	*	*	*	*	•	*	•	*	•	*	*
Eisen Alpha							*	*	<b>+</b>	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	٠	•		
Kyte Hydro	09:0	0.49	0.70	0.70	0.74	0.88	16.0	1.26	1.04	0.82	1.63	1.42	1.21	0.82	1.03	0.22	0.01	-0.12	0.46	0.16	0.72
Garni Coil						•	•	•	Э	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		Э	•
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•			Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	T	Т	Т	T	T	Т
Garni Turn	Т	т	•			•	•	Т	•	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	
Chou Beta	•	•	•	•			•	•			•			•	•	•	•		٠		
Garni Beta		·		•	В	В	В	•		·		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В		В
Chou Alpha			•			٧	Α	4	4	•				•	·	·		٠	•	•	٠
Garni Alpha	·	·	A	٧														•			٠
Pos.	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461
Res	Gly	His	Gly	nl5	Ċ	Leu	Met	Asp	Lys	Pro	Glu	Asn	Pro	<u>e</u>	Gln	Leu	Pro	Gly	Asp	Leu	Pro

																	_				
Emini Surfa	0.88	1.78	1.16	1.88	2.56	3.31	1.13	1.17	10.1	06:0	0.40	0.23	0.74	0.71	1.10	1.52	2.39	1.30	1.16	1.16	0.87
James Antig	0.25	0.74	1.48	2.22	2.61	3.40	2.76	2.32	0.53	0.04	-0.60	-0.26	0.08	1.72	2.76	3.40	3.06	2.72	2.43	2.34	2.10
Karpl Flexi	ı,	F	F	щ		F	돠	F		•		٠	•		F	F	F	F	ᄕ	F	F
Eisen Beta		*	٠				*	*	*	*	•	•	•	*	*	*	•	•	•	•	•
Eisen Alpha	٠		*	*		*	•		*	*		٠	•		•	•	*	*	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	0.93	69.0	69.0	19.1	1.82	1.50	18.1	1.41	1.34	0.64	68.0	0.89	0.78	0.48	1.19	1.16	1.19	1.29	1.99	1.74	1.16
Garni Coil	•		•					•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	С
Chou Turn	Т	Т	•		Т	Т	Т	Т		•	•	•	•	•	Т	Т	Т	L	•	•	T
Garni Turn	•	•		Т	Ţ	Т	Т	•	•	٠	•	•	•	Т	T	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	-
Chou Beta		•							В	В	В	В	В	В	•	•	•	•	•	•	,
Garni Beta	В	В	В	•			•	В	В	В	В	В	В		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠
Chou Alpha		•				•				•		•	•	٠				•			
Garni Alpha		•	•	•			•	•		•	•							٠	•	•	
Pos.	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482
Res	Gly	Thr	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Asn	Arg	Glu	Cys	Gln	Phe	Thr	Phe	Gly	Glu	Asp	Ser	Lys	His	Cys

**, v** 

15

Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
483	A	•			•	Т		98.0			F	2.15	0.44
484	•				Т	Т		0.84	*		F	2.50	0.43
	485 A	•			•	Т	·	0.13	*		F	2.00	1.17
	486 A	•	٠	•	•		•	-0.13	•	٠	F	1.40	0.41
	487		В		Т	ļ		0.22			Ŧ	1.75	0.33
	488	•	В	•	·	T	•	-0.38	*	•	F	0.50	0.46
	. 489		В	•	•	T		-0.67	٠	•	F	-0.05	0.38
	. 490	•	В	•	٠	Т	٠	-0.74	•	•	4	-0.05	0:30
	491 .		В	В	·		٠	-0.47	•	•	-	-0.60	0.11
	492		В	В				-0.51	•	•		-0.60	0:30
	493		В	В				-0.51	•			-0.60	0.22
	494		В	В	·	٠		-0.14		•		-0.60	0.22
~ .	495		В	В	Т	٠	•	-0.19		•	F	-0.05	0.36
				В	Т	•	·	-0.22		•	F	-0.05	0.34
			·		Т	Ļ		-0.27	•		Ĺ	0.65	0.62
	. 498	•			Т	Т		-0.79		٠	Ŧ	0.65	0.32
			٠		Т	Т		-0.98	•		Ŧ	0.35	0.27
	. 005	•	•		Т	Т		-1.33	•	•	ť.	0.35	0.14
	. 105	·	В	В		•	•	-0.99		•		-0.60	0.05
	502		В	В				-0.99			٠	-0.60	0.10
	503		В	В				-0.64	•	٠		-0.60	0.14

**'** 

10

2

<del></del>																					
Emini Surfa	0.38	0.62	0.72	2.09	1.27	0.89	0.74	0.54	06:0	0.78	0.40	0.39	0.40	0.40	0.56	0.44	0.44	0.31	0.29	0.29	0.29
James Antig	-0.20	0.10	0.25	0.40	-0.05	-0.40	0.30	0.20	0.51	1.27	1.58	2.49	3.10	2.49	2.48	1.67	1.36	0.45	0.90	-0.20	0.70
Karpl Flexi		•	F	F		•	•			F	F	F	Ħ	114	ţ.	F	F	F	•		•
Eisen Beta			•			٠	•	•		•			*	*.	#	*	*	*	*	*	•
Eisen Alpha			•			•	•	•	•			•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•
Kyte Hydro	-0.33	-0.69	-0.04	0.48	0.74	1.41	1.07	1.07	0.72	0.09	0.44	0.66	0.60	1.23	0.94	0.62	0.04	0.34	0.67	1.06	0.39
Garni Coil	•			•	<b>o</b> .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•		•	•	•		•	
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т	٠	•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	T	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	Т	Т
Garni Turn			•			•	Т	Т	Т	Т	Ţ	Т	Т	T	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	٠	•
Chou Beta	•		٠				•	•			•	•	•		•	•			•	•	
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В		В	•	•	•	•	·	•		•	•	•		•		В	В
Chou Alpha	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•			•			•	٠	•		•	
Garni Alpha	٠			٠			•	•		•		•		٠	٠		•	•	•	•	
Pos.	504	505	909	507	208	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524
Res	Cys	Gln	Thr	Lys	His	Phe	Pro	Тгр	Ala	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ser	Cys	Gly	Glu	Gly	Lys	Ттр	Cys	lle

	Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
ן ניש	525	•			•	Т	Т		-0.12	•	*		0.20	0.15
	526	٠				Ţ	Т		-0.17	*	*	स	0.65	0.20
	527		•	•	•	Т		٠	0.17	•	*	땬	0.45	0.47
	528			·	•	Т	Т	٠	0.52	•	*	•	1.40	0.58
	529		•	B			Т		1.41	*	*		1.04	0.85
	530			В	•		Т		1.52	•		F	1.83	0.71
	531	•	•	В	·	٠	T	•	16.1	*	•	F	2.32	2.58
	532	٠		В	•		Т	•	1.83	•	•	Ŧ	2.66	96'9
	533	•	·	•		Т	Т	•	1.80	#	•	£	3.40	68'\$
	534		•			Т	Т	•	2.66	*	•	ij.	3.06	2.55
- 1	535		•	В			Т	-	2.34	•	•	4	2.32	2.95
	536	·		В		٠		•	2.09	*	٠	£	1.78	2.55
	537	·		В		•			1.70	*	•	J	1.44	2.01
	538	•	٠	В		•	•		1.67	•		된	0.65	0.87
	539	·		В		•	•	٠	1.21	•	•	J	-0.25	0.87
•	540	•						၁	0.87	#	*	d	-0.05	1.00
	541			·	•	Т	·	•	0.61	٠		F	0.45	08'0
	542	•	•			T	Т	•	0.97	•	*	•	0.20	85.0
	543		•	•		Т	T		0.37	٠	*	•	0.20	0.37
	544			•	·	Т	Т		0.39	•	*	•	0.20	0.43
	545		•		•	Т	T		0.26	•	*		0.20	0.33

10

					Г <u>.</u>	_		1,0	_	61	15	, <u>,</u>	_	_	1,5	, <u>,</u>	10	l'a	_	_	_
Emini Surfa	0.33	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.64	0.33	0.44	0.56	0.77	0.42	0.25	0.46	0.34	0.13	0.15	0.45	9.65	0.65	1.29	3.01	0.93
James Antig	-0.20	0.00	00'0	00'0	0.35	99'0	1.27	1.98	2.49	3.10	2.79	2.18	1.87	1.56	0.65	0.35	-0.60	-0.60	-0.15	0.79	0.98
Karpl Flexi		•	•	•	F	F	Ł	Я	£	£	£	Ŧ	£	d	Ŧ	Ŧ	•	•	•	•	
Eisen Beta	*	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	*	*	٠	*	*	*
Eisen Alpha	•	•	•	•	•	*	*	•	٠	*	*	*	*	*	٠	*	*	*	*	*	•
Kyte Hydro	0.74	0.49	0.49	0.79	0.41	0.46	1.17	1.14	0.82	69.0	0.63	69.0	-0.22	0.44	0.50	0.08	-0.21	0.57	16:0	0.59	0.93
Garni Coil	С	•	•	Э		•			•	•	•		•	•		•	٠	•	•	•	•
Chou Turn	•	•	•	Т	Т	. т	Т		Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Τ.	Т	•	•	•	•	•
Garni Turn	•	Т	Т	•	Ţ	Т	Τ	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	T	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•		•
Chou Beta	•	•					•		•			•	•	•	•		В	В	В	В	В
Garni Beta	•	•		•		•	·		•	•	•			•			В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha			•						•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•		•
Garni Alpha								•	•			•	•		٠		•	•		•	
Pos.	546	547	548	549.	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566
Res	Gly	Met	Тър	Gly	Pro	Тљ	Gly	Asp	Cys	Ser	Arg	Thr	Cys	Gly	Gly	Gly	Val	Gln	Tyr	Thr	Met

2

15

													ı							_	
Emini Surfa	0.99	1.11	1.73	99:0	0.59	2.18	2.10	1.29	0.83	2.23	2.26	19'0	0.65	9.0	1.32	1.29	19'0	2.24	2.02	4.01	2.68
James Antig	1.62	2.86	3.40	2.91	2.37	2.52	2.32	2.42	2.61	3.40	3.06	2.27	1.53	1.19	1.30	1.10	0.75	06:0	1.15	1.25	1.50
Karpl Flexi	•	Ή	F	F	Ħ	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	Ł	4	拍	£	Ŧ	Ŧ	d	•	
Eisen Beta	*	*			•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	*	*	*	•	*	*
Eisen Alpha	*	*	+	•		+	*	*	*	*	#	*	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		*
Kyte Hydro	1.79	1.58	0.97	1.07	1.71	1.60	1.26	1.58	1.62	1.38	0.92	1.78	1.64	1.64	1.76	1.24	1.70	1.41	1.77	2.13	1.47
Garni Coil			•		၁	С	С					•		•	•		•		•		•
Chou Turn	•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Τ	Т		•	•	•	•	٠
Garni Turn		Т	Т	Т		•	•	Ţ	Т	Τ	Т	Т	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•
Chou Beta	В					•	•	•	•	•		•	•			•	В	В	В	В	В
Garni Beta	В			٠		•		•		•	•		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha		٠		•	·	•		•	•	•		•	٠	٠			•				٠
Garni Alpha	٠						•	•		•			•						·		
Pos.	567	899	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587
Res	Arg	Glu	Cys	Asp	Asn	Pro	Val	Pro	Lys	Asn	Gly	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Cys	Glu	Gly	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Arg

15

Emini Surfa	0.73	1.59	0.67	0.74	0.63	0.25	0.73	0.76	1.48	1.37	0.81	3.03	2.83	1.47	1.79	1.92	3.37	2.91	1.08	2.17	1.12
	_				_	_		1	2	6		- 7	-8	-	)	)					
James Antig	2.00	2.50	2.10	58'1	1.50	0.89	El'1	2.17	2.66	3.40	2.91	3.02	2.98	2.94	2.70	3.00	2.10	1.80	1.50	1.20	0.90
Karpl Flexi	•	•		•	-		ᅜ	Ŀ	4	ъ.	<b>4</b> ,	F	ţ.	4	F	ír.	ഥ	í.	Ħ	7	F.
Eisen Beta	*		*	*	*				•	*	*	•	•	•	*			•	•		٠
Eisen Alpha	*	•	*	٠	٠				٠	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	•	+
Kyte Hydro	1.81	96.0	0.84	1.70	0.92	96:0	0.84	1.17	1.81	1.47	2.32	2.01	1.31	2.09	2.30	2.30	2.30	1.63	1.98	1.34	1.62
Garni Coil	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		•		•		С	С	•		•		•
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т					Т	T	T	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	•				
Garni Turn	•	Т	Т	Т	Т		•	Т		Т	Т	Т	Т	Т		•			•	٠	•
Chou Beta		•	•	•	. ,		•	•			•	•	•	•	•		•	•			
Garni Beta	В	·			•	В	В		В		•		•				•	•		•	٠
Chou Alpha	•			٠	٧	٧	٧	٨			•			·		•	٧	А	A	٨	4
Garni Alpha	·				•	•	·			•	•	•	٠			٠	A	٧	А	Ą	Ą
Pos.	588	589	590	165	592	593	594	595	596	597	865	599	. 009	109	602	603	604	605	909	607	809
Res	Tyr	Arg	Ser	ςλ	Asn	Leu	Glu	Asp	Cys	Pro	Asp	Asn	Asn	Gly	Lys	Thr	Phe	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln

15

2

Emini Surfa	0.88	0.81	0.81	1.32	1.02	2.02	1.50	1.25	0.62	12.0	0.71	0.35	0.54	0.41	0.35	0.61	0.48	0.34	0.34	0.67	1.42
James Antig	0.60	0.60	0.60	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.60	06:0	0.45	0.25	0.85	1.26	1.07	1.08	0.99	2.10	0.89	0.03	-0.18	-0.09	-0.25
Karpl Flexi	•		•	•			F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	•	•		•
Eisen Beta		*	*	•	*	•	*			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Eisen Alpha	*		•	*	. *	*	*				•	•	•	•			•	*	+	*	*
Kyte Hydro	2.32	2.21	1.51	1.21	1.26	1.33	1.03	0.92	0.61	0.31	-0.03	0.46	0.17	-0.73	-0.14	-0.13	-0.32	-0.19	0.16	0.26	-0.12
Garni Coil	,	•	•	٠	. •	•					•		•	С	С	С	С		•	•	
Chou Turn	,	•	٠	•	•	•							Т	Т	Т	Т	•				-
Garni Turn	٠	•	•	•		•	٠	•		Т	Т	Т .	Т				•	•	•		
Chou Beta	•	•	•	•		•	·	•	•	•	•	•	•			•				•	
Garni Beta										•	٠		•		•	•		В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	٧	4	٧	A	А	А	A	A	А	А	A		•			•	٧	А	A	A	
Garni Alpha	٧	٧	٧	A	А	A	А	А	A		٠	•	٠			•	•	•	•	•	
Pos.	609	019	119	612	613	614	615	919	617	818	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	979	627	628	629
Res	Cys	Glu	Ala	His	Asn	Glu	Phe	Ser	Lys	Ala	Ser	Phe	Gly	Ser	Gly	Pro	Ala	Val	Olu	Ттр	116

										-	_								Г	_	
Emini Surfa	0.83	0.78	0.82	12.0	0.55	0.70	1.17	15.2	19.1	2.49	1.33	0.46	0.15	0.13	0.25	0.25	0.30	0:30	0.55	0.50	0.43
James Antig	01.0	0.20	0.20	0.84	0.98	0.92	2.66	3.40	3.06	2.72	1.58	1.09	0.30	0.30	-0.60	0:30	-0.30	-0.30	-0.15	0.65	0.20
Karpl Flexi	•		•	•	•		F	F	F	F	H.	F	•				•		F	F	
Eisen Beta	•		•			*	*	*	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	+	*	*	•	+
Eisen Alpha	*	*	*	*	*	٠		•				*	*	•	•	•	*	*	•	*	•
Kyte Hydro	0.12	0.12	-0.18	-0.10	0.83	1.04	1.11	0.69	1.32	0.86	0.82	0.46	0.67	0.03	0.08	-0.38	-0.60	-0.99	-0.42	-0.23	-0.27
Garni Coil					٠						•	•	•		•		•	•	٠	·	
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т	•		Т	Т	Т	Т				•	•	•		•		Т	Τ
Garni Turn	•	Т	Т	Т	Т		•	Т	Т	Т	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	Т	Т
Chou Beta		•		•	•			•			•	•	•				•	•	•	•	
Garni Beta	В					В	В	-		•		•	В	В	В	В	В	В	В		
Chou Alpha			·				·			٠	A	٧	٧	٧	A	٧	А	Α	A		
Garni Alpha	•				. •					•	٧	٧					•		•	٠	٠
Pos.	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650
Res	Pro	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Pro	Lys	Asp	Arg	Ç	Lys	Leu	<u></u>	Cys	Gln	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ilc

10

15

·= ;	· ·	4	9	۵	00	8	9	۰		~	-	_	4	T	9	٦,	· ·	7	9	4	6
Emini Surfa	0.18	0.14	0.16	0.29	0.28	0.65	0.56	0.56	1.13	0.65	09:0	0.47	0.34	0.61	0.56	0.95	0.88	0.82	2.06	1.14	0.39
James Antig	-0.20	-0.20	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.20	-0.05	1.40	0.85	0.85	1.06	0.67	1.48	1.49	2.10	1.89	1.88	1.82	19:1	0.85
Karpl Flexi	•			•		•	•	Ľ,	ഥ	4	Ħ	Ĺ	ш	F	£	ĭ.	ı,	Ŧ	7	ււ	ш
Eisen Beta	*	•		*	*	*	•	٠	*		*			•		•					*
Eisen Alpha	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	*	·	•	•	•	*	*	•	•	•			•	
Kyte Hydro	-1.12	-1.34	-1.39	-1.26	-0.32	-0.83	-1.44	-0.74	-0.39	0.16	0.76	0.09	0.00	-0.26	0.60	1.16	0.84	0.89	0.34	-0.11	-0.30
Garni Coil		·				·	•	٠			٠		•	•		•	၁	, .	•	•	
Chou Turn	Т	Т	•	•			Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	•		Т	Т	Т	Ţ	
Garni Turn			•	•		•	٠	•	Т	•	•		•	•	•	Т	•	T	1	1	Ţ
Chou Beta		•	В	В	В	В	•	٠	•			•	٠		٠	•			•	•	В
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	. В	В	В	В	٠	В	В	В	В	В	В		•		•	•	
Chou Alpha	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠		•		•		•		٠	٠		٠	٠	•		
Garni Alpha			•						-				·			,		٠	٠	·	•
Pos.	159	652	653	654	655	959	657	658	629	099	199	299	663	664	999	999	299	899	699	670	119
Res	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Phe	Val	Len	Gl	Pro	Lys	Val	Val	Asp	Gly	μĘ	Pro	ςς	Ser	Pro	Asp	Ser	Ę

										·		_			_						,
Emini Surfa	0.18	0.23	91.0	0.20	0.15	0.20	0.54	0.32	0.32	0.10	0.30	08.0	0.28	0.20	0.33	0.82	66'0	1.01	2.88	3.55	3.55
James Antig	-0.15	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.45	-0.45	-0.15	0.30	0.30	0.10	0.70	1.00	1.00	0.30	09:0	09.0	0.75	1.30	1.30	1971	2.32
Karpl Flexi	F	•			Н	ţr,	F		·					٠			댸	Ħ	щ	Ĺ	IJ,
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	*	•	*	•	*			•			٠			*	•		•
Eisen Alpha	•		•	•	٠		•	•	*		*	*	*	•	*	•	•	*	•	*	•
Kyte Hydro	0.00	-0.13	-0.13	-0.50	-1.04	-0.70	-0.43	-0.11	0.08	0.08	0.53	-0.36	-0.58	0.28	-0.07	0.57	96.0	1.67	0.97	98.0	1.79
Garni Coil	•			•				٠		٠		•	•			•					
Chou Turn	•	•	•	•						Т	Т	Т	Т		·	•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т
Garni Turn	•			•	•	٠			•		•		•	•	•	•	•				Т
Chou Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В		•	•	•	В	В	В	В		•	·	
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В			•	•				
Chou Alpha	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•			•		·	•	·		•	•	•		•	
Garni Alpha	•											•		٧	٧	А	. A	A	A	А	
Pos.	219	673	674	675	9/9	212	829	629	089	189	289	683	684	685	989	687	688	689	069	169	692
Res	Ser	Val	Cys	Val	Gln	Gly	Gln	Cys	Val	Lys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Asp	Arg	lle	lle	Asp	Ser	Lys	Lys

15

							,,							1					<u></u>	_	
Emini Surfa	5.30	1.42	0.70	0.26	0.16	0.10	0.05	0.14	0.14	0.26	0.69	0.37	0.76	0.94	0.67	0.67	0.46	1.14	0.42	0.31	0.58
James Antig	2.43	2.74	3.10	2.39	1.63	1.32	0.21	0.00	0.65	0.65	9.0	0.65	1.25	1.41	1.37	1.63	1.69	2.60	1.89	1.03	0.77
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F	F	•	•		•	F	F	F	F	F	Ľч	ĽL.	អ	£	Ţ,	Ą	4	13-
Eisen Beta	*	*	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	*	*	•	*	*	*	*
Eisen Alpha	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	*	•	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	2.01	1.67	1.11	0.40	0.01	-0.38	0.32	-0.02	-0.37	-0.01	-0.33	0.57	1.28	0.73	0.78	0.43	0.48	-0.08	-0.08	0.29	-0.34
Garni Coil	•						•	٠	•	•	•		•	٠	•				•		•
Chou Turn	•		Т	Т	Т	Т	•		Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	T	Т	•	Т	Т	1	1
Garni Turn	Т	Т	Т			•		Т	Т	Т	Τ	Т	Т	-	•	•	•	•		•	•
Chou Beta									•	•		٠	•		•	•	•	•	·	•	٠
Garni Beta			·	В	В	В	В			٠	•	•		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha		·	•		•	٠		٠		•					•				•		
Garni Alpha					•	•		•	•	•		•		•		•	•	·	•		
Pos.	693	694	695	969	. 269	869	669	200	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713
Res	Lys	Phe	Asp	Lys	Cys	Gly	Val	Cys	Gly	Gly	Asn	Gly	Ser	Thr	Cy.	Lys	Lys	]E	Ser	Gly	Ser

											_										
Emini Surfa	0.44	0.89	1.03	1.37	1.49	1.51	2.50	0.88	0.40	85'0	0.26	0.29	0.25	98'0	0.52	0.52	1.19	0.54	0.65	0.48	96:0
James Antig	0.11	0.73	1.16	1.64	2.32	2.80	2.52	1.54	-0.04	-0.32	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.20	-0.05	0.15	0.30	-0.25	0.65	-0.15	0.45
Karpl Flexi	<u>ı.</u>	ш	Я	F	F	7	F							•	F	F	त	F	12-,	t-	Ή
Eisen Beta	*	•	٠	•		•		•		ŧ	•	•				•	•	•	*	•	*
Eisen Alpha						*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		•			
Kyte Hydro	-0.34	0.33	0.29	0.39	0.66	1.51	0.93	0.34	0.62	-0.31	-0.31	-0.28	-0.38	-0.93	-1.24	-0.36	-0.36	-0.04	-0.01	0.24	95.0
Garni Coil					С	•			•		·	•	•	•	•	С	Э	ວ	Э	•	•
Chou Turn	-			•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•				•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•		
Garni Turn					·	Т	Т						•		•	•		•		•	
Chou Beta	В	В	В	•			٠	•	В	В	В	В	В	•		•		В	В	В	В
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	•			В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В		·	٠	•	В	В
Chou Alpha	•	٠	·					٠				·	•		•				•	•	-
Garni Alpha	•	•	٠	•				•	•	•	٠	٠	•	·	•	٠					•
Pos.	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734
Res	Val	Thr	Ser	Ala	Lys	Pro	Gly	Туг	His	Asp	lle	Ile	Thr	le	Pro	Thr	Gly	Ala	Thr	Asn	Ile

15

15

:	<u>س</u>		- I		- <del>-</del>	_	8	2	5	2	7	9	8	9	5	2	_	m	7	2	4
Emini Surfa	1.15	1.40	3.21	3.21	8.48	4.20	3.25	3.25	3.25	3.02	1.52	2.06	1.33	0.56	0.35	0.15	0.31	0.23	0.27	0.55	0.54
James Antig	09.0	0.90	1.24	1.78	2.12	2.66	3.40	3.06	3.00	2.74	2.48	2.82	2.80	1.57	62'0	-0.04	-0.32	09:0-	-0.60	0:30	0:30
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	£	F	Ŧ	J	4	Ŧ	£	•	•	٠	•	•	
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	+	*	*	*	•	•	•	*	•	•	*	*	•	•	•		٠	
Eisen Alpha				•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	•	•	•	•	*	•	•	
Kyte Hydro	10.1	1.60	16.1	2.02	2.57	2.27	3.23	3.19	3.19	2.73	2.43	1.73	0.81	0.57	-0.02	60:0-	89'0-	-1.27	-0.92	26:0-	-0.58
Garni Coil	•							•		•	С	•	•	С	•		•	•	•	•	•
Chou Turn	•	•	٠			Т	Т	Т	Т			Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	•	
Garni Turn		•			•		Τ.	Т	Т	Т		Ţ	Т			•	•	•	•		-
Chou Beta	В	В	В	•					•		•		•		•		•		•	•	
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	•	•	•	٠		•		•	В	В	В	В	В	•	
Chou Alpha	•		•	•			•				٠	•		•		А	А	А	А	٧	A
Garni Alpha			•	•		•	·							•				•	•	A	Ą
Pos.	735	736	737	738	739	740	741 ·	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755
Res	Glu	Val	Lys	Gln	Arg	Asn	Gin	Arg	Gly	Ser	Arg	Asn	Asn	Gly	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ala	Ile	Lys	Ala

15

												,									
Emini Surfa	1.12	28.0	19.0	05.0	0.48	0.48	0.55	0.55	1.14	1.14	0.95	1.38	99.0	0.75	06:0	1.83	96.0	99.0	1.25	1.44	0.82
James Antig	09:0	0.85	0.25	-0.05	-0.20	-0.40	-0.40	-0.50	0.50	0.50	0.45	-0.15	-0.60	-0.45	-0.15	09:0	0.45	0.45	0.00	0.75	0.30
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F	F			•	F	F	F	F	•		F	F	<b>F</b>	Ŧ	£	F	• .	
Eisen Beta			*	•	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	+	*	•	*	•	•	*	*	*	•
Eisen Alpha					•	•				•	•		*	*	*	*	*	*	•	•	
Kyte Hydro	-0.01	-0.31	-0.23	-0.28	-0.03	0.56	0.31	0.34	-0.16	-0.21	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.71	0.71	0.07	-0.22	0.34	69'0	99.0	19'0
Garni Coil						·	٠	•	•	•	C			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Chou Turn	·	Т	Т	Т	Т			Т	Т	Т	Т				•	•	•				•
Garni Turn		•				•		•	Т	Т	•				•	•		•	•	•	•
Chou Beta		•	•	•					•		•	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Garni Beta	·	•	В	В	В	В	В	В		•		В	В	В	В	·		·	•		•
Chou Alpha	۲.			٠			•	٠		•		•					•				
Garni Alpha	4	٧								·			٠.		·	٧	A	Α	Α	٧	А
Pos.	756	757	758	759	09/	761	762	763	764	765	992	797	892	692	770	171	277	773	774	775	776
Res	Ala	Asp	Gly	Thr	Tyr	əji	Leu	Asn	Gly	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ser	护	Leu	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ile	Met

10

			г—	,											_		r				
Emini Surfa	0.37	0.39	0.32	0.40	0.32	0.43	0.57	1.03	1.68	98'0	0.56	0.34	09:0	88'0	0.46	0.89	1.18	1.24	96:0	92.0	0.89
James Antig	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.30	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	0.25	0.80	1.05	0.45	0.05	0.45	09:0	0:30	09.0	0.90	09:0	0.75	1.13	0.81
Karpl Flexi									F	i.	F	F	F		•		ij,	Ŀ	占	4	٦.
Eisen Beta	*	٠	*	*	•	*	*	*	•	*	•	*		*	*	•	*	*	*	*	•
Eisen Alpha	•	٠						*		*	•	•	*	*	*	*	•	*	•		
Kyte Hydro	-0.24	-1.06	-0.94	-0.30	00.00	-0.10	-0.44	-0.40	-0.13	0.13	0.13	0.05	0.38	-0.21	0.24	0.24	-0.16	0.13	0.51	0.51	0.56
Garni Coil	·	•		٠						၁	၁	၁					•	•			၁
Chou Turn	•			•	•			Т	Т	Т	Т		·		٠				•		
Garni Turn	·						·	•	Т	•	•									Т	
Chou Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	В				·	•		٠	•	•	В	В	В	•	•
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В		•						•	В		•		•
Chou Alpha		•			•				•	•		A	A	Ą	A	А	А	A	A	А	٠
Garni Alpha				•					·			•	٧	¥	٧	A		٧	А		·
Pos.	177	877	61.1	780	. 181	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	962	797
Res	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gla	Arg	Ile	Arg	Ser	Phe

											_	<del></del>				_					
Emini Surfa	16'0	1.17	2.10	1.29	1.20	1.02	0.89	0.38	0.20	0.35	0.18	0.26	0.24	0.33	0.33	0.44	0.92	1.86	0.81	19'1	3.05
James Antig	1.89	2.32	2.80	2.32	1.84	1.16	0.73	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	0.12	0.34	1.76	1.53	2.20	1.48
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F.	F	ц	F	F	•	•				٠	٠	•			7	F	F	Гť
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	٠	•	•	*	*	*	•	*	*	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Eisen Alpha		*	+	*										•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	0.44	1.12	0.20	0.19	0.00	0.30	-0.34	-0.34	-0.70	-1.56	-1.69	-0.88	-1.16	-1.08	-0.97	-0.32	0.53	-0.04	0.86	0.96	0.64
Garni Coil	С	С	•	С	С	-	•		•	•					•	•	٠			•	
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т		-		•									·			•	•
Garni Turn		•	Т		•	• !				•		•				•		·	·	•	•
Chou Beta	•	•	•			В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•		•			В
Garni Beta							٠	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•	•	•	В	В	В
Chou Alpha						٠		. 1			•	•	·				•			-	
Garni Alpha	·		·	•		٧	٧	•	·	•	٠					٧	Α .	Α	•		٠
Pos.	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818
Res	Ser	Pro	Leu	Lys	Glu	Pro	Leu	Thr	][c	Gtn	Val	Leu	Ţļ.	Val	Gly	Asn	Ala	Leu	Arg	Pro	Lys

15

20

													_								_
Emini Surfa	2.25	2.28	0.99	1.04	1.04	1.33	1.85	2.36	4.71	8.51	3.68	2.96	1.50	0.52	0.47	0.50	0.50	0.42	0.42	0.63	0.30
James Antig	1.56	0.44	-0.38	-0.45	-0.45	-0.45	0.45	0.90	0.90	06.0	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.30	-0.30	-0.40	-0.20	00'0	0.20	-0.20	00.0
Karpl Flexi	F	F	•			•		7	F	F	1	F	F	•		•			•	•	•
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	*	*			٠	•	•				•	*	•	•	*	٠	•
Eisen Alpha		•	*			•			*	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	*	•	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	0.99	1.10	0.13	0.39	0.39	1.32	1.32	1.57	1.58	1.12	1.82	2.09	1.16	0.90	0.54	-0.20	-0.50	-0.79	-0.38	-1.23	-1.53
Garni Coil					-	•	•	•			•		•		•	•	С	Э	•	•	Э
Chou Turn	•	•			•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•		Т	Т	Т	Т
Garni Turn		•				•		•		•		•		٠	•	•	•	•	Т		
Chou Beta	В	В	В	В	B	В	В	В	•	•	•			•	•	•					•
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	•				•	•	•		•		В	В	•	•	•	•	
Chou Alpha		·		•			٠	•	A	٧	٧	٧	٨	A	٧		•				
Garni Alpha	•		•	·	٧	А	٧	Α	Α	A	٨	٧	А	A	٠		•	•	•	٨	•
Pos.	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839
Res	]e	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Val	Lys	Lys	Lys	Lys	Glu	Ser	Phe	Asn	Ala	lle	Pro	T-L	Phe	Ser

15

 Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpi Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
	٧	В	В		•		-0.64	*	٠		-0.60	0.15
	٧	В	В				-0.43		٠		-0.60	0.29
٧	А	·	В			•	-0.41			·	-0.30	0.38
A	A		В	٠	•	•	-0.06	*	•	•	-0.60	0.40
A	V.		В				0.24	*	•		09:0-	0.37
А	A	٠	•				0.17	*	•		0.30	0.87
А	A	•	•				0.16	*			0.61	99'0
A.	Y		٠	•		·	1.06	٠	•	F	1.37	0.51
•	А			Т		·	1.64	*		F	2.08	0.59
	٧			Т		٠	0.98	•		F	2.09	0.76
		٠	٠	Т	Т		0.98	•		F	3.10	0.41
				Т	Т	•	0.46	٠	•	F	2.79	0.41
		•		Т	Т	•	0.46	·	• !	F	2.18	0.63
		•		Т	Т	·	0.17	*	*	•	2.02	0.47
Ą	Ą	•			•	•	0.83	*	•		0.61	0.24
A	А	•		•	•		1.24				-0.30	0.32
	А	-	•				1.31		*	·	0.85	1.16
٧	А	•		•	٠		0.80	*	*	٠	0.75	1.31
A	A		,	•			0.61	*	*		-0.15	1.31
٧	A		٠	•	•		0.61	*	*	·	-0.30	86:0
	А	В					0.76	•	*		0.45	19.1

Res	Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	· Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
Leu	861	·	٧	В	•	•			1.21	*		٠	09.0	0.50
Val	862		Ą	В	•				1.50	+		•	09:0	0.50
Glu	863	•	Ą	В			•		19'0		٠		0.94	0.43
Cys	864	٠	٧	В	٠				0.50		٠		0.98	0.36
Arg	865	•	۲,	•		Т		•	0.04	٠	•	7	2.17	0.78
Asp	998		·		٠	T	T	٠	98.0			4	2.91	0.45
Ile	298		٠		·	Т	Т	٠	1.50	٠		F	3.40	1.45
Asn	898		•			Т	Т		0.91	•		F	3.06	1.14
Gly	698					•	Т	С	1.28			£	2.07	69:0
Glu	870	·	•		•	•	T	c	1.17	•	•	Ä	1.28	1.32
Pro	871	·	٠		٠		Т	С	0.50		•	įL,	1.54	1.42
Ala	872	,	٠	٠			Т	С	08.0	•	*	F	1.05	72.0
Ser	873	٧			•	•	Т		0.84	*	٠	F	0.85	0.45
Glu	874	٧	٧				•		1.19	+		F	0.75	0.58
Cys	875	٧	٧		•	٠	•		0.33	*	•	٠	09.0	1.00
Ala	876	٧	٧		•				0.59	*	•	٠	09'0	0.55
Lys	877	٧	٧			·			0.97	*	•	댐	0.75	0.64
Glu	878	4	У				•		0.68	*		F	06:0	1.84
Val	879	٧	٧	٠			•		0.38	*		F	06:0	1.84
Lys	880	٧	٧			٠		·	0.73	*		F	06:0	1.23
Pro	881	V		·		-	Т	•	1.43	•		F	1.30	1.03

							-		_									-			
Emini Surfa	2.71	2.10	0.73	0.73	0.91	0.85	0.67	0.23	0.67	1.16	0.73	0.93	0.49	0.91	1.02	0.62	0.79	0.61	0.40	0.54	0.62
James Antig	2.01	2.32	2.18	2.09	3.10	2.64	2.43	1.72	1.51	1.65	1.00	0.60	0.10	-0.40	-0.05	-0.60	00:00	0.45	0.45	0.65	1.25
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F	F	F	•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	F	F	F	ብ
Eisen Beta		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		*	*	•	•		٠	٠			•	٠
Eisen Alpha	*	•	•	•		•	•	٠	•	•	·		٠	•	•	•		٠			
Kyte Hydro	1.18	0.51	0.78	0.73	0.91	1.29.	0.92	1.02	16.0	0.83	1.50	1.28	0.93	0.97	0.89	1.26	1.17	0.50	0.49	0.53	1.03
Garni Coil	•	•	•			٠	•	•	Э	•	·		•	٠			٠		٠	•	•
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	٠	•	•		•	•	·	T	Т
Garni Turn	Т	Т	Т	•	Τ	Т	Т	Т	•	Т	Т	Т	L	•	•	•	T	T	T	T	Т
Chou Beta	•		•		• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•
Garni Beta	•	·		В		•	•	•	•	•				В	В	В	•	•	•	•	•
Chou Alpha	•	·	•		•			·		•			А	A	А	Α	•	•	•	•	٠
Garni Alpha	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•		
Pos.	882	883	884	885	. 988	887	888	688	068	168	892	893	894	895	896	897	868	899	900	901	206
Res	Ala	Ser	Thr	Arg	Pro	Cys	Ala	Asp	His	Pro	Cys	Pro	Gln	Тгр	Gln	Leu	Gly	Glu	Тт	Ser	Ser

15

20

·= :	53	4	5	4	6	4	25	<u>=</u>	27	73	=	11	1.06	4	0.30	0.30	0.62	31	0.56	Ξ	=
Emini Surfa	0.85	0.34	0.25	0.94	69:0	0.54	0.75	2.81	5.57	3.73	3.11	3.97	<u> </u>	0.44	0.3	0	0.0	0.31	0	0.51	0.31
James Antig	0.65	1.25	1.05	1.69	2.03	2.27	2.61	3.40	3.06	1.92	1.58	1.24	06'0	0.75	0:30	-0.30	06.0	05.0	0.85	9.65	0.65
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F		•	•	•	Ħ	Ŀ	Ĺ
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	*	•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•		•	
Eisen Alpha		*	*	*	*	*	*	•	•	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	•
Kyte Hydro	0.71	0.37	0.70	99'0	12.0	1.42	1.77	1.83	1.84	1.70	2.09	1.38	16:0	98.0	0.78	0.73	0.28	0.23	0.19	-0.67	-0.30
Garni Coil	•	•		,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•				•		
Chou Turn	Т	Т	•	•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•		•	•			•	Т	1	1
Garni Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Τ	Т	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		Т	T
Chou Beta			•	•		•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠
Garni Beta	•			•		•		٠		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В		
Chou Alpha		•								٧	۷.	٧	٧	٧	¥	٧	٧		•	•	•
Garni Alpha			•			•		•	·				• .				٠	٠	•		
Pos.	903	904	905	906	907	908	606	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923
Res	Š	Ser	Lys	Thr	Cys	Gly	Lys	ģ	Туг	Lys	Lys	Arg	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ć	Leu	Ser	His	Asp	Gly

WO 00/71577

Res	Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
Gly	924	•	•			Т	Т	•	0.48			11.	0.65	0.31
Val	925			В			٠	,	0.78				-0.10	0.25
Leu	926			В			٠		0.51			٠	-0.10	0.44
Ser	927	•	,	В		٠	٠	•	-0.16		٠	•	-0.10	0.59
His	928			В			Ţ	•	0.19	•	•		01.0	0.43
Głu	929	•	•	В	٠		T		0.32	•	•	F	0.85	0.87
Ser	930	А	•	-		•	Т		0.37	+	•	F	1.30	00'1
Cys	931	А	•	-		•	Т		1.22	*	•	뚀	0.85	19.0
Asp	932	٧		•	·	•	Τ		1.57	*	•	Ţ.	1.15	0.70
Pro	933	А		•			Т		1.39	*	•	F	1.30	1.05
Leu	934	A	•	•	•		Т	٠	1.43	*	•	F	1.30	3.02
Lys	935	٧	•		٠	•	Т		1.70	*		F	1.30	3.62
Lys	936	٧	٧		٠	:		•	1.67	*	•	귂	06:0	3.18
Pro	937	A	٧	•	•		•	•	0.78	*	•	F	0.90	3.34
Lys	938	٨	٧		•				0.99	*	*	F	0.90	1.17
His	939	Ą	Ą	·				·	1.10	*	*	٠	0.60	86.0
Phe	940	٠	٧	В	٠		•		0.39	*	*	٠	-0.30	0.55
Ile	941	·	А	В	٠		•	٠	0.03	*	*	•	-0.30	0.15
Asp	942	A	Ψ-	,	٠	•	•		-0.36	*	*	-	-0.60	91.0
Phe	943	А	Ą			٠	·	•	-0.99	*	*	٠	-0.60	0.18
Š	944	А	A	٠					96:0-	٠	•	٠	-0.60	0.26

10

15

Res	Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
Thr	945	٧	٧	٠					-0.92		•		0.30	0.27
Met	946	А	٧						-0.33	•	•	•	-0.60	0.16
Ala	947	А	А		•				-0.72				-0.30	0.41
Glu	948	٧	٧	•.,					-0.41				0.30	0.36
Cys	949	٧	Ą				٠		-0.13				0.30	0.47
Ser	950	٧	A	٠	٠		•		-0.21			•	0.30	09.0

Table 2

'E :	9	Ξ	<u>∞</u>	€	22	=	5	12	*	<u> </u>	13	<u>&amp;</u>	4	0.14	<u>∞</u>	77	77	5	5	
Emini Surfa	0.50	19:0	0.48	0.49	0.87	==	1.15	0.61	0.94	0.81	0.43	0.18	0.14	ō	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	;
James Antig	-0.40	-0.40	-0.40	-0.20	-0.20	0.85	0.45	-0.20	0.20	-0.20	-0.60	-0.60	09:0-	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	3
Karpl Flexi	•	•	•					-		•			,		٠					
Eisen Beta	•	•		•	*	•	•		•	•	•	·	•	•	•		٠			
Eisen Alpha	٠	٠				*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		•				
Kyte Hydro	-0.37	-0.57	-0.77	-0.59	-0.09	0.22	0.11	0.11	00.00	-0.60	-0.82	-1.04	-1.64	-2.57	-3.09	-3.09	-3.69	-3.80	-3.20	3.30
Garni Coil	·			С	C	၁	C			•			·	·		•		•	٠	
Chou Turn	• [			•		•	Т	Т	τ	Т	•			٠	•	•	•	•	•	
Garni Turn	•	•			•				Т	•	•	•	•			•			•	
Chou Beta		٠	•				٠						•							
Garni Beta	В	В	В		•					В	В	В	В				•			
Chou Alpha	•		•		·	·	•			٠	٧	٧	٧	Ą	Ą	٧	А	A	٧	4
Garni Alpha	•	٠		•	•	•	•	Α		•	•	_		А	٧	٧	٧	Α	٧	<b>∀</b>
Pos.	_	2	3	4	5	9	7	œ	6	2	=	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Res	Met	Phe	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ala	Pro	Arg	Тър	Leu	Pro	Phe	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Tie I

	_	_	-	Γ_		-										~~	_	٠,	<u> </u>	_	_
Emini Surfa	0.14	0.17	0.39	0.47	0.58	0.58	0.71	1.37	1.08	1.11	11.11	0.71	69:0	19:0	0.40	0.53	16:0	0.76	0.57	0.24	0.37
James Antig	-0.60	-0.60	09'0-	-0.60	-0.04	0.82	0.63	2.14	2.60	1.84	1.58	1.17	1111	0.85	0.45	0.45	9.0	9.0	-0.15	-0.15	-0.30
Karpl Flexi		•	•		•	•	F	Ŧ.	F	£	4	£	Ŧ	F	d	F	£	£	4	Ŧ	•
Eisen Beta	•		•	•	•	٠	•		•	•	•	*	*	*	•	*	•	•		•	*
Eisen Alpha	*	*	*	*	*	*		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•		•	•	•	•	•
Kyte Hydro	-2.98	-2.06	-1.59	-1.37	-0.77	-0.54	0.38	0.38	09:0	09:0	0.14	0.14	0.73	0.36	0.64	0.53	-0.07	-0.33	09'0-	-0.47	-0.43
Garni Coil	٠	٠	•		•	•	•	•	С	•	•		٠	•	c	С	•	•	٠		•
Chou Turn		•	•			•	•		•		•	•	Ţ	T	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	•
Garni Turn	•	•		•	•		•	٠			•			•	•			•	В	В	В
Chou Beta				•		·	•	•	•	•					•		•		В	В	В
Garni Beta		В	В			В	В	В		В	В	B	В	٠			•	B	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	٧	٧	٧	A	٧	٧	٧	٠	•	·	•	•		•	•	,	•	٠	•	•	٠
Garni Alpha	٧	٠		٧	. <b>A</b>	•		·		٠				٧		٠	٧	•		·	·
Pos.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
Res	Leu	Leu	Pro	Len	·Ala	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ala	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gln	Ala	Ser	Gla	Leu

10

15

'n

Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
	•	В	В	В	٠	·	-0.32	•	*		-0.30	0.40
	•	В	В	В		•	-0.54	٠	*		0.30	0.46
		В	В	В		٠	-0.46		*	ı,	-0.24	0.46
•		В	В	В		•	-0.80		*	ц	0.27	0.95
		В	В	В			-0.29		*	<u>ı.</u>	0.63	1.26
•		•	•		Т	၁	-0.02		*	Ľ	2.04	1.10
			٠		Т	၁	0.49	*	*	Ŀ	2.10	0.77
	•		•	٠	Т	၁	0.70	*	*	Ŀ	1.89	0.39
	•				T	Ö	0.20	*	*	Ŀ	1.68	0.81
A	А			•		•	-0.50	*	*	Ŗ	0.87	0.43
٧	A		•	•			-0.50	•		F	99:0	0.44
٧	٧			٠	•		-0.32	•	*	·	-0.30	0.27
٧	٧			•			-0.79	٠	*		-0.30	0.37
A	٧		٠	•			-0.79		*		09:0-	0.31
٧	А		٠	·	•		-0.79	٠	+	•	-0.60	0.24
٨	٧		·			٠	-1.14		*		-0.60	0.29
٧	∢		•	•	•		-1.49	*	*		-0.60	0.25
٧	٧				•	•	-0.63	*	*		-0.60	0:30
<	٧		٠		•		-0.39	*	•	•	-0.30	0.44
Ą	٧			·	•	•	-0.28	*	*	•	-0.30	0.53
				Т	T	٠	-1.10	*			0.50	0.34

10

15

							,					,									
Emini Surfa	0.25	0.24	0.47	0.19	0.20	0.35	08.0	1.61	1.10	1.16	0.95	0.62	0.57	0.59	0.38	0.89	0.75	1.29	1.63	0.78	0.89
James Antig	-0.05	-0.20	0.70	-0.30	-0.30	0.00	1.20	2.55	3.00	2.60	1.75	06.0	09:0	0.30	-0.60	-0.30	-0.15	06.0	0.90	0.75	0.45
Karpl Flexi	12.								다	Ħ	ŭ.			٠			£.,	Ľ	ĹĽ	ĮĽ,	ī.
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*		*	*	*	*	*	*			*	*	*	*		*		*
Eisen Alpha				*			*		*					•			*	*	٠	*	*
Kyte Hydro	-1.10	-0.69	-0.91	-0.80	-0.67	-0.71	-0.37	0.03	0.19	0.19	-0.51	60.0	89'0	0.19	0.23	99:0-	-0.36	0.46	0.46	0.70	0.57
Garni Coil		•	•				•	၁	၁	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	•		•	٠	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	٠			•		•	•	٠	
Garni Turn	•	•	•	•		•	٠		٠	Т		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Chou Beta				В	В	В	В				•		•		·		,	•		٠	•
Garni Beta		В	В	В	В	В	В								·		٠	•		٠	·
Chou Alpha	•						•					٧	٧	Ą	٧	٧	٧	٧	Ą	Α	A
Garni Alpha	٧			٠	•	•		•			٧	٧	٧	4	۲,	٧	¥	٧	٧	¥	Ą
Pos.	63	64	65	99	67	89	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Res	Lys	Gly	Phe	Val	ren.	Arg	Leu	Ala	Pro	Asp	Asp	Ser	Phe	Leu	Ala	Pro	Glu	Phe	Lys	]e	og.

15

		1	· · · ·								_							Γ			<u> </u>
Emini Surfa	0.44	0.84	0.48	0.48	0.59	0.86	0.86	0.63	1.11	1.11	1.09	0.62	1.23	1.23	0.38	0.17	0.15	0.24	0.12	0.18	0.24
James Antig	0.75	0.85	1.15	1.35	1.05	1.05	1.19	1.73	2.32	2.66	3.40	2.31	2.12	2.18	1.49	0.70	-0.20	-0.20	-0.10	-0.20	-0.05
Karpl Flexi	Ŧ	Ъ	Г	ίι	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F			٠			Œ.
Eisen Beta	*	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	*		*	•		٠	٠	*	*	*
Eisen Alpha	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	•			*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•		
Kyte Hydro	0.27	0.62	69.0	0.99	89.0	0.22	0.69	1.03	1.49	1.44	86.0	0.98	1.22	0.87	0.51	0.16	-0.14	-0.60	-0.57	-0.61	-0.72
Garni Coil		•	•	၁	. o	С	•	С	•	•	•	•	•	٠							•
Chou Turn	•	•	•	Т	Τ	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•		Т	Т	Т	Т	•	Т	Т
Garni Turn	·	Т	Т	•			·	•			Т		•	Т		٠		•			•
Chou Beta	·		•	•		·			•	·	-				·		•		٠		•
Garni Beta	,		٠	•			В	٠	В	В		В	В	·	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	A	٧	۷	•							•		•	٠	·	•					
Garni Alpha	٧		٠			•		•	•	•		,	•	,	•		٠	•	٠	•	٠
Pos.	84	85	86	87	88	89	8	16	92	93	94	95	96	97	86	93	100	101	102	103	104
Res	Arg	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ala	Thr	Gly	Gly	Gh	Arg	Gly	Leu Leu	Arg	Gly	Cys	Phe	Phe	Ser

10

Γ			1	_	_			T	<del></del>	Γ						г—	·				_
Emini Surfa	0.45	0.52	0.67	1.05	1.26	2.27	1.16	1.19	0.69	0.33	0.26	0.16	0.10	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.26	0.65	0.29	0.24
James Antig	0.15	0.45	1.25	1.70	2.30	3.00	2.50	2.20	1.75	0.00	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.30	-0.30	0.10	0.10	0.65	1.25	0.45	-0.05
Karpl Flexi	<u>r</u> .	í.	Į.	Ŀ	14	Es.	F	Ĺ	£L,		٠	•			•	,	,	и.	Ĺ	<u>ı.</u>	Ŀı
Eisen Beta		*	*	•	*	*	*	*						•		•				•	
Eisen Alpha		*		,				•	٠	•	•		·	*	*	*	*	*	•	*	
Kyte Hydro	-0.72	-0.06	0.43	1.13	1.13	0.67	0.39	99'0	-0.20	-0.16	-0.97	-1.42	-1.31	-1.36	-1.36	-1.07	-0.82	-0.27	-0.67	-0.67	-0.81
Garni Coil	С	၁	၁	၁	O	С	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•			ນ	
Chou Turn	Т	Т				Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•			Т	Т	Т	Т	T	Т
Garni Turn		•	•	•		•					٠			•		•		Т	Т	٠	•
Chou Beta	•	•	В	В	В			•	•	В	В	В	В	В	В			•			
Garni Beta	٠	٠				•	٠		٠	•		•		В	В	В	В			•	В
Chou Alpha	•							•		٧	٧	٧	۷	¥						•	•
Garni Alpha		•		•			٧	A	4	٧	٧	٧	٧	٠							
Pos.	105	106	107	108	109	011	Ξ	112	113	114	115	911	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Res	Gly	뵨	Val	Asn	Gly	Glu	Pro	nl <sub>O</sub>	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Cys	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gly

15

20

Pos. Garni Chou Garni Alpha Alpha Beta	Chou Alpha	Gari	rie	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
126 . B .		·				ı	·	-0.92		•	Ĺī.	-0.05	0.24
. В			,			Т		-0.92		*	•	0.10	0.30
128 . A B			•	-		·	O	-0.11		*	٠	-0.30	0.30
A A	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•	·				0.19	•	*	ন	0.65	0.39
130 A A		-						-0.17		•	F	0.45	0.77
131 A A						•	·	-0.18	٠	•	F	0.45	0.81
132 A A						•	·	-0.37	•	*	F	0.90	1.42
133 A A				•			·	0.44		•	F	0.75	09:0
134 A A				·		٠,		1.04	•	*	•	0.45	1.04
135 . A B .								1.04	•	*	·	0.30	0.93
. B						·	•	1.04	•	*	Ţ.	0.05	0.93
. B						·		0.46	·	•	ţ.	-0.10	1.06
138		-	•				Ü	0.11		*	ŭ	0.25	0.75
		•	·		Т			0.47		*	Œ	09:0	1.05
140		·	·			Т	U	0.48	•	*	t.	0.45	09:0
141	•	·	•		F-	F	·	0.56		*	ίτ	1.25	0.52
		•	•			Т	ပ	-0.03	• 1	•	£.	0.45	0.25
			•			٢	ပ	0.18	٠	•	ഥ	0.65	0.25
	·					•	U	-0.03		•	Ŀ	0.65	0.43
145 B							٠	0.28	•	•	<u>ι</u> .	0.65	0.68
146 . B .	. В	В .	·			·		0.98	*	·	Ľ	0.85	0.93

i ii	1.36	1.36	2.34	2.64	1.80	1.31	1.03	1.26	0.72	0.37	69.0	1.08	0.58	0.89	1.75	1.72	1.35	1.52	1.93	2.17	0.82
Emini Surfa	1.	1.	2.	2.	1.	1.	1.	1.	0.	0	0.	1.	0	0	· 1	1	1	1	1	2	0
James Antig	2.00	1.05	1.45	1.55	0.85	9.0	1.05	0.84	0.93	1.17	19:1	2.40	1.81	1.37	1.58	1.84	1.90	2.20	2.40	3.00	2.55
Karpl Flexi	£	•	٠			•	•	Ŧ.	F	F	F	F	F	F	<b>.</b>	F	F	Ħ	F.	4	Ľ.
Eisen Beta	*	•			•	•	•	•	•	•			*		*	•	*	•	•		
Eisen Alpha	٠	•	*	*	*	*	٠	*	*	*	*	*	*	٠	*	٠	*	*	•	•	*
Kyte Hydro	0.51	0.86	1.27	1.79	2.03	1.82	1.44	1.13	0.43	1.36	1.14	0.22	0:30	0.76	0.62	1.00	1.34	1.64	1.53	0.89	1.70
Garni Coil	•	•	٠		•	٠	•		C	С	٠	С	C	•	•	C	C	. o	၁	၁	).
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т				•	Т	Т	Т	Т			•		•	•	1	T	L
Garni Turn	•	·	·			•	Т	Т		•	Т	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠
Chou Beta	•	•	•	•			·	•	•	•	•		•		•		•			•	•
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	·	g.	В	·	•	•	•	•	•
Chou Alpha		•	٠					,		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Garni Alpha	•				•			•		٠	٠	•	•	•			•	٠	•	•	•
Pos.	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	191	162	163	164	165	166	<i>1</i> 91
Res	Glu	Pro	His	Arg	Leu	Gln	Arg	Ттр	Gly	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ala	Arg	Pro	Leu	Pro	Arg	Gly	Pro	Clu

10

15

Emini Surfa	1.44	1.34	0.77	1.26	0.72	1.68	1.90	2.28	4.00	4.52	4.52	4.36	3.03	3.03	3.03	2.58	3.50	3.63	4.61	4.61	3.57
James Antig	2.05	1.85	1.85	2.00	2.15	3.00	2.50	2.20	1.90	1.54	1.58	2.32	2.66	3.40	2.86	2.52	2.18	1.44	0.90	0.90	0.90
Karpl Flexi		•	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	ij.	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
Eisen Beta	•			•	٠	•	٠	•		•	*	*	•			•	*	٠	٠	•	
Eisen Alpha	*	*										•	*	•				•	•		٠
Kyte Hydro	1.60	1.14	1.49	1.36	1.36	1.76	1.76	2.61	2.72	2.69	3.03	3.00	3.34	3.34	3.23	2.93	2.93	2.82	3.17	2.87	2.90
Garni Coil		•	•			၁	•		•		•	•	. •	•	C	С	၁	Э	•		
Chou Turn	Т	•	•	•		Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	Τ	Т	Τ	Т	•			•
Garni Turn		•	•	٠			•	٠	·	•	•	Т	L	L	٠		•	٠	•	•	•
Chou Beta	٠		•	•	•		•				•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	,	٠
Garni Beta		٠		•	•	·			•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	·		
Chou Alpha	•				•	•	•	•	٠	Y	٧	٧	٧	٠	•	•		٧	A	А	A
Garni Alpha	A	A	Ą	Ą	٧	•	¥	٧	V	V	٧	•	•		٠		•	٠	А	А	٧
Pos.	891	691	0/1	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188
Res	Ттр	Ghu	Val	ng.	Thr	Gly	Glu	Gly	Gln	Arg	Cln	Clu	Arg	Gly	Asp	His	Gln	Glu	Asp	Ser	Glu

15

			_				-														
Emini Surfa	3.70	4.79	4.79	4.79	2.79	3.61	2.06	1.20	0.93	0.93	. 1.42	1.27	1.99	3.04	1.87	1.07	0.70	0.65	0.57	0.72	1.25
James Antig	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90	1.16	1.27	1.53	2.34	2.60	2.04	1.78	1.52	1.46	0.45	0.45	0.51	1.17	1.58
Karpl Flexi	F	ĹĻ	ᇿ	ш	Ľ,	ч	Ę.	Я	년	ഥ	t.	ч	н	F	F	F	伍	F	F	Ŧ	ĹL.
Eisen Beta	•	•				•		•		·	·		•		•		٠	*	*	*	*
Eisen Alpha			•			•	·	•		•	•	•	*	*	•		٠	*	•	•	*
Kyte Hydro	2.90	2.90	2.90	2.61	2.61	2.27	1.68	1.68	1.68	1.47	1.26	1.04	1.42	0.61	0.61	0.61	09:0	0:30	0.62	0.52	0.78
Garni Coil	•	•	•	•		•		٠	•	•	•	С	ٔ ک	С	၁	С	С	C		•	•
Chou Turn	•	•		٠		•	•	•	•		•	•	·	•	٠	Т	Т	Т	Т		
Garni Turn		•	•			•					Т		•	• ;		•	٠				
Chou Beta			•				•						٠					•		•	•
Garni Beta				•				٠			•	٠	٠					•	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	٧	٧	Α	A	Α	A	٧	А	٧	٧	٧	٠		·		•		•		•	•
Garni Alpha	V	٧	٧	Α	Α.	A	A	Α	٧	Α			·			٠	•	·	·	•	
Pos.	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209
Res	Blu	Olu	Ser	Gln	Glu	gla	Olu	Ala	Oln	Gly	Ala	Ser	Glu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro	Leu	Gly	Ala	Thr

										~~	Γ_						~~		۵.		<u> </u>
Emini Surfa	2.53	4.91	2.95	1.63	1.12	1.34	0.68	0.68	0.68	99.0	0.87	0.73	0.59	0.25	0.21	0.29	0.28	0.20	0.32	0.38	0.52
James Antig	2.34	2.60	2.34	2.08	1.42	1.01	09:0	09:0	-0.30	0:30	09:0	09:0	-0.30	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	0.30	-0.60	-0.30	-0.30	-0.30
Karpl Flexi	占	F.	ii.	ī.	ŗ.		•							٠	•	•	٠	·			
Eisen Beta	•	•	•	•		+	*	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	*	*	•	•	•	•	
Eisen Alpha	#	+	*	•		*	*	*	٠	*	*	•	*	*	*	*		•	•	•	•
Kyte Hydro	1.10	1.21	0.70	0.99	1.30	1.01	1.01	0.62	-0.28	-0.39	0.00	0.04	-0.47	-1.32	-1.32	-1.43	-1.32	-0.77	-1.37	-1.64	-1.42
Garni Coii	•		٠	•		•	•			•	•	·	٠	•	-	•	•		•		•
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	т	•		•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•
Garni Turn	•	•							•				٠			•	•				
Chou Beta			•		В	В	В	В		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	B	В	а	·		,	•				٠	٠		•		•	
Chou Alpha				•	٠	•	•		٧	٧	А	٧	٧	А	Ą	Ą	٨	А	٧	А	٧
Garni Alpha		•		•	•			٧	Ą	Ą	٧	Ą	٧	٧	٧	Α	٧	٧	٧	٧	Α
Pos.	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	727	228	229	230
Res	Ser	Arg	Thr	Lys	Arg	Phe	Val	Ser	Glu	Ala	Arg	Phe	Val	Glu	护	E	Leu	Val	Ala	Asp	Ala

15

WO 00/71577

					,																,
Emini Surfa	0.52	0.27	0.42	0.31	0.32	0.52	0.43	0.86	0.88	1.21	0.84	0.41	0.72	0.35	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.27	61.0	0.45	0.32
James Antig	0:30	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.30	0.45	-0.30	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.30	-0.30
Karpl Flexi					٠		•	•	•								•			•	
Eisen Beta		•				•		,	*	•	+		#	•		•	•	*	*	*	*
Eisen Alpha				٠	•	•	•		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	-1.31	-0.70	-0.46	-1.04	-0.46	-0.97	-0.37	0.22	0.78	0.59	0.02	90.0	-0.17	-0.77	-0.26	-1.11	-1.70	-2.26	-1.26	-1.33	-1.27
Garni Coil			•			•					•	•				•		•			
Chou Turn	•		•			•		•	•				•		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠
Garni Turn	•	·	•	•		•	•	•	·	·		•			٠		•		•	•	•
Chou Beta			·	٠			•	·	•		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Garni Beta					•					,	•	•	В	В	· B	В	В				•
Chou Alpha	٧	٧	A	٧	Ą	A	¥	٧	4	А	٧	٧	A	Ą	٧	¥	¥	4	٧	A	А
Garni Alpha	A	¥	٧	۷	₹	∢	¥	۷	٧	٧	٧	٧	•	-	٠	٠		٧	٧	٧	٧
Pos.	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251
Res	Ser	Met	Ala	Ala	Phe	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Asp	Leu	Gln	Asn	His	Ile	Lea	Ę	Leu	Met	Ser	Val	Ala

10

20

15

·= :	7	_	9	∞	7	7	-	φ	4	S	90	[2	8	_	7	50	2	5	_	_	5
Emini Surfa	0.37	10.1	1.36	2.08	1.42	1.42	181	1.46	1.44	0.65	0.78	0.92	0.45	0.21	0.12	0.33	0.15	0.15	0.11	0.11	0.25
James Antig	-0.60	-0.15	0.45	66'0	1.33	1.12	2.56	3.40	2.76	1.67	1.73	0.19	-0.30	09:0-	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	09'0-	-0.60	-0.30
Karpl Flexi	•	•	•	•	•	Ŧ	Ł	4	£	£	년	년	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	+	*	*	•	•		•		
Eisen Alpha	•	*	*	*		·	•	•			*	*	*	*	•	*		•	٠	•	
Kyte Hydro	-0.41	0.16	0.24	08.0	0.50	1.13	1.02	1.61	0.97	0.92	0.14	-0.24	-0.80	-0.77	-0.77	-1.62	-2.13	-2.13	-2.99	-2.18	-1.58
Garni Coil	·		•	•		•	၁	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•
Chou Turn			•	•		Т	ь	Т	Т	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	٠	•
Garni Turn	٠	•				•		Т	Т	•	Т	•		•	•	•	•	·	•	•	•
Chou Beta	В	В	В							•	•	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Garni Beta		٠			В	В	•		•	В		В	В	В	В	•	В	В		æ	В
Chou Alpha	٧	٧	Ą	•			•		٠	٠		•				•	•	•		٠	·
Garni Alpha	٧	٧	٧	Α	•	•				·					•	Ą		•	٧		
Pos.	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272
Res	Ala	Arg	<u>≘</u>	Tyr	Lys	His	Pro	Ser	Ile	Lys	Asn	Ser	음	Asn	Leu	Met	Vaj	Val	Lys	Val	Lea L

15

20

														_		_			1		
Emini Surfa	0.21	0.49	1.19	1.79	2.39	2.13	2.21	6.0	0.64	1.01	1.64	\$0:1	09'0	0.67	0.72	0.35	0.43	0.70	1970	0.40	0.44
James Antig	0:30	0:30	0.75	0.00	06:0	1.30	1.10	1.35	1.36	1.62	2.23	2.74	3.10	2.49	2.18	1.07	0.36	-0.10	-0.40	-0.40	-0.10
Karpl Flexi		•		F	伍	F	F	F	F	F	Ľ	F	F	F	F	F	F	•	•	•	
Eisen Beta		•	•	•	•	*	*	•	٠	٠	•	•	,	*	•	*	*	*	*	*	
Eisen Alpha	•		•		*	+	•	*	•	*	•			•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	-0.72	0.18	-0.16	0.36	96.0	1.84	1.84	1.54	1.54	1.54	1.16	1.10	0.63	0.53	-0.28	69.0	66'0	0.29	-0.38	-0.03	0.02
Garni Coil			•			•	၁	Э	၁	•		၁			•	•	•	•	•	•	٠
Chou Turn	•	•		-		•		Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	$\mathbf{T}$ .	Т	Т	•	•	•	•		•
Garni Turn	•	•	•	٠		Т		•		٠	•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	•
Chou Beta	В	В	В	٠	٠	•		•	•			•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	
Garni Beta	•	•				•		•		В	В	•				•	В	В	Я	В	В
Chou Alpha	•	•	•	A	Ą	٧	٧	•		•	•	•		•	•		·	٠		٠	•
Garni Alpha	Y	Α	Ą	Y	٧	•	•	•		٠	٠	٠	•	•		٠				•	٠
Pos.	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293
Res	lle	Val	Glu	Asp	Glu	Lys	Тгр	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	Ser	Asp	Asn	Gly	Gly	Leu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Asn

	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
-					Т	Т		0.83	+	*		0.20	0.57
	•	·		٠	Т	Ţ	٠	1.26	+			0.20	0.50
			٠		Т	Т	٠	2.18	*	*	٠	0.20	0.61
				•	Т	Т	٠	1.37	*	*		0.65	1.38
				٠	T .			1.37	*	•		0.45	2.23
		٠		٠	Т	•	٠	2.07	*	•	•	1.05	2.23
	•	٠		•	Т	•		2.52	*	*	F	1.20	3.67
	·			•	Т	•	•	2.22	*	٠	म	1.84	3.28
					Т		•	2.51	*	*	អ	2.18	2.24
	•	·		·		Т	С	2.62	*	•	J	2.52	161
- 1	•	·			•	Т	c	2.48	•	•	J	2.86	4.33
		٠	·		Т	F	·	2.16	*	*	F	3.40	3.66
1			٠		Т	Ļ		2.86	*	•	4	3.06	3.27
i		•	٠	•		٠	ပ	2.82	•	•	£	2.32	3.66
- 1	·	·		•	•	·	၁	2.58	*		Ł	1.98	3.72
- 1				•		•	С	2.79	#	•	Ŧ	1.64	3.49
		•			Т	·	•	2.78		•	i.	1.50	2.97
	٧	٠		•		Т		2.19	*	•	Ŧ	1.00	3.15
	¥	٠		•		τ	•	1.19	*	•	4	1.00	2.06
Ŀ	¥	•			•	Т	٠.	0.41		,	占	0.85	0.83
	٧			•	•	Т	٠	-0.19	•	•	•	-0.20	0.51

10

Emini Surfa	0.27	0.23	0.31	0.53	1.23	1.29	0.84	0.57	0.51	0.51	0.31	0.30	0.30	0.50	0.42	0.20	0.20	0.18	0.34	0.34	0.16
James Antig	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	09:0-	00.0	-0.08	69.0	1.31	1.98	2.20	1.53	1.11	0.89	1.27	0.65	0.50	0.10	-0.20	0.10	0.70	-0.40
Karpl Flexi				•	F	F	F	F	٠		F	F	F	F	F	•	•	•	•	•	٠
Eisen Beta	•		•	*		*	*	*		*	*		•		•	•	•	•		•	
Eisen Alpha	*	*	٠								•	•	•		•	•	•	*	•	•	•
Kyte Hydro	-0.50	-0.36	-0.11	-0.11	-0.50	-0.58	-0.03	0.78	1.59	1.56	0.63	-0.03	-0.03	0.36	0.21	12.0	-0.64	-1.23	68'0-	-0.97	-0.64
Garni Coil								•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Chou Turn		•		·			•	Т	Т	Т	T	•	•	٠	•	•	Τ	Т	Т	Т	•
Garni Turn		٠	٠	•	•		Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т			•		•	•	•
Chou Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	В		•	•	•			•	•	•			•		
Garni Beta		В	В	В	В	В		,		•	•	•	•	·	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	·		•		•	•		•
Garni Alpha	Ą	•	•			•		•	٠	·	•	•	·			•				•	
Pos.	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335
Res	Ala	lle	Leu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Gln	Asn	Phe	Cys	Gly	Gln	Glu	Gly	Leu	Cys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Gly	Val

							<u>.</u>	<u></u>			<u> </u>							,,	<u> </u>	10	_
Emini Surfa	07:0	0.29	0.27	0.14	0.14	0.32	0.52	0.72	1.37	1.37	1.10	0.53	0.23	0.20	0.25	0.80	0.59	99.0	1.62	0.95	0.57
James Antig	-0.10	0.10	-0.20	0.10	0.70	0.24	1.18	1.87	3.06	3.40	3.06	1.87	0.38	0.64	0.30	09'0	09'0	0.75	06'0	0.75	0:30
Karpl Flexi			٠	•			•	F	F	F	F	F	•	•	•	•	•	F	F	Ŧ	•
Eisen Beta			٠	٠	٠				•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		•
Eisen Alpha	•		•	*			•	*		•	*		*		*	*	•	•	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	-0.96	-1.53	-1.39	-1.04	-0.40	0.19	0.23	0.82	0.50	0.51	0.54	0.32	0.32	0.53	0.53	0.14	-0.37	0:30	0.01	0.28	1.13
Garni Coil	•		•	•		•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	٠.		•	•	•	•
Chou Turn	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	Т	Т	Ţ	Т	•			*		•	٠	•	•	•
Garni Turn	•		•		•	•	•	•	Τ	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•
Chou Beta		•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	В	В	В	В	В	В	•	•	•	•
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	·		٠	•	В	В	В	В					
Chou Alpha		•	•	•	•	-		•	•		•	•	•	•		•		Α	А	A	А
Garni Alpha	٠	•	·	•		•	•		·	٠	•	·	·		•	٠	Α	А	А	A	٧
Pos.	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356
Res	Ala	Asp	1le	Gly	Thr	Ile	Cys	Asp	Pro	Asn	Lys	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	=le	Glu	Asp	Glu	Gly	Leu

Ē	0.45	99.0	99.0	0.38	0.52	0.88	0.54	0.37	0.61	0.45	0.27	0.21	0.25	0.39	0.39	0.88	1.78	1.78	3.61	3.61	;
Emini Surfa	0	0	0	0	0	0.	0.		0		0	· 0	, ,		0.	O		<u> </u>		3.	_
James Antig	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.30	-0.30	-0.30	-0.30	-0.30	-0.60	-0.30	-0.60	-0.26	0.08	0.92	2.41	3.40	3.06	2.89	, 1
Karpl Flexi	•	•				٠	•							-	•			Ĺ	Ĺ	F	Ľ
Eisen Beta	•		•			•		•		; 		•		•					•		•
Eisen Alpha	*	*	*	*	. *		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	+	•	•	•	•		•
Kyte Hydro	0.82	0.01	-0.58	-0.27	0.54	-0.27	-0.02	0.53	-0.29	-0.79	-0.28	-0.29	-0.47	-0.50	0.31	99:0	0.39	1.29	1.89	1.52	181
Garni Coil	•	•		•		•	•		,	•	•	•	•	•	٠		•	•	•	•	
Chou Turn	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•		•	•	•			•	Т	Т	Τ	Ŀ
Garni Turn	•		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	L	1	Т	Т	1
Chou Beta			•			•				В	В	В	В	В	В	•			•	•	
Garni Beta								•	•	•	•		•	В	В	В	·	•		٠	
Chou Alpha	٧	V	Y	А	. Α	A	٧	٧	Α	Α	Α	٧	А	Α	¥	٠	٠				•
Garni Alpha	٧	٧	٧	А	А	٧	٧	A	٧	A	А	А	Α	·	٠				٠		•
Pos.	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	3.71	372	373	374	375	376	377
Res	Gln	Ala	Ala	His	Thr	Leu	Ala	His	Glu	Leu	Gly	His	Val	Leu	Ser	Met	Pro	His	Asp	Asp	Ser

Pos. Garni Chou Garni Chou Garni Chou 378 Beta Turn Turn Turn	Chou Garni Chou Garni Chou Alpha Beta Turn Turn B	Garni Chou Garni Chou  Beta Beta Turn Turn  B	Chou Garni Chou Beta Turn Turn	Garni Chou Turn Turn	Chou Turn			Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
Pro	379					Т	T		1.36	•	•	ii.	2.38	1.44
Cys	380			В			Т		99.0	*	*	F	1.70	0.89
Thr	381		•	В			Т	٠	0.31	*	*	4	1.53	0.38
Arg	382	•	•	В	В		•		0.40	*	*	F	0.36	0.25
Leu	383	•	•	В	В			٠	-0.24	*	#		0.04	0.71
Phe	384		•	В	В	•	•	•	-0.38	*	•		-0.43	0.49
Gly	385	·			В			С	0.33	*		F	0.05	0.25
Pro	386	٠	•		•		Т	C	0.61	*	*	ij	0.45	0.59
Met	387		•		·	Т	Т	•	0.47	*	*	ㅂ	0.65	0.93
Gly	388	٧	٠		•		Ţ	٠	0.42	-		F	1.00	1.29
Lys	389	۷				·	L	•	0.52		•		0.10	0.62
His	390	٧	Α					•	0.28	-	•	•	-0.30	0.62
His	391	¥	٧	·	٠				0.28	•	*	•	-0.30	0.63
Val	392	·	٧	· 8		٠		•	0.07	•		·	-0.30	0.49
Met	393	٧	٧		•	٠	•	٠	-0.29		*		-0.60	0.30
Ala	394	Ą	Ą	٠		٠	•	,	-1.19		*	,	-0.60	0.19
Pro	395	A	٧	•	•	•	٠	٠	-1.19		*	٠	-0.60	0.19
Leu	396	٧	4	•		•		·	-1.97		*	,	-0.60	0.26
Phe	397	٧	٧	٠		•	٠		-1.11	*	*		-0.60	0.21
Val	398	¥	٧	·		٠		·	-0.51	*		-	-0.60	0.22

Garni Alpha	ni Chou ha Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
•	Α .	В		•	•	•	-0.23		*		-0.60	0.46
	A	В	٠		•		-0.83		•		-0.60	0.77
	A			Т	٠		-0.23	•	•	<b>Ľ</b> ,	-0.05	0.85
•	A	•	•	Τ	•		0.18		*	ഥ	-0.05	0.97
•	Ψ.			T		٠	0.73		•	ĹĻ	0.10	1.24
	A				•	C	0.56		*	ட	-0.10	1.03
•			٠	Т	•		0.70				00.00	0.92
۱ .	·		•	Т	٠	•	0.40		٠		00:00	0.34
	٠	٠	•		T	၁	-0.19	•			0.00	0.55
•	•	•		Т	T	٠	-0.48	•			0.20	0.36
•	•		٠	Т	T .	•	0.00	•	٠		0.20	0.34
١.	•	89			T		-0.51	•	٠	•	-0.20	0.40
- 1	A	В	•	•	•	٠	-0.53			٠	-0.60	.0.21
٠	۷	æ	٠	•			-0.23	•	٠	•	-0.60	0.57
•	A	В				٠	-0.83	•	•	٠	-0.60	0.74
	¥	В	•		•	٠	86:0-	*	•		-0.60	09.0
•	4	В	•	•	•		-0.68	*	٠	•	09:0-	0.50
<	Y	•	٠	•	•		-0.43	*	•		-0.30	0.54
<	<b>4</b>			•	•	٠	-0.18	*		н	0.76	0.64
٧					T	•	0.03	*	٠	F	1.47	0.44
ا:			•	Т	Т		0.50	*	•	F	2.18	0.35

					_					_				····					-		
Emini Surfa	0.42	0.84	0.27	0.23	0.19	0.23	0.24	0.22	0.40	0.49	09:0	0.30	0.46	0.24	0.38	0.54	0.53	0.53	0.53	0.64	0.81
James Antig	1.89	3.10	2.79	1.58	0.72	1.01	0.50	05.0	-0.10	0.25	0.25	0.65	-0.20	-0.40	-0.40	-0.40	-0.20	00'0	0.45	0:30	1.25
Karpl Flexi	F	4	F	F	•					F	ū,	ப	•	•	•	•	•	F	F	F	F
Eisen Beta		•	•	•	٠	*	*	*	*	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	*	*
Eisen Alpha	•			•	•			•	*	*		•		•					•		
Kyte Hydro	0.81	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.14	-0.10	0.03	-0.28	-0.52	-1.11	-1.26	-0.66	-0.66	-0.87	-0.59	-0.72	-1.19	-0.81	-0.57	0.36	-0.03
Garni Coil			•		•	·			•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	၁	ນ
Chou Turn	Т	т	Т	Т	Т	Т	•			Т	Т	Т	Т		•		Т	Т	Т	Т	Т
Garni Turn	Т	T	Т	Т	•	,	•	·	.	•	•	Т	٠				•	•	Т	·	
Chou Beta	•	٠	•			•	•	•		٠	•		•		·	•		•	,	•	
Garni Beta	•		•		В	В	В	В	В	В			В	В	В	. B	В	В			
Chou Alpha	•	,					٠	•			•					•	•			•	•
Garni Alpha		•				•				•	А				•	•	•		,		
Pos.	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440
Res	Gly	Gly	His	Gly	Asp	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Pro	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ā	g	Leu

	1					·		_	<u> </u>												
Emini Surfa	0.55	75.0	0.57	<i>15</i> :0	1.00	0.42	12.0	1.22	2.57	0.88	0.99	2.09	0.88	0.44	0.25	0.72	0.62	0.31	0.86	1.35	0.73
James Antig	0.50	0.45	0.25	-0.50	-0.10	-0.60	-0.60	-0.45	-0.15	-0.15	0.75	0.90	0.75	-0.30	-0.30	-0.30	0.70	0.00	0.65	1.40	1.35
Karpl Flexi	7	F		٠			•		•	F	F	F	ti.		•				F	Ŧ	
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	•	•	*	*	*	*	*	.•	•	*	*		*	*	*	*	٠
Eisen Alpha		•		•		*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	•	•	*	*	*	•	*
Kyte Hydro	0.19	-0.41	-0.34	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.56	0.44	0.38	1.08	1.89	1.24	0.54	1.01	0.80	0.80	0.10	0.88	0.73	0.07	0.74
Garni Coil		٠	·	•		•				•		•		٠				С	•		
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	•	•	·				•	•	•		•				Т	Т	Т	Т
Garni Turn	•	٠	•	•				·	·	·	•		•	·	•		Т		Т	Т	Т
Chou Beta				•			•	•	,	·	•	•		·			•	·	•	•	•
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•		В	В	В	В	В	В	•	·	٠	•	
Chou Alpha			·	Α	A	٧	А	٧	Ą	A	А	A	V	٧	٧	V	А	•			·
Garni Alpha	• .	,		•					٧	٧	•				·				•	٠	
Pos.	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461
Res	Pro	Gly	Arg	Met	Ala	Leu	Tyr	dl	Leu	Asp	Gln	Glu	Ç	Arg	Ę.	≅	Phc	Gly	Pro	Asp	Phe

ni Chou Garni Chou Garni ha Alpha Beta Beta Turn	Chou Garni Chou Garni Alpha Beta Beta Turn	Chou Garni Beta Turn	Garni Turn		Che T	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
					.			1.48				1.65	0.71
464			•			Т	ပ	1.39	*	*		1.45	1.18
465			•		Т	Т	·	08.0	*	•	íL.	2.50	08.0
466			·		Т	Т	•	1.50	*	. *	占	1.65	09:0
467			·		F	Т		1.39	*	*	F	1.55	1.93
. A	· ·				Т	-		0.57	*	•	F	1.50	2.08
469 . A .	. ·				Т			0.57	•	•	F	1.10	96.0
470 . A B .	-	В	•		·	•		0.19			F	0.45	0.36
471 . A B .							٠	0.19	*	*	4	0.45	0.27
472 . A B .						•	·	-0.31	•			-0.30	0.46
473 . A B .		В	·			•		-0.30	*		٠	-0.30	0.22
474 . A B .						٠		-0.38	•	*		-0.60	0.14
475 . A B			•		•	٠	·	-0.41	•	*	•	-0.60	0.10
476 . A B .	-		٠		•			-0.72	*	•		-0.60	0.25
477 . A B .			•		•	•		0.13	•	•	•	-0.60	0.36
478 . A B .			,					0.46	•	•		-0.26	0.35
		٠	•		Т	T	•	0.46	•		•	0.88	0.42
	-		•		Т	⊢		0.46	•	*	•	1.52	0.40
				1	Т	1	•	1.06	•	•	F	3.06	1.30
482					Т	Т		0.53		·	Ŀ	3.40	1.48

Emini Surfa	0.85	0.27	0.37	0.53	0.62	0.64	0.77	1.92	1.16	1.25	99.0	0.41	0.69	0.51	0.90	0.90	0.46	0.45	0.42	0.42	
James Antig	2.41	1.67	0.73	0.24	0.78	0.61	1.49	2.52	2.80	2.52	1.09	0.36	0.18	0.50	0.05	1.15	1.40	2.05	2.50	1.65	
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F	•		F	4	J	占	F	Ŧ	•	•	•	•	F	F	F	F	F	ľ
Eisen Beta		•		•	•				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•				*	
Eisen Alpha	*	*		*			•					•	•	•	•			•	•	•	
Kyte Hydro	0.53	0.53	0.53	0.58	0.92	1.17	0.87	0.27	0.87	1.24	69:0	1.00	0.61	0.30	0.43	0.07	0.53	0.53	0.48	1.03	
Garni Coit	Э		•		•	•	•	٠	•		С	С	•	•	•	•	·	c		٠	ر
Chou Turn		•		,		•	Т	Т	Т	Τ	•	•		Т	Т	1	Т	Т	Т	Т	£
Garni Turn	Т	•	•	•		•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	Т	•	Τ	Т	•	Т	Т	
Chou Beta	•		•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Garni Beta		•				В	•	•		·	•	•	В	•	В	•	•	•		•	
Chou Alpha					•		•	,			٠		•	•		•	•				
Garni Alpha	·	А	٨	А	А		·			•	•					٠	•		٠		
Pos.	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503
Res	Ala	Glu	Pro	Len	Cys	His	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu	Pro	Тгр	Ala	Asp	Gly	Thr	Pro	Cys	715

Karpl James Emini Flexi Antig Surfa	0.65 0.21	0.25 0.21	0.40											0.50 0.91 1.67 1.28 1.49 2.10 2.10 1.79 1.79	0.50 0.91 1.67 1.28 1.49 2.10 2.10 1.79 1.58 1.58	0.50 0.91 1.67 1.28 1.49 1.79 1.79 1.17 1.17	0.50 0.91 1.67 1.28 1.49 2.10 2.10 1.79 1.17 1.11 1.11 0.90	0.50 0.91 1.67 1.28 1.49 1.79 1.17 1.11 1.11 1.11 0.90 0.90	0.50 0.91 1.67 1.28 1.49 1.79 1.17 1.17 1.11 1.11 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90	0.50 0.50 0.91 1.67 1.18 1.19 1.17 1.17 1.11 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90	0.50 0.50 0.91 1.67 1.18 1.19 1.17 1.17 1.17 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 0.90 1.30
Beta Flexi	F	•																			
			•			·					• •										
Hydro	-0.10	-0.09	0.12	0.41	0.44	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.49	0.49 0.03 -0.43 -0.61	0.49 0.03 -0.43 -0.61 0.20	0.49 0.03 -0.43 -0.61 0.20 0.87	0.49 0.03 -0.43 -0.61 0.20 0.87 1.17	0.49 0.03 -0.61 -0.61 0.20 0.87 0.87 0.31	0.44 0.49 0.03 -0.43 -0.61 0.20 0.87 0.87 0.31 0.31	0.49 0.03 -0.43 -0.61 0.20 0.87 1.17 0.31 0.66	0.44 0.49 0.03 -0.61 -0.61 0.87 0.87 0.31 0.31 0.48 1.17	0.44 0.49 0.03 -0.43 -0.61 0.20 0.87 0.31 0.31 0.31 1.07 1.07 1.52	0.44 0.03 0.03 -0.43 -0.61 0.20 0.87 0.31 0.31 0.31 1.17 1.17 1.17 1.65 2.38 2.38	0.49 0.03 0.03 -0.61 -0.61 0.87 0.87 0.87 0.87 1.17 1.17 1.17 1.17 1.22 1.52 1.52 1.52 1.66 0.66 0.66 0.66	0.44 0.49 0.03 -0.43 -0.61 0.20 0.87 0.87 0.87 0.87 1.17 1.17 1.17 1.17 1.17 0.31 2.38 2.38 2.38
Coil		-	•																		
Turn	·				٠	. ⊢	.										.  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -  -				
Beta Turn	H	<b>-</b>						I													
Beta				•		-															
Dela	•		В	æ	1	В	В	<u>а</u>	ш	m · · ·	α · · · ·	m	m	m	<u>a</u>	m	m	m	m	m	
Alpha			•	٠																	
Alpha				•	_																
	504	505	His 506	Leu 507	Cvs 508	┪	+-	<del>-  </del>	┪╼┼╾┼	┪╼┼╾┼╼┪	╅╼┼╾┼╾┼╼┼╾┤	<del>                                     </del>	<del>                                     </del>	<del></del>	<del></del>	<del>                                     </del>	<del>                                     </del>	<del></del>		<del></del>	<del></del>

Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
	•		В		•	•		0.83	*	*	Ĺ.	0.65	0.65
			В	•	•	٠		0.43	•	*	Ή	9.65	0.32
	•	•	В		•	Т		90.0	*		F	-0.05	0.22
	٠		В		•	T	•	-0.20	*		겊	-0.05	0.30
. 1				٠	T	T	•	-0.28			땁	0.65	0.62
١ ١						Т	Ċ	0.23			٠	0.00	0.39
- 1	•	٠			•		၁	0.88			•	-0.20	0.39
. 1	٠	٠	•	•	T		•	0.59			•	00:00	0.61
				•	Т		-	0.59	•	•	٠	0.00	0.61
	•			•		Τ	C	0.93	•	•		0.00	0.59
	٠	•		•	Т	Т	•	0.56	·		F	0.35	99'0
	·	•	•		Т	T	٠	0.84	*	•	F	99:0	0.34
l	•	•		•	٠	T	၁	1.17	*	•	F	1.07	0.46
		•	٠	·	T		·	1.14	*	•	F	1.98	85.0
İ	•	•			Т	Т		0.82	*	•	Į,	2.49	08'0
	·	,			Т	T	•	0.69	*	•	F	3.10	0.43
	·		•		Τ	Т	•	0.63	#	•	F	2.79	0.25
i	·	٠	•	•	Т	Τ	٠	0.63	*	•	F	2.18	0.46
1		•			Т	ь		-0.22	*		ഥ	1.87	0.34
	•	٠			Т	Т	,	0.44	*	•	ŭ	1.56	0.13
					Т	Т	٠.	0.04	*	*	F	0.65	0.15

15

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-78-

Res	Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
Gly	546			·	·	Т	Т		-0.37	•	•	F	0.35	0.25
Val	547	•	٠	В	В				-0.09	*	*		-0.60	0.33
Glu	548		٠	В	В		•	٠	69.0	*	*		-0.60	0.46
Phe	549		·	В	В		•		1.03	*	*		-0.30	0.91
Ser	550			В	В				0.71	*	*		0.79	2.13
His	551			В	•		•		1.10	•	*		1.18	99.0
Arg	552	٠		•		Т		٠	1.96	* 1	*		2.37	1.52
Glu	553			٠		Т	•		1.74	*	*	Ľ	2.86	1.89
Cys	554	٠			٠	Т	Т		2.44	*		F	3.40	2.15
Lys	555				٠	Т	Т		2.53	*		뵤	3.06	1.90
Asp	556	•			•		Т	С	2.57	*		7	2.52	1.70
Pro	557		·	·			Τ	С	2.46	*		Ŧ	2.52	5.49
g <sub>E</sub>	558		•				•	С	2.11			F	2.32	4.41
Pro	559	•	٠			Т	Т	٠	2.43	•	*	F	2.72	2.62
Gh	999		·			Т	Т	٠	2.50	•	*	4	2.76	1.67
Asn	561		·	·		Т	Т	·	2.26	*	*	F	3.40	1.89
Gly	562					Т	Т	٠	1.80	*	*	F	2.76	1.92
G,	563				٠	Т	Т		66.0	*	*	Ľ	2.27	0.59
Arg	564		·	В			Т		0.86	*	٠	F	0.93	0:30
Tyr	565	•		В	٠		Т		0.97	•			0.44	0.30
Cys	999		·	В	٠		Т	٠	1.08	•	٠	٠	1.00	09.0

5 10 10 20 20

- '	Pos.	Garni Alpha	Chou Alpha	Garni Beta	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
567	7		٠	В			•		0.83		*		1.40	09:0
× 1	568	•	•	В		•			1.22	,	*	e.	1.55	0.39
	995	٠	٠	В			•		0.87		*	۲.	2.30	1.45
· 10	570	٠	•	٠	•	Т	•	٠	11.11	*	*	Ľ	3.00	2.75
	571	•		٠		Т	•		1.48	. *	*	ᄕ	2.70	4.82
	572		·		•	Т	•		1.62	*	•	Ŀ	2.40	3.30
	573		•	•	•	Т	Т		1.93	*		Ľ	1.85	0.90
	574	•				Т	T		1.51	٠	٠	Ĺ	1.10	1.22
	575	•	•	·	•	Т	Т		1.40	٠	•		0.50	0.88
	576			٠		Т	Т		1.99	•			0.50	0.97
	577	•	V	В		•	•		1.28	•	•		09:0	0.97
	578	•	٧	•	•	Т	•		1.31	•		F	0.85	0.39
	579		٧		·	Τ	•		1.10	•	٠	ᄕ	1.00	1.12
	580		A	·	·	Т	•		1.40	•		F	1.64	1.27
	581	•	٧	В	·		•		1.72	•	*	4	1.58	1.47
	582	•	•		•		Τ	С	1.80		*	Ŀ	2.37	0.84
	583	,	·	•	·	Т	Т		1.81	*		Ŀ	2.91	0.97
	584	٠		·		Т	Т		1111	*		Ľ.	3.40	2.43
	585					Т	Т		1.22	*		ŗ,	3.06	1.36
	586		Ą	٠		Т		٠	1.89	•	٠	F	2.32	1.72
	587	А	٧	٠			•		2.10			ţ.	1.58	1.79

Garni Chou Garni Alpha Alpha Beta	Chou Garni Alpha Beta	Garni Beta		_	Chou Beta	Garni Turn	Chou Turn	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
588 A A · · ·						-+	·		2.31			tr.	1.24	3.13
S89 A A		A				$\neg$	•		1.64			Ļ	0.90	2.71
S90 A A	· · ·								1.99			ŭ.	0.60	1.08
S91 A A		A					•		1.99			Ŀ	0.90	2.17
592 A A							•		2.04		*	F	0.90	2.21
593 A A					•		•		2.74	·	*	4	1.15	2.00
S94 . A . T	. ·	- !	. T		T	$\sqcap$			2.04	٠	•	Ŀ	1.50	1.86
595 . A . T	· ·				⊢				1.80	•		F	1.75	1.08
Т					Ţ				1.80		•		2.05	3.17
T T					Ţ		Т		1.56		•	•	2.50	2.94
Т					⊢		Т		1.91	٠			1.35	2.30
S99 . B							⊢		1.91	٠			0.70	2.12
600 . B .					·		Т		1.27		*	٠	0.75	2.20
601 B				•					1.51	•	•	•	0.25	2.16
602 . В	·							٠	1.17	·	*	Œ.	0.70	2.30
603 . B .	•			-	•		Т	·	1.76		*	Ŀ	1.75	1.42
604 B	·						L		1.19		*	Ľ	2.00	1.45
605 T					⊢		F		0.38	*		Œ.	2.50	0.83
606 . B	•			•	·		Т	٠	0.62	*	*	Ĺ1.,	1.85	0.41
607 . B B .		В		æ	·				0.64	*	*	Ŧ	09:0	0.72
. B B		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b> 9	В				·	-0.21	*	*	٠	-0.10	0.45

				•	, I			· 1			_	<del></del> -			1						
Emini Surfa	0.34	0.33	0.79	1.50	0.88	0.82	0.82	0.71	0.55	0.69	1.14	2.26	1.63	2.43	1.30	0.57	0.18	0.18	0.35	0.34	0.41
James Antig	-0.35	-0.60	-0.60	-0.45	-0.20	-0.20	0.10	0.50	0.64	0.58	2.32	2.66	3.40	3.06	2.32	1.43	0.64	0.30	0.04	0.98	1.32
Karpl Flexi	٠			•					•	٠	F	F	F	F	Ŧ	£	•	•		•	·
Eisen Beta	•					*	٠	*	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	+	*	*
Eisen Alpha	*	*	*	*	٠	*	•	*	•		•	•	•	•	•	*	*	*	•	•	*
Kyte Hydro	0.18	0.22	0.32	-0.27	0.20	91.0	-0.14	-0.07	06'0	11.1	1.18	92.0	1.39	0.92	1.08	0.71	1.03	0.33	0.44	-0.01	0.77
Garni Coil		•	•	•	•	•			•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		-
Chou Turn		•		•	T	Т	Т	Т			Т	Т	Т	Ţ	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Garni Turn				•	•		٠	Т	Т	•	•	•	Т	Т	Т		•		•	•	·
Chou Beta	В	В	В	В			•					•	•	•		•	•	•			•
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	·	•	В	В	В	·		•	В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	•		•			•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	Y	٧	Y	٧	٧	٧	Y
Garni Alpha				•			•	•			•		•		•	٠	•			•	
Pos.	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	919	219	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629
Res	Leu	Glu	Ттр	Val	Pro	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Val	Ser	Pro	Arg	Asp	Arg	Cys	Lys	Leu	Phe	Cys	Arg

																		1		_	
Emini Surfa	0.92	2.31	2.04	1.75	1.79	1.34	0.59	0.77	0.45	1.03	0.38	0.36	0.70	0.40	0.57	0.23	0.17	0.24	0.22	0.39	0.39
James Antig	2.36	3.40	3.06	2.72	1.58	1.24	0.45	0.30	0.30	0.45	0.30	-0.30	0:30	09.0	0.45	0.45	-0.45	-0.15	0.05	01.0	0.45
Karpl Flexi		F	F	F	F	F	F	•	•	•		•		·	4	ᄕ	Œ	ㄸ	Ŀ		뵤
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		•	•	•	•	*	•	•	•		*	•
Eisen Alpha	*		•	•	*	*	*	*	*		•	*				•	*	#	•	*	
Kyte Hydro	0.42	1.23	1.23	1.94	0.98	0.87	91.0	15.0	0.44	-0.11	-1.00	-0.30	-0.69	-0.14	-0.26	-0.92	-0.68	-0.93	-0.08	0.50	-0.31
Garni Coil	•	•	•	•	-		•			•	•		•	•	•	٠	•	٠	S	•	၁
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т	•		•	•	•	٠	•	•	•		•				٠	•	1
Garni Turn		Т	Т	1	•	•	•	•	•			٠	•	•	•	•	•	•		Т	•
Chou Beta		•		•			•		•	•	•	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	
Garni Beta		,					•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	В	В	В	•	•	•
Chou Alpha	•	•			Y	٧	٧	Y	Α.	Y	A	•	•	٠	•	•	·	•		•	•
Garni Alpha	٧	•	•		٧	A	A	Ą	٧	٧	٧	А	٧	A	A	٠	٠			•	
Pos.	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650
Res	Ala	Arg	Gly	Arg	Ser	Glu	Phe	Lys	Val	Phe	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	lle	Asp	Gly	Thr	Leu	Cys	Gly

Emini Surfa	0.39	0.73	0.52	0.18	0.08	0.10	0.13	0.21	0.16	0.23	19:0	0.32	0.32	0.10	0.30	0.56	0.21	0.15	0.26	0.64	0.59
James Antig	0.65	0.25	0.25	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.30	-0.30	0.25	0.45	0.30	0.30	0.10	0.70	0.70	0.70	-0.30	0.30	0:30	0.64
Karpl Flexi	F.	ij	F		•	•	•			F	<b>4</b>			•	•				•		
Eisen Beta				*	*	*	*	•	*	*	*	•	*	*	•	•	*	*	٠		
Eisen Alpha		•		*	٠	·		٠	•	•			•	,	*	+	*	*	*	+	*
Kyte Hydro	-0.56	-1.13	-0.99	-1.18	-0.72	-0.86	-0.86	-1.21	-1.26	-0.62	-0.32	0.00	0.19	0.08	0.39	-0.47	99'0-	0.20	-0.14	0.23	69:0
Garni Coil	•			٠		•			•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•		•	
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	•	·	•	•			Т	•			Т	Т	Т	Т	•		•	•
Garni Turn	Т	•	•			٠	٠	•	•	Т		•					•	•			•
Chou Beta		•	•	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•	•		•	В	В	В	В
Garni Beta	•		·	•	. В	В	В	•	В		. В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	•				•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•
Garni Alpha		٧	٧	٧		•		А		•	•		٠	•		•	•	•		•	
Pos.	159	652	653	654	655	959	657	658	629	099	661	662	663	664	665	999	299	899	699	670	671
Res	Pro	Glu	Ę	Leu	Ala	<u>e</u>	Cys	Val	Arg	Gly	Gh	Cys	Val	Lys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Asp	His	Val	Val

Emini Surfa	0.86	2.31	2.56	2.56	3.82	1.33	0.67	0.25	0.16	0.10	0.05	0.18	0.18	0.38	0.96	0.52	1.03	1.03	0.77	0.64	67.0
James Antig	1.13	2.32	2.66	3.40	3.06	2.52	2.23	1.49	0.70	0.70	-0.10	0.10	1.59	1.93	2.27	2.41	3.40	2.66	2.34	2.17	
Karpl Flexi	F	Ŧ	F	F	F	F	႕	£	•	•			Ĺ	4	Ŀ	F	F	F	F	F	1
Eisen Beta						•		•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		
Eisen Alpha	*	*	•	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	*	•			•	•	•		•	•	
Kyte Hydro	1.40	65.0	0.62	1.52	1.7.1	1.37	0.81	0.36	-0.10	-0.49	0.37	0.02	-0.02	0.34	0.02	0.99	1.70	1.19	1.23	0.84	30,0
Garni Coil		•	•			•	•	•	٠	•	•		•		•	•	•	·			
Chou Turn		Т	Т	Т	. T		Т	Т	Т	Т	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	Т	Т	Т	Τ	
Garni Turn			•	Τ	Т	Т	Т	•			٠	٠	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т			•	
Chou Beta	В			•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	
Garni Beta	В	В		•	•		•	В	В	В	В	В		,	٠	٠	•	В	В	В	,
Chou Alpha	•		•	•	•	٠	•	•		•	٠	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	
Garni Alpha		٠	A	٠		•	•	•	•	•	·	•				٠	·			•	
Pos.	672	673	674	675	929	677	678	629	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	069	169	
Res	Asp	Ser	Pro	Arg	Lys	Lea	Asp	Lys	Cys	Gly	Vai	Cys	Gly	Gly	Lys	Gly	Asn	Ser	Cys	Arg	

																	ı			r -	_
Emini Surfa	1.18	0.50	0.36	0.75	0.81	131	1.53	1.84	2.00	2.08	2.41	1.05	0.50	0.72	0.32	16.0	0.19	0.27	0.36	0.36	0.83
James Antig	1.98	1.70	0.93	0.46	0.39	0.37	01.0	0.50	0.10	0.35	0.65	0.35	-0.20	0.10	-0.60	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.20	-0.20	0.00
Karpl Flexi	Ή	Ŀ	F	Ĺ.,	. С.,	ŭ.	Ĺ	占	F		٠	•	•		•	•					•
Eisen Beta	-	·	•		*	٠			•	٠	•				•	•		٠			
Eisen Alpha	+	*	*	*		•	•		•	•	*	*	*	*	*	•	*	٠	*	*	•
Kyte Hydro	80.0	0.07	0.52	0.10	90.0	19:0	0.62	0.72	1.02	1.83	1.26	0.61	0.61	-0.28	-0.24	-0.49	-0.59	-1.18	-1.49	-0.60	-0.63
Garni Coil	•		•	٠				•		•		•	•	•	•	•		•		•	၁
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т		•	Т	Ţ	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т	Т		•	•	•	Т	Т	Т
Garni Turn		•	·	•	•			Т		Т	Т	Т	•				•	•	٠		
Chou Beta	٠	•	•	•			•	•		•	•	•	•	٠	В	В	В	В	•		
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В	В	В	В		В	,		•	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•
Chou Alpha		•				•		•		•	•	•					•	•	•		
Garni Alpha	٠		•	•	•	٠	·		·	٠	•	•	٠		٠	,		•	•		
Pos.	693	694	695	969	697	869	669	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713
Res	Val	Ser	G	Ser	Leu	Thr	Pro	걘	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Тyr	Asn	Asp	≗	Val	Thr	lle	Pro	Ala	Gly

Emini Surfa	0.38	0.62	0.47	0.92	1.11	58.1	2.58	2.10	4.38	2.17	0.93	0.82	66'0	1.21	0.77	1.26	2.66	1.27	08'0	0.39	0.79
James Antig	0.15	0.45	-0.15	0.45	09.0	06:0	06.0	1.10	1.10	1.30	1.05	1.33	1.21	1.84	1.77	2.80	1.92	1.64	0.81	-0.32	-0.60
Karpl Flexi	F	F	F	F	Ŧ	Ŧ	F	F	F	Ŧ.	F	크	F	F	F	F	F	F	뇬		
Eisen Beta	*	+	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	٠	٠	*	•	
Eisen Alpha				•		•	•	•	•	*	*	,	#	*		*	*	•	•	•	*
Kyte Hydro	-0.32	-0.29	-0.03	0.56	1.01	1.30	1.58	1.37	1.91	1.06	1.91	1.87	1.87	1.41	1.71	1.50	06'0	99.0	0.70	0.74	0.43
Garni Coil	С		•			•		•		С	၁	ပ	•	•	·	•	•	•	•	•	
Chou Turn	Т	•	•				•			•	Т	Т	Т	Т		Τ	Т	Т	Т	•	•
Garni Turn		•				•	•			•	•		Т		•	Т	Т	Т	•	٠	•
Chou Beta	,	В	В	В	В	В	В	•	•				•	•		•	•	•	•	•	
Garni Beta	•	В	В	В	. B	В	В	В	В	•				В	В	В			В	В	В
Сһои АІрһа		•	•	•	•	٠	•					•	•	•	•		•	٠	•	А	А
Garni Alpha	•		•	•		٠	•			•	•			·	•	•	•	•		·	·
Pos.	714	715	716	717	. 812	719	720	121	227	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734
Res	Ala	Thr	Asn	<u>=</u>	Asp	Val	Lys	Glu	Arg	Ser	His	Pro	Gly	Val	Gţu	Asn	Asp	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Lea

	Γ					_	,,		_	_									10		_
Emini Surfa	17.0	0.46	0.93	16:0	1.91	1.50	98.0	0.70	0.67	0.67	0.63	0.33	0.40	0.34	0.29	0.29	0.13	0.27	0.46	1.09	0.57
James Antig	-0.60	-0.40	0.85	1.45	2.10	2.00	1.05	0.35	0:30	-0.20	-0.40	-0.05	0.35	0.00	0.00	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.30	0.45	0.45
Karpl Flexi	•		F	7	F	F	F	£	•	•	•	F	4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	£
Eisen Beta	•			•			*	*	*	*	*	*	#	*	*	*	*	•	*	•	•
Eisen Alpha	+			•		٠	•		•						•	•	*	*	*	*	*
Kyte Hydro	-0.16	0.19	-0.16	0.00	99'0	0.43	0.43	0.39	0.36	0.94	0.13	-0.11	-1.00	-1.06	-0.83	-0.91	-0.91	-0.57	-0.57	-0.64	-0.87
Garni Coil	•	•	•	•		·	•		•	•	•			С	С	•		•	•		•
Chou Turn	•	•	•	T	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	T	Т	Т	Т	•	•	•	•		•
Garni Turn	٠	٠			٠				•	•		•	Т	•	٠	•	. •		•		•
Chou Beta	•		•	•	·	•		•	٠				•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•
Garni Beta	В	В	В	В		В	В	В	В	В	В	В				В	В	В			
Chou Alpha	٧	۷	٧	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•			•	A	٧	А	А	А	Α
Garni Alpha	•	•	•	٠	Ä					·	•	٠	•	·		Α			Α	٧	A
Pos.	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755
Res	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Ala	Asp	Gly	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asn	δ	Asn	Ľs	Ala	꼳	Ser	Ala	][c	Glu

' <u> </u>	<u> </u>	6	7	<u>ش</u>	<b>∞</b> 0	∞	œί	ور	9	9	تذ	ñ	وة	ñ	2	و	ι.	وبا	<u>'</u>	7	- m
Emini Surfa	0.47	0.49	0.57	0.33	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.76	0.59	0.80	0.55	1.05	0.89	0.45	0.42	0.26	0.45	99.0	0.77	1.32	1.23
James Antig	0.45	-0.15	09'0	0:30	0:30	-0.45	-0.45	0.45	-0.15	-0.60	-0.45	0.40	0.45	0.45	0.15	-0.60	-0.30	0:30	-0.30	0.45	09'0
Karpl Flexi	11-	4		•	•	F	4	4	년	•	ഥ	įt,	Ľ.	ji.	£	•	•		•	·	F
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	*	*	*	*	,	*			*	•		
Eisen Alpha	•	•		٠	٠	٠		•	•	•		*	*	*	•	*	*	*	*	*	
Kyte Hydro	-0.83	-0.49	-0.24	0.33	-0.56	-1.37	-1.32	-0.68	-0.17	0.34	00.0	-0.54	-0.82	-0.24	-0.24	-0.29	0.07	-0.44	-0.10	-0.10	0.09
Garni Coil		٠	•		·					•	•	•	၁	၁	С	•	•	•	•	•	
Chou Turn	•	•		•						•	•	Т	Ţ	Т	Т	•	•	•	•	•	
Garni Turn			•		٠					•	•	•	•	•	•				•	•	•
Chou Beta	В	В	В	В	. B	В	В	В	В	В	В	•		•	•	•		•		•	•
Garni Beta	•		٠		•		В	В	В	В	В	В	•	·		В	В	В	В		В
Chou Alpha		•									-					A	٧	Ą	٧	٧	A
Garni Alpha	٧	٧	٧	٧	٧	۷			·	٠	٠			•		•		•		٧	•
Pos.	756	757	758	759	992	192	762	763	764	765	766	797	768	692	770	171	772	773	774	775	776
Res	Glu	Asp	<b>a</b>	Leu	Val	Lys	ਨੂੰ	Ţ	<u></u>	Leu	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Ser	<b>≘</b>	Ala	T <sub>I</sub>	Leu	nl <sub>D</sub>	Arg

10

2

· <b>-</b> ·	T _	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>			6	<u></u>	<b>—</b>	T =	2		2		2	9	4	œ	6	_
Emini Surfa	1.29	1.46	1.15	1.15	1.03	1.33	2.37	1.00	0.93	0.84	0.94	0.45	0.24	0.42	0.21	0.45	0.26	0.54	0.48	0.29	09:0
James Antig	1.00	1.30	1.00	0.41	0.82	1.63	2.04	2.10	1.29	0.88	0.27	-0.09	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	0.25	0.25	-0.05	0.25
Karpl Flexi	7	F	F	tr'	LL	Ľ,	ᅜ	u	F	í.	ᄕ				•	•	•	F	F	F	Ŀ
Eisen Beta					*	•		*	*	*	•	*	•	•		*	*	٠	•	•	*
Eisen Alpha	•			*		*	*	*	*	•	•		•	•	•	•		*	*	•	٠
Kyte Hydro	0.79	0.89	0.89	89.0	0.57	1.17	0.36	0.34	0.19	0.08	-0.52	-0.52	-0.62	-1.48	-1.48	-1.01	-0.70	-0.70	-1.40	-0.80	-0.20
Garni Coil					C	С	С	С	၁	·						•			•	٠	•
Chou Turn		•	•	•		٠	Т	T	Т	Т	·	·	•		•		•	Т	Т	Т	Т
Garni Turn	Т	Т	T	•		·	٠	•				•					•		•	•	
Chou Beta	•			•		•	•	•	•		В	В	В	В	В	В	В			•	
Garni Beta	•	•		В	•	•		٠	-	В	В	B	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	٧	٧	٧	٠				•			•	·	•				•	•	•	٠	•
Garni Alpha	•	•		•		•	•	•	•		•	٠					•	•	•		
Pos.	777	778	677	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797
Res	Leu	Glu	Ser	Phe	Arg	Pro	Leu	Pro	Glu	Pro	Leu	Thr	Val	Glu	Ee.	Leu	Thr	Val	Pro	Gly	В

15

<u> </u>	_			_		Г. —		Γ <u>.</u>			F ,,	_			·	_		<u> </u>		<u>.</u>	_
Emini Surfa	09:0	1.22	0.52	1.41	2.55	2.38	1.33	0.58	0.58	0.45	0.46	0.53	0.45	0.88	1.02	0.89	0.54	0.57	1.02	0.82	1.89
James Antig	0.05	1.00	1.25	2.00	1.60	2.00	08.0	0.00	-0.20	-0.40	-0.60	-0.20	-0.05	1.25	1.40	59'0	05'0	08.0	0.65	1.40	2.20
Karpl Flexi	Ľ	F	Ć.	4	F	ir.	Ŀ	٠	•	•	٠	•	F	F	4	£	•	•	•	•	F
Eisen Beta	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	+	*	*	*	•	*	*
Eisen Alpha		•	*	*	*	٠	•		٠	•	*	*	•	•	•	*	*	•		•	
Kyte Hydro	0.16	0.16	0.41	0.51	0.20	0.36	0.36	-0.29	-0.29	-0.33	0.52	-0.38	-0.13	-0.52	-0.12	-0.02	0.83	0.74	0.44	0.49	1.34
Garni Coil	•	•	•	•		•		•		•	•	•	•		•	•	٠	•	•	•	-
Chou Turn	•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т		•	•	•		Ţ	Т	Τ	Т		•	•	•	•	۳
Garni Turn				Т	Т		•				•	•	•	Т	Т	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠
Chou Beta		•	•	·		•	В	В	В	В	В	•	•	•		•	•			•	
Garni Beta	В	В	В	٠		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В			•	•			٠	
Chou Alpha	•	•	•			•				•		•	•		•	•		•		•	
Garni Alpha										•	•	٠	•			А	A	A	¥	Α	A
Pos.	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818
Res	Val	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Val	Lys	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Phe	Val	Pro	Asn	Asp	Val	Asp	Phe	Ser	Met	Glu

10

					- T					_	Γ_			_	_	-	٠		٠,-		
Emini Surfa	2.44	4.84	2.82	3.04	3.27	2.63	1.06	0.38	9.65	0.70	0.40	0.21	0.40	0.57	0.57	0.39	0.35	0.35	0.26	0.42	0.26
James Antig	3.00	2.70	2.20	1.70	1.20	06'0	09:0	-0.15	-0.60	09'0-	09'0-	09'0-	09:0-	09:0-	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.60	-0.20
Karpl Flexi	£	F	F	4	F	H	F	F		•	•				•				•		
Eisen Beta	*	*	+	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	•	•		*	•	*	*	٠	•	•	
Eisen Alpha			•	•	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*		•			•		
Kyte Hydro	1.46	1.57	1.56	1.84	1.84	1.26	19:0	0.62	0.41	-0.51	-0.73	-0.46	-0.73	-0.73	-0.13	-0.10	16:0-	-1.04	-0.23	0.29	0.02
Garni Coil	С	၁	•		•	•	• .	•		•	•		٠		٠	•					
Chou Turn	Т	T	Т	•			•		•		•	•	•	٠	•	•		•	·	•	Т
Garni Turn	•		•						•			•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	
Chou Beta				•	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	•				-	В	В	В	В	
Garni Beta					•		В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha	,	•		•	•		:				٠	٧	А	Y	٧	А	٧	٧	٧	А	
Garni Alpha	٠		٧	Ą	A	٧				•	•	•	•				٠	•			·
Pos.	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839
Res	Ser	Ser	Lys	Glu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Thr	Asn	lle	lle	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu	His	Ala	Gln	Ттр	Val	Leu

	0.33	92.0	0.50	29.0	0.54	0.74	0.30	0.17	0.32	0.24	0.18	0.22	0.81	1.60	2.29	1.72	2.83	0.87	0.87	0.75	0.80
Emini Surfa	0	0	0.	Ö	Ö	0.	0.	0.	0.3	0.	0.	0.	0.	1.	2.		2.	0	6	0.	Ö
James Antig	0.45	1.15	2.00	2.05	2.50	1.65	2.00	1.55	0.70	0.45	0.20	0.20	05.0	1.25	09'0	09:0	06:0	1.05	1.20	1.50	2.40
Karpl Flexi		F	4	拍	. iin	F	4	Ⅎ	년	£	•	٠	•	•	£	Ā	£	4		•	
Eisen Beta			•				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		*	•		•	*
Eisen Alpha	*			*				•	•		*	•		*	*	*		•	٠	•	
Kyte Hydro	19:0	-0.06	-0.07	0.49	0.99	19.0	0.32	0.05	-0.02	-0.31	0.36	0.77	1.18	1.18	0.99	1.33	1.26	1.71	2.00	1.79	1.38
Garni Coil	•	•	•	Э	٠			•	٠	•			•		•				٠		
Chou Turn	Т	Т	Т	Т	T	Т	Τ	•	•	•	Т	Т	Т	Т	•	•		•	•	٠	
Garni Turn	Т	Т	Т	•	T	T	Т	Т	Т	Т	L	Т	Т	Т	•			•		•	Τ
Chou Beta	•		•	•				•		•	٠	٠	•	•	В	B	В	В	В	В	•
Garni Beta					•		·								В	В	В	В	В	В	
Chou Alpha	•	٠		•				٠		٠	•			·		•		•	·		•
Garni Alpha	٠					·	·	٠				·	٠	·	٠					·	•
Pos.	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	098
Res	Gly	Asp	Ттр	Ser	Glu	Cys	Ser	Ser	Thr	Cys	Gly	Ala	Gly	Ттр	Gln	Arg	Arg	Thr	Val	Glu	Cys

Garni Chou Beta Beta	n. Chou	Garni Coil	Kyte Hydro	Eisen Alpha	Eisen Beta	Karpl Flexi	James Antig	Emini Surfa
			0.92			H	3.00	1.44
	<b>⊢</b>	C	1.23	٠	*	i.	2.55	0.82
	Т		1.50	•	*	ţ.	2.60	2.66
	ТТ		1.20		*	7	2.30	1.37
	Т	•	1.28			F	1.70	1.10
			0.86	•	*	F	0.05	0.72
В .			0.19	•	*	<b>1</b> 4	0.05	0.78
			0.40		*	•	-0.10	0.42
			0.74		*		-0.10	0.39
•		•	0.50	*	•	-	0.70	0.77
	Τ.	٠	-0.31	•	•		0.70	0.58
•	<b>⊢</b>		0.32	•	•	-	0.10	0.48
	F-	•	0.41			(I.	0.85	0.66
		٠	1.00	*		Ľ.	0.80	1.90
		•	1.31			Ĺ	1.10	2.05
	<b>L</b>	•	1.39		•	ഥ	1.30	1.71
	T		1.43	•	٠	ᅜ	1.30	1.71
	<b>-</b>	٠	1.18		•	F	1.30	4.14
·	F	•	1.10	•	•	4	1.30	3.20
			1.91		•	F	1.10	1.11
			15.1			ŗ	1 30	111

		_		_		,			
Emini Surfa	0.89	1.53	0.63	0.22	0.63	0:30	0.29	0.21	0.33
James Antig	1.15	1.30	1.15	-0.15	-0.15	-0.30	-0.60	-0.60	-0.40
Karpl Flexi	ı	4	ц	ü	Ĺ				
Eisen Beta							•		
Eisen Alpha	*	*		*	*				
Kyte Hydro	1.78	0.97	0.30	89.0	-0.18	-0.36	-0.08	-0.47	-0.56
Garni Coil	•			•		•			
Chou Turn	T	T	T	•					
Garni Turn									
Chou Beta	•			•		٠			
Garni Beta	٠	•			. 8	В	В	В	В
Chou Alpha				A	٧	٧	٧	٧	
Garni Alpha	Y	Α.	Α	Α		•		•	
Pos.	882	883	884	885	988	887	888	889	890
Res	Pro	Cys	Glu	Ser	Gln	Leu	Cys	Pro	Leu

## Detailed Description of the Preferred Embodiments

By screening cDNA libraries with cDNA encoding the anti-angiogenic domain of TSP-1, the present inventors have identified two novel proteins, METH1 and METH2 (also called VEGA-1 and VEGA-2, respectively, for vascular endothelial growth antagonist) which contain the anti-angiogenic domain of TSP-1, a metalloproteinase domain, and a disintegrin-like domain. The present inventors have demonstrated that both METH1 and METH2 have anti-angiogenic activity.

5

10

15

20

25

Thus, the present invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide encoding a METH1 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2, which was determined by sequencing a cloned cDNA. The METH1 protein of the present invention shares sequence homology with thrombospondin-1 and pNPI. The nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 was obtained by sequencing a cDNA clone, which was deposited on January 15, 1998 at the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, and given accession number 209581. The cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209581 contains a METH1 sequence, encoding amino acids 1 to 950 of SEQ ID NO:2.

The present invention also provides isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide encoding a METH2 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:4, which was partially determined by sequencing a cloned cDNA. The METH2 protein of the present invention shares sequence homology with thrombospondin-1 and pNPI. The nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3 was partially obtained by sequencing a cDNA clone, which was deposited on January 15, 1998 at the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, and given accession number 209582. The cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209582 contains a partial METH2 sequence, encoding amino acids 112-890 of SEQ ID NO:4. A cDNA clone containing the entire METH2 sequence was deposited on March 14, 2000 at the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, and given accession number PTA 1478.

## Nucleic Acid Molecules

Some of the nucleotide sequences determined by sequencing a DNA molecule herein were determined using an automated DNA sequencer (such as the Model 373 from Applied Biosystems, Inc.), and all amino acid sequences of polypeptides encoded by DNA molecules determined herein were predicted by translation of a DNA sequence determined as above. Therefore, as is known in the art for any DNA sequence determined by this automated approach, any nucleotide sequence determined herein may contain some errors. Nucleotide sequences determined by automation are typically at least about 90% identical, more typically at least about 95% to at least about 99.9% identical to the actual nucleotide sequence of the sequenced DNA molecule. The actual sequence can be more precisely determined by other approaches including manual DNA sequencing methods well known in the art. As is also known in the art, a single insertion or deletion in a determined nucleotide sequence compared to the actual sequence will cause a frame shift in translation of the nucleotide sequence such that the predicted amino acid sequence encoded by a determined nucleotide sequence will be completely different from the amino acid sequence actually encoded by the sequenced DNA molecule, beginning at the point of such an insertion or deletion.

Using the information provided herein, such as the nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO:3, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encoding a METH1 or METH2 polypeptide may be obtained using standard cloning and screening procedures, such as those for cloning cDNAs using mRNA as starting material. Illustrative of the invention, the nucleic acid molecule described in SEQ ID NO:1 was discovered in a cDNA library derived from human heart and the nucleic acid molecule described in SEQ ID NO:3 was discovered in a cDNA library derived from human lung. The determined nucleotide sequence of the METH1 cDNA of SEQ ID NO:1 contains an open reading frame encoding a protein of about 950 amino acid residues, including a predicted leader sequence of about 28 amino acid residues. The present inventors have determined that the nucleotide sequence of the METH2 cDNA of SEQ ID NO:3 contains an open reading frame encoding a protein of about 890 amino acid residues, including a predicted leader sequence of about 23 amino acid residues.

25

5

10

15

20

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention also provides the mature form(s) of the METH1 and METH2 proteins of the present invention. According to the signal hypothesis, proteins secreted by mammalian cells have a signal or secretory leader sequence which is cleaved from the mature protein once export of the growing protein chain across the rough endoplasmic reticulum has been initiated. Most mammalian cells and even insect cells cleave secreted proteins with the same specificity. However, in some cases, cleavage of a secreted protein is not entirely uniform, which results in two or more mature species on the protein. Further, it has long been known that the cleavage specificity of a secreted protein is ultimately determined by the primary structure of the complete protein, that is, it is inherent in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide. Therefore, the present invention provides a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature METH1 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the host identified as ATCC Deposit No. 209581 and as shown in SEQ ID NO:2. The present invention also provides a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature METH2 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:4. By the mature METH1 protein having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the host identified as ATCC Deposit No. 209581 is meant the mature form(s) of the METH1 protein produced by expression in a mammalian cell (e.g., COS cells, as described below) of the complete open reading frame encoded by the human DNA sequence of the clone contained in the vector in the deposited host. As indicated below, the mature METH1 having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209581 may or may not differ from the predicted "mature" METH1 protein shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (amino acids from about 29 to about 950) depending on the accuracy of the predicted cleavage site based on computer analysis; and the mature METH2 may or may not differ from the predicted "mature" METH2 protein shown in SEQ ID NO: 4 (amino acids from about 24 to about 890) depending on the accuracy of the predicted cleavage site based on computer analysis. Additionally, the mature form of the protein may then undergo even more processing after the prodomain has been cleaved (e.g., a second cleavage distal to the prodomain, located in the metalloprotease domain/cysteinerich region). Thus, "mature" forms of the proteins encompass not only those forms produced by cleavage of the prodomain, but also other processed forms of the protein.

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a secretory leader as well as the cleavage point for that leader sequence are available. For instance, the methods of McGeoch (Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985)) and von Heinje (Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986)) can be used. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. von Heinje, supra. However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In the present case, the predicted amino acid sequence of the complete METH1 and METH2 polypeptides of the present invention were analyzed by a computer program ("PSORT") (K. Nakai and M. Kanehisa, Genomics 14:897-911 (1992)), which is an expert system for predicting the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis by the PSORT program predicted the cleavage site between amino acids 28 and 29 in SEQ ID NO:2 and amino acids 23 and 24 in SEQ ID NO:4. Thereafter, the complete amino acid sequences were further analyzed by visual inspection, applying a simple form of the (-1,-3) rule of von Heinie, von Heinie, supra. Thus, the leader sequence for the METH1 protein is predicted to consist of amino acid residues from about 1 to about 28 in SEQ ID NO:2, while the mature METH1 protein is predicted to consist of residues from about 29 to about 950; and the leader sequence for the METH2 protein is predicted to consist of amino acid residues from about 1 to about 23 in SEQ ID NO:4, while the mature METH2 protein is predicted to consist of residues from about 24 to about 890. An alternative predicted mature METH1 protein consists of residues 30 to 950 in SEQ ID NO:2. Another alternative predicted mature METH1 protein consists of residues 35 to 950 of SEQ ID NO:2. An alternative predicted mature METH2 protein consists of residues 31 to 890 of SEQ ID NO:4.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, due to the possibilities of sequencing errors, as well as the variability of cleavage sites for leaders in different known proteins, the predicted METH1 polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA comprises about 950 amino acids, but may be anywhere in the range of 910-990 amino acids; and the predicted leader sequence of this protein is about 28 amino acids, but may be anywhere in the range

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

of about 18 to about 38 amino acids. An alternative predicted METH1 polypeptide is shown in SEQ ID NO:125, and comprises an additional 18 amino acid residues on the N-terminus. Also, the predicted METH2 polypeptide comprises about 890 amino acids, but may be anywhere in the range of 850 to about 930 amino acids; and the predicted leader sequence of this protein is about 23 amino acids, but may be anywhere in the range of about 13 to about 33 amino acids.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As indicated, nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be in the form of RNA, such as mRNA, or in the form of DNA, including, for instance, cDNA and genomic DNA obtained by cloning or produced synthetically. The DNA may be double-stranded or single-stranded. Single-stranded DNA or RNA may be the coding strand, also known as the sense strand, or it may be the non-coding strand, also referred to as the anti-sense strand.

By "isolated" nucleic acid molecule(s) is intended a nucleic acid molecule, DNA or RNA, which has been removed from its native environment. For example, recombinant DNA molecules contained in a vector are considered isolated for the purposes of the present invention. Further examples of isolated DNA molecules include recombinant DNA molecules maintained in heterologous host cells or purified (partially or substantially) DNA molecules in solution. Isolated RNA molecules include *in vivo* or *in vitro* RNA transcripts of the DNA molecules of the present invention. Isolated nucleic acid molecules according to the present invention further include such molecules produced synthetically.

Isolated nucleic acid molecules of the present invention include DNA molecules comprising an open reading frame (ORF) shown in SEQ ID NO:1; DNA molecules comprising the coding sequence for the mature METH1 protein; and DNA molecules which comprise a sequence substantially different from those described above but which, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, still encode the METH1 protein. Also included are DNA molecules comprising an open reading frame (ORF) shown in SEQ ID NO:3; DNA molecules comprising the coding sequence for the mature METH2 protein; and DNA molecules which comprise a sequence substantially different from those described above but which, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, still encode the METH2

protein. Of course, the genetic code is well known in the art. Thus, it would be routine for one skilled in the art to generate such degenerate variants.

Polynucleotides of the present invention encompass not only polynucleotides encoding the full length sequence, but polynucleotides encoding the mature, proprotein, processed forms of the protein, deletion mutants, substitution variants, allelic variants, analogs, derivatives, etc.

In another aspect, the invention provides isolated nucleic acid molecules encoding the METH1 or METH2 polypeptides having an amino acid sequence as encoded by the cDNA clones contained in the plasmids deposited as ATCC Deposit No. 209581 on January 15, 1998 or ATCC Deposit No. 209582 on January 15, 1998, respectively; or METH2 polypeptides having the amino acid sequence as encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the plasmid deposited as ATTC Deposit No. PTA 1478 on March 14, 2000. In a further embodiment, nucleic acid molecules are provided encoding the mature METH1 or METH2 polypeptide or the full-length METH1 or METH2 polypeptide lacking the N-terminal methionine. The invention also provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule having the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 or the nucleotide sequence of the METH1 or METH2 cDNA contained in the above-described deposited clones, or a nucleic acid molecule having a sequence complementary to one of the above sequences. Such isolated molecules, particularly DNA molecules, are useful as probes for gene mapping, by in situ hybridization with chromosomes, and for detecting expression of the METH1 or METH2 gene in human tissue, for instance, by Northern blot analysis.

The present invention is further directed to fragments of the isolated nucleic acid molecules described herein. By a fragment of an isolated nucleic acid molecule having the nucleotide sequence of the deposited cDNA or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 is intended fragments at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length which are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments 50, 100, 150, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, 450, 500, 550, 600, 650, 700, 750, 800, 850, 900, 950, 1000, 1050, 1100, 1200, 1300, 1400, 1500, 1600, 1700, 1800, 1900, 2000, 2100, 2200, 2300, 2400, 2500, 2600, 2700, 2800,

20

5

10

15

25

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

2900, or 3000 nt in length are also useful according to the present invention as are fragments corresponding to most, if not all, of the nucleotide sequence of the deposited cDNA or as shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3. By a fragment at least 20 nt in length, for example, is intended fragments which include 20 or more contiguous bases from the nucleotide sequence of the deposited cDNA or the nucleotide sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3.

Preferred nucleic acid fragments of the present invention include nucleic acid molecules encoding epitope-bearing portions of the METH1 or METH2 protein. Methods for determining epitope-bearing portions of the METH1 and METH2 proteins are described in detail below.

Other preferred nucleic acid fragments of the present invention include nucleic acid molecules encoding: the metalloprotease domain of METH1, amino acids 235 to 459 in SEQ ID NO:2; the disintegrin domain of METH1, amino acids 460 to 544 in SEQ ID NO:2; the first TSP-like domain of METH1, amino acids 545 to 598 in SEQ ID NO:2; the second TSP-like domain of METH1, amino acids 841 to 894 in SEQ ID NO:2; the third TSP-like domain of METH1, amino acids 895 to 934 in SEQ ID NO:2; amino acids 536 to 613 in SEQ ID NO:2; amino acids 549 to 563 in SEQ ID NO:2; the metalloprotease domain of METH2, amino acids 549 to 563 in SEQ ID NO:4; the disintegrin domain of METH2, amino acids 440 to 529 in SEQ ID NO:4; the first TSP-like domain of METH2, amino acids 530 to 583 in SEQ ID NO:4; the second TSP-like domain of METH2, amino acids 837 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; amino acids 280 to 606 in SEQ ID NO:4; and amino acids 529 to 548 in SEQ ID NO:4; and nucleic acid molecules encoding combinations of these domains.

Thus, preferred embodiments include a nucleic acid molecule encoding a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking the signal sequence (cleavage occurs for METH1 somewhere about 1-24 to about 1-34 and about 1-23 to about 1-30 for METH2); a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking the signal sequence and the prodomain (cleavage for the prodomain can occur in METH1 between amino acids about 232 to 236 and in METH2 between amino acids about 211 to 215); a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking the signal sequence, the prodomain, and the metalloprotease domain; a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking the signal sequence, the prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, and the cysteine

10

15

20

25

30

rich domain; a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking the signal sequence, the prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking the signal sequence, the prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2. Also preferred are polypeptides encoded by such nucleic acids.

Similarly, preferred embodiments include a nucleic acid encoding a METH1 protein lacking TSP3; a METH1 protein lacking TSP2 and TSP3; a METH1 protein lacking TSP3, TSP2, and TSP1; a METH1 protein lacking the cysteine-rich domain, TSP1, TSP2, and TSP3; a METH1 protein lacking the metalloprotease domain, the cysteine-rich domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; and a METH1 protein lacking the prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, the cysteine-rich domain, TSP1, TSP2, and TSP3; a METH2 protein lacking TSP2; a METH2 protein lacking TSP1 and TSP2; a METH2 protein lacking the cysteine-rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; and a METH2 protein lacking the prodomain, the cysteine-rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; and a METH2 protein lacking the prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, the cysteine-rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2. Also preferred are polypeptide encoded by such nucleic acids.

Also preferred are nucleic acids encoding any combination of METH1 domains. For example, nucleic acid molecule encoding polypeptides comprising the following domains of METH1 are preferred: signal sequence and prodomain; signal sequence, prodomain and metalloprotease domain; signal sequence and metalloprotease domain; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, and cysteine rich domain; signal sequence and cysteine rich domain; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain and cysteine rich domain; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, and TSP1; signal sequence and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, and TSP1; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain and TSP2; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain, and TSP2; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain and TSP2; signal sequence, cysteine rich

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

domain and TSP2; signal sequence, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP3; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP3; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, cysteine rich domain and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP3; signal sequence, TSP1 and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, TSP1 and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP3; signal sequence, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP3; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain, TSP1, TSP2, and TSP3; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, and TSP3; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP3; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP3; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, TSP2 and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP3; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain and metalloprotease domain; prodomain and cysteine rich domain;

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

prodomain and TSP1; prodomain and TSP2; prodomain and TSP3; prodomain, metalloprotease domain and cysteine rich domain; prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP1; prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP3; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP3; prodomain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; prodomain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; prodomain, cysteine rich domain and TSP3: prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP3; prodomain, cysteine rich domain, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, TSP1 and TSP3; prodomain, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP3; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, TSP1 and TSP3; prodomain, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP3; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine domain, TSP1 and TSP3; prodomain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1, TSP2, and TSP3; metalloprotease domain and cysteine rich domain; metalloprotease domain and TSP1; metalloprotease domain and TSP2; metalloprotease domain and TSP3; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP3; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP3; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP2 and TSP3; metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP3; metalloprotease domain, TSP2 and TSP3; metalloprotease domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; cysteine rich domain and TSP1; cysteine

rich domain and TSP2; cysteine rich domain and TSP3; cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP3; cysteine rich domain, TSP2 and TSP3; cysteine rich domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; TSP1 and TSP2; TSP1 and TSP3; TSP2 and TSP3; and/or TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3. These domains may be present in the METH1 molecule in the same order or a different order than in the naturally occurring molecule. Also preferred are polypeptides encoded by such nucleic acids.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred are nucleic acids encoding any combination of METH2 domains. For example, nucleic acid molecule encoding polypeptides comprising the following domains of METH2 are preferred: signal sequence and prodomain; signal sequence. prodomain and metalloprotease domain; signal sequence and metalloprotease domain; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, and cysteine rich domain; signal sequence and cysteine rich domain; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain and cysteine rich domain; signal sequence, prodomain, and cysteine rich domain; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, and TSP1; signal sequence and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP1; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain and TSP2; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain and TSP2; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; signal sequence, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; signal sequence, prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, and TSP2; signal sequence, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain and metalloprotease domain; prodomain and cysteine rich domain; prodomain and TSP1; prodomain and TSP2;

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US00/14462

prodomain, metalloprotease domain and cysteine rich domain; prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP1; prodomain, metalloprotease domain and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; prodomain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1: prodomain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, TSP1 and TSP2; prodomain, metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; metalloprotease domain and cysteine rich domain; metalloprotease domain and TSP1; metalloprotease domain and TSP2; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP1; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain and TSP2; metalloprotease domain, cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2; metalloprotease domain, TSP1 and TSP2; cysteine rich domain and TSP1; cysteine rich domain and TSP2; cysteine rich domain, TSP1 and TSP2. These domains may be present in the METH2 molecule in the same order or a different order than in the naturally occurring molecule. Also preferred are polypeptides encoded by such nucleic acids.

Additionally, METH1 and METH2 domains may be combined to form hybrid molecules. Any domain of METH1 may be combined with any domain of METH2 to form a hybrid molecule. For example, the TSP1 domain of METH1 may be replaced with the TSP1 domain of METH2 to form a hybrid molecule, leaving the remainder of the METH1 molecule intact. Also, the TSP1 domain of METH1 may be replaced with the TSP2 domain of METH2 to form a hybrid molecule, leaving the remainder of the METH1 molecule intact. Additionally, the TSP1 domain of METH1 may be combined with the TSP2 domain of METH2 to form a hybrid molecule, without any additional METH1 and/or METH2 sequences. These domains may be present in the same or a different order as occurs in the naturally occurring molecules. Also preferred are polypeptides encoded by such nucleic acids.

Further embodiments include nucleic acids encoding a METH1 or METH2 polypeptide in which: one or more TSP domains have been replaced with other known TSP domains; the metalloprotease domain has been replaced with another known

metalloprotease domain; the disintegrin domain has been replaced with another known disintegrin domain. One or more domains may be replaced in this manner. For example, the both the metalloprotease and disintegrin domains may be replaced. Alternatively, all three TSP domains may be replaced. Also preferred are polypeptides encoded by such nucleic acids.

Preferred embodiments are polynucleotides encoding the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or SEQ ID NO:4 except for several, 5-10, 1-5, 1-3, 1-2 or 1 amino acid residues are substituted, deleted or added, in any combination.

In addition, the present inventors have identified the following cDNA clones related to portions of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1: HOUCQ17RA (SEQ ID NO:14), HPLBM11R (SEQ ID NO:15), HGBI07R (SEQ ID NO:16), HNTMA49R (SEQ ID NO:17), HNALE27R (SEQ ID NO:18), and HIBDB45R (SEQ ID NO:19).

The following public ESTs, which relate to portions of SEQ ID NO:1, have also been identified: D67076 (SEQ ID NO:20), AB001735 (SEQ ID NO:21), X14787 (SEQ ID NO:22), U64857 (SEQ ID NO:23), X04665 (SEQ ID NO:24), M64866 (SEQ ID NO:25), L07803 (SEQ ID NO:26), U08006 (SEQ ID NO:27), M16974 (SEQ ID NO:28), L13855 (SEQ ID NO:29), AL021529 (SEQ ID NO:30), D86074 (SEQ ID NO:31), L05390 (SEQ ID NO:32), Z69361 (SEQ ID NO:33), X99599 (SEQ ID NO:34), AF018073 (SEQ ID NO:35), L23760 (SEQ ID NO:36), Z46970 (SEQ ID NO:37), AC004449 (SEQ ID NO:38), Z69589 (SEQ ID NO:39), Z22279 (SEQ ID NO:40), X17524 (SEQ ID NO:41), AI126019 (SEQ ID NO:103), AI571069 (SEQ ID NO:104), AI148739 (SEO ID NO:105), AI335849 (SEQ ID NO:106), AA677116 (SEQ ID NO:107), H27128 (SEQ ID NO:108), AA368429 (SEQ ID NO:109), AA345812 (SEQ ID NO:110), AA373718 (SEQ ID NO:111), AI537518 (SEQ ID NO:112), N88341 (SEQ ID NO:113), C03600 (SEQ ID NO:114), AA066142 (SEQ ID NO:115), AI40095 (SEQ ID NO:94), AA288689 (SEQ ID NO:116), AI464076 (SEQ ID NO:97), R13547 (SEQ ID NO:117), R19976 (SEQ ID NO:118), Z43925 (SEQ ID NO:119), AA670987 (SEQ ID NO:120), AA635657 (SEQ ID NO:96), W24878 (SEQ ID NO:121), W47316 (SEQ ID NO:122), W35345 (SEQ ID NO:123), and N27243 (SEQ ID NO:124).

The present inventors have also identified the following cDNA clones related to portions of SEQ ID NO:3: HCE4D69FP02 (SEQ ID NO:42), HIBDB45F (SEQ ID

10

5

15

20

25

NO:43), HKIXH64R (SEQ ID NO:44), HIBDB45R (SEQ ID NO:19), HCE3Z95R (SEQ ID NO:45), HTLEQ90R (SEQ ID NO:46), HMWEF45R (SEQ ID NO:47), HTOFC34RA (SEQ ID NO:48), HHFDI20R (SEQ ID NO:49), HMSHY47R (SEQ ID NO:50), HCESF90R (SEQ ID NO:51), HMCAO46R (SEQ ID NO:52), HTTAQ67R (SEQ ID NO:53), HFKCF19F (SEQ ID NO:54), HMCAS31R (SEQ ID NO:55), HMWGP26R (SEQ ID NO:56), HLHTP36R (SEQ ID NO:57), HE8AN11R (SEQ ID NO:58), HEONN73R (SEQ ID NO:59), HBNBG53R (SEQ ID NO:60), and HMSCH94R (SEQ ID NO:61).

10

5

The following public ESTs, which relate to portions of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3, have also been identified: D67076 (SEQ ID NO:20), AB001735 (SEQ ID NO:21), AB005287 (SEQ ID NO:62), X87619 (SEQ ID NO:63), X14787 (SEQ ID NO:22), X04665 (SEQ ID NO:24), M87276 (SEQ ID NO:64), M62458 (SEQ ID NO:65), AB002364 (SEQ ID NO:66), AB005297 (SEQ ID NO:67), X69161 (SEQ ID NO:68), X16619 (SEQ ID NO:69), I36448 (SEQ ID NO:70), L12260 (SEQ ID NO:71), I36352 (SEQ ID NO:72), X15898 (SEQ ID NO:73), I07789 (SEQ ID NO:74), I08144 (SEQ ID NO:75) U31814 (SEQ ID NO:76), AF001444 (SEQ ID NO:77), AI400905 (SEQ ID NO:94), AI378857 (SEQ ID NO:95), AA635657 (SEQ ID NO:96), AI464076 (SEQ ID NO:97), CO6578 (SEQ ID NO:98), AA855532 (SEQ ID NO:99), H11881 (SEQ ID NO:100), AA350801 (SEQ ID NO:101), and AA350802 (SEQ ID NO:102).

20

15

In specific embodiments, the polynucleotides of the invention are less than 300 kb, 200 kb, 100 kb, 50 kb, 15 kb, 10 kb, or 7.5 kb in length. In a further embodiment, polynucleotides of the invention comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of METH1 or METH2 coding sequence, but do not comprise all or a portion of any METH1 or METH2 intron. In another embodiment, the nucleic acid comprising METH1 or METH2 coding sequence does not contain coding sequences of a genomic flanking gene (i.e., 5' or 3' to the METH1 or METH2 gene in the genome).

25

In another aspect, the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a portion of the polynucleotide in a nucleic acid molecule of the invention described above, for instance, the cDNA clones contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209581; ATCC Deposit No. 209582; or ATCC Deposit No. PTA 1478. By "stringent hybridization

conditions" is intended overnight incubation at 42°C in a solution comprising: 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75mM trisodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 µg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

5

By a polynucleotide which hybridizes to a "portion" of a polynucleotide is intended a polynucleotide (either DNA or RNA) hybridizing to at least about 15 nucleotides (nt), and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably about 30, 40, 50, 60 or 70 nt of the reference polynucleotide. These are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed above and in more detail below.

10

By a portion of a polynucleotide of "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended 20 or more contiguous nucleotides from the nucleotide sequence of the reference polynucleotide (e.g., the deposited cDNAs or the nucleotide sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3). Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to a poly A sequence (such as the 3' terminal poly(A) tract of the METH1 or METH2 cDNA shown in SEQ ID NO:1 and SEQ ID NO:3, respectively) or to a complementary stretch of T (or U) resides, would not be included in a polynucleotide of the invention used to hybridize to a portion of a nucleic acid of the invention, since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

20

15

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the METH1 or METH2 polynucleotides at moderately high stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, moderately high stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 3° C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 μg/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

30

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, METH1 or METH2 polynucleotides can be composed of single- and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the METH1 or METH2 polynucleotides can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. METH1 or METH2 polynucleotides may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

"SEQ ID NO:1" refers to a METH1 polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:2" refers to a METH1 polypeptide sequence. "SEQ ID NO:3" refers to a METH2 polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:4" refers to a METH2 polypeptide sequence.

•

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

As indicated, nucleic acid molecules of the present invention which encode a METH1 or METH2 polypeptide may include, but are not limited to, those encoding the amino acid sequence of the mature polypeptide, by itself; the coding sequence for the mature polypeptide and additional sequences, such as those encoding the leader or secretory sequence, such as a pre-, or pro- or prepro- protein sequence; the coding sequence of the mature polypeptide, with or without the aforementioned additional coding sequences, together with additional, non-coding sequences, including for example, but not limited to introns and non-coding 5' and 3' sequences, such as the transcribed, non-translated sequences that play a role in transcription, mRNA processing, including splicing and polyadenylation signals, for example - ribosome binding and stability of mRNA; an additional coding sequence which codes for additional amino acids, such as those which provide additional functionalities. Thus, the sequence encoding the polypeptide may be fused to a marker sequence, such as a sequence encoding a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In certain preferred embodiments of this aspect of the invention, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (Qiagen, Inc.), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. The "HA" tag is another peptide useful for purification which corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein, which has been described by Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984). As discussed below, other such fusion proteins include the METH1 or METH2 fused to Fc at the - or C-terminus. Other fusion proteins include METH1 or METH2 fused to Flag at the - or C-terminus. Other fusion proteins include METH1 fragments or METH2 fragments fused to Flag or Fc at the - or C- terminus. Particularly preferred are fragments of METH1 or METH2, such as H541-Q894, M1-P799, F236-E614, or K801-Q950 of SEQ ID NO:2, fused to Fc or Flag at the - or C-terminus.

As stated above, METH1 or METH 2 may be fused with the FLAG polypeptide sequence (see U.S. Pat. No. 4,851,341; see also Hopp et al., Bio/Technology 6:1204, 1988). The FLAG polypeptide sequence is highly antigenic and provides an epitope for binding by a specific monoclonal antibody, enabling rapid purification of the expressed

recombinant protein. This sequence is also specifically cleaved by bovine mucosal enterokinase at the residue immediately following the Asp-Lys pairing.

The present invention further relates to variants of the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, which encode portions, analogs or derivatives of the METH1 or METH2 protein. Variants may occur naturally, such as a natural allelic variant. By an "allelic variant" is intended one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. Lewin, B., ed., *Genes II*, John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985). Non-naturally occurring variants may be produced using art-known mutagenesis techniques.

10

5

Such variants include those produced by nucleotide substitutions, deletions or additions, which may involve one or more nucleotides. The variants may be altered in coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Alterations in the coding regions may produce conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, deletions or additions. Especially preferred among these are silent substitutions, additions and deletions, which do not alter the properties and activities of the METH1 or METH2 protein or portions thereof. Also especially preferred in this regard are conservative substitutions.

20

15

Further embodiments of the invention include isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 80% identical, and more preferably at least 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to: a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2; a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2, but lacking the N-terminal methionine; a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions from about 29 to about 950 in SEQ ID NO:2; a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at position from about 30 to about 950 in SEQ ID NO:2; a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209581; a nucleotide sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209581; a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 235 to 459 in SEQ ID NO:2 (the

30

WO 00/71577

5

. 10

15

20

25

30

metalloprotease domain of METH1); a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 460 to 544 in SEQ ID NO:2 (the disintegrin domain of METH1); a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 545 to 598 in SEQ ID NO:2 (the first TSP-like domain of METH1); a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 841 to 894 in SEQ ID NO:2 (the second TSP-like domain of METH1); a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 895 to 934 in SEO ID NO:2 (the third TSP-like domain of METH1); a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 536 to 613 in SEQ ID NO:2; a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 549 to 563 in SEQ ID NO:2; a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:4; a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:4, but lacking the N-terminal methionine; a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions from about 24 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions from about 112 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209582 or PTA 1478; a nucleotide sequence encoding the mature METH2 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209582 or PTA 1478; a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 214 to 439 in SEQ ID NO:4 (the metalloprotease domain of METH2); a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 440 to 529 in SEQ ID NO:4 (the disintegrin domain of METH2); a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 530 to 583 in SEQ ID NO:4 (the first TSPlike domain of METH2); a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 837 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4 (the second TSP-like domain of METH2); a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 280 to 606 in SEQ ID NO:4; a nucleotide sequence encoding amino acids 529 to 548 in SEQ ID NO:4; or a nucleotide sequence complementary to any of the above nucleotide sequences.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence encoding a METH1 or METH2 polypeptide is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the METH1 or

METH2 polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. These mutations of the reference sequence may occur at the 5' or 3' terminal positions of the reference nucleotide sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among nucleotides in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

10

15

5

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule is at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 or to the nucleotide sequence of the deposited cDNA clones can be determined conventionally using known computer programs such as the Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711). Bestfit uses the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman, Advances in Applied Mathematics 2: 482-489 (1981), to find the best segment of homology between two sequences. When using Bestfit or any other sequence alignment program to determine whether a particular sequence is, for instance, 95% identical to a reference sequence according to the present invention, the parameters are set, of course, such that the percentage of identity is calculated over the full length of the reference nucleotide sequence and that gaps in homology of up to 5% of the total number of nucleotides in the reference sequence are allowed.

20

A preferred method for determining the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al., Comp. Appl. Biosci. 6:237-245 (1990). In a sequence alignment, the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are: Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch

25

-115-

5

10

15

20

25

30

Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by the results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and, therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a match/alignment of the first 10 bases at the 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence), so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal, so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' ends of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case, the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to be made for the purposes of the present invention.

The present application is directed to nucleic acid molecules at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 or to the nucleic acid sequence of the deposited cDNAs, irrespective of whether they encode a polypeptide having METH1 or METH2 activity. This is because even where a particular nucleic acid molecule does not encode a polypeptide having METH1 or METH2 activity, one of skill in the art would still know how to use the nucleic acid molecule, for instance, as a hybridization probe or a polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primer. Uses of the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention that do not encode a polypeptide having METH1 or METH2 activity include, *inter alia*, (1) isolating the METH1 or METH2 gene or allelic variants thereof in a cDNA library; (2) *in situ* hybridization (e.g., "FISH") to metaphase chromosomal spreads to provide precise chromosomal location of the METH1 or METH2 gene, as described in Verma *et al.*, *Human Chromosomes: A Manual of Basic Techniques*, Pergamon Press, New York (1988); and (3) Northern Blot analysis for detecting METH1 or METH2 mRNA expression in specific tissues.

Preferred, however, are nucleic acid molecules having sequences at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 or to a nucleic acid sequence of the deposited cDNAs which do, in fact, encode a polypeptide having METH1 or METH2 protein activity. By "a polypeptide having METH1 activity" is intended polypeptides exhibiting METH1 activity in a particular biological assay. For example, METH1 protein activity can be measured using the chorioallantoic membrane assay (Iruela-Arispe et al., Thrombosis and Haemostasis 78(1):672-677 (1997)) or the cornea pocket assay (Tolsma et al., J. Cell. Biol. 122:497-511 (1993)), both described in Example 4, below. By "a polypeptide having METH2 activity" is intended polypeptides exhibiting METH2 activity in a particular biological assay. For example, METH2 protein activity can also be measured using the chorioallantoic membrane assay (Iruela-Arispe et al., Thrombosis and Haemostasis 78(1):672-677 (1997)) or the cornea pocket assay (Tolsma et al., J. Cell. Biol. 122:497-511 (1993)), both described in Example 4, below.

WO 00/71577

. 5

10

15

20

25

30

Briefly, in the chorioallantoic assay, the potentially anti-angiogenic compound of interest is added to type I collagen pellets (Vitrogen), along with an angiogenic growth factor, such as bFGF. The samples are mixed and placed onto nylon meshes, and allowed to polymerize. After polymerization is complete, the meshes are placed onto the chorioallantoic membrane of 12 day old chick embryos and placed at 37°C for 24 hours. The embryos are then injected with a fluorescent agent, such as FITC-dextran, and the meshes are fixed and mounted for observation under a fluorescent microscope.

In the cornea pocket assay, hydron pellets containing the compound of interest and an angiogenic growth factor, such as bFGF, are implanted 1 to 2mm from the limbus of the cornea of rats or mice. Response is examined after a period of time, for example 5 days. The extent of angiogenesis is evaluated by measuring the capillaries migrating from the limb of the cornea.

Of course, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, one of ordinary skill in the art will immediately recognize that a large number of the nucleic acid molecules having a sequence at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleic acid sequence of the deposited cDNAs or a nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 will encode a polypeptide "having METH1 or METH2 protein activity." In fact, since degenerate variants of these nucleotide sequences all encode the same polypeptide, this will be clear to the skilled artisan even without performing the above described comparison assay. It will be further recognized in the art that, for such nucleic acid molecules that are not degenerate variants, a reasonable number will also encode a polypeptide having METH1 or METH2 protein activity. This is because the skilled artisan is fully aware of amino acid substitutions that are either less likely or not likely to significantly effect protein function (e.g., replacing one aliphatic amino acid with a second aliphatic amino acid).

In particular, there are provided METH2 nucleic acids with one or more of the following nucleic acid substitutions and/or deletions: "C" substituted for "T" at position 3; "C" substituted for "T" at position 32; "C" substituted for "T" at position 37; "TGC" at positions 65-67 deleted; "C" substituted for "T" at position 199; "C" substituted for "T" at position 303; "C" substituted for "T" at position 306; "C" substituted for "T" at position 309; "C" substituted for "G" at position

1292; "C" substituted for "T" at position 1577; and/or "G" substituted for "A" at position 2377. Likewise, there are provided METH2 polypeptides with one or more of the following amino acid substitutions and/or deletions: "L" substituted for "F" at position 2; "P" substituted for "L" at position 12; "L" substituted for "F" at position 14; "L" at position 23 deleted; "P" substituted for "L" at position 318; "A" substituted for "G" at position 432; "A" substituted for "V" at position 527; and/or "A" substituted for "T" at position 794.

For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., "Deciphering the Message in Protein Sequences: Tolerance to Amino Acid Substitutions," *Science 247*:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions.

## Vectors and Host Cells

The present invention also relates to vectors which include the isolated DNA molecules of the present invention, host cells which are genetically engineered with the recombinant vectors, and the production of METH1 or METH2 polypeptides or fragments thereof by recombinant techniques. Cell-free translation systems can also be employed to produce such proteins using RNAs derived from the DNA constructs of the present invention.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged *in vitro* using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The DNA insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the *E. coli lac, trp* and *tac* promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination and, in the transcribed region, a

10

5

15

20

PCT/US00/14462

ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the mature transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

5

WO 00/71577

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in *E. coli* and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as *E. coli*, *Streptomyces* and *Salmonella typhimurium cells*; fungal cells, such as yeast cells (e.g., *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* or *Pichia pastoris* (ATCC Accession No. 201178)); insect cells such as *Drosophila* S2 and *Spodoptera* Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

15

20

10

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Preferred expression vectors for use in yeast systems include, but are not limited to pYES2, pYD1, pTEF1/Zeo, pYES2/GS, pPICZ, pGAPZ, pGAPZalph, pPIC9, pPIC3.5, pHIL-D2, pHIL-S1, pPIC3.5K, pPIC9K, and PAO815 (all available from Invitrogen, Carlbad, CA). Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

25

30

In addition to the use of expression vectors in the practice of the present invention, the present invention further includes novel expression vectors comprising operator and promoter elements operatively linked to nucleotide sequences encoding a protein of interest. One example of such a vector is pHE4-5 which is described in detail below.

10

15

20

25

30

As summarized in Figures 8 and 9, components of the pHE4-5 vector (SEQ ID NO:12) include: 1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an *E. coli* origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two *lac* operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (*lac*Iq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences were made synthetically. Synthetic production of nucleic acid sequences is well known in the art. CLONTECH 95/96 Catalog, pages 215-216, CLONTECH, 1020 East Meadow Circle, Palo Alto, CA 94303. A nucleotide sequence encoding METH1 (SEQ ID NO:2) or METH2 (SEQ ID NO:4), is operatively linked to the promoter and operator by inserting the nucleotide sequence between the NdeI and Asp718 sites of the pHE4-5 vector.

As noted above, the pHE4-5 vector contains a lacIq gene. LacIq is an allele of the lacI gene which confers tight regulation of the lac operator. Amann, E. et al., Gene 69:301-315 (1988); Stark, M., Gene 51:255-267 (1987). The lacIq gene encodes a repressor protein which binds to lac operator sequences and blocks transcription of downstream (i.e., 3') sequences. However, the lacIq gene product dissociates from the lac operator in the presence of either lactose or certain lactose analogs, e.g., isopropyl B-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). METH1 or METH2 thus is not produced in appreciable quantities in uninduced host cells containing the pHE4-5 vector. Induction of these host cells by the addition of an agent such as IPTG, however, results in the expression of the METH1 or METH2 coding sequence.

The promoter/operator sequences of the pHE4-5 vector (SEQ ID NO:13) comprise a T5 phage promoter and two *lac* operator sequences. One operator is located 5' to the transcriptional start site and the other is located 3' to the same site. These operators, when present in combination with the *lac*Iq gene product, confer tight repression of down-stream sequences in the absence of a *lac* operon inducer, *e.g.*, IPTG. Expression of operatively linked sequences located down-stream from the *lac* operators may be induced by the addition of a *lac* operon inducer, such as IPTG. Binding of a *lac* inducer to the *lac*Iq proteins results in their release from the *lac* operator sequences and the initiation of transcription of operatively linked sequences. *Lac* operon regulation of

gene expression is reviewed in Devlin, T., TEXTBOOK OF BIOCHEMISTRY WITH CLINICAL CORRELATIONS, 4th Edition (1997), pages 802-807.

The pHE4 series of vectors contain all of the components of the pHE4-5 vector except for the METH1 or METH2 coding sequence. Features of the pHE4 vectors include optimized synthetic T5 phage promoter, *lac* operator, and Shine-Delgarno sequences. Further, these sequences are also optimally spaced so that expression of an inserted gene may be tightly regulated and high level of expression occurs upon induction.

Among known bacterial promoters suitable for use in the production of proteins of the present invention include the *E. coli lac*I and *lac*Z promoters, the T3 and T7 promoters, the *gpt* promoter, the lambda PR and PL promoters and the *trp* promoter. Suitable eukaryotic promoters include the CMV immediate early promoter, the HSV thymidine kinase promoter, the early and late SV40 promoters, the promoters of retroviral LTRs, such as those of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (RSV), and metallothionein promoters, such as the mouse metallothionein-I promoter.

The pHE4-5 vector also contains a Shine-Delgarno sequence 5' to the AUG initiation codon. Shine-Delgarno sequences are short sequences generally located about 10 nucleotides up-stream (i.e., 5') from the AUG initiation codon. These sequences essentially direct prokaryotic ribosomes to the AUG initiation codon.

Thus, the present invention is also directed to expression vectors useful for the production of the proteins of the present invention. This aspect of the invention is exemplified by the pHE4-5 vector (SEQ ID NO:12).

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

The polypeptide may be expressed in a modified form, such as a fusion protein, and may include not only secretion signals, but also additional heterologous functional regions. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino

10

5

15

20

25

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US00/14462

acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence in the host cell, during purification, or during subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to polypeptides to engender secretion or excretion, to improve stability and to facilitate purification, among others, are familiar and routine techniques in the art. A preferred fusion protein comprises a heterologous region from immunoglobulin that is useful to solubilize proteins. For example, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is thoroughly advantageous for use in therapy and diagnosis and thus results, for example, in improved pharmacokinetic properties (EP-A 0232 262). On the other hand, for some uses it would be desirable to be able to delete the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected and purified in the advantageous manner described. This is the case when the Fc portion proves to be a hindrance to use in therapy and diagnosis, for example when the fusion protein is to be used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as the hIL5-receptor, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. See, D. Bennett et al., J. Mol. Recognition 8:52-58 (1995) and K. Johanson et al., J. of Biol. Chem. 270(16):9459-9471 (1995).

The METH1 or METH2 protein can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the yeast *Pichia pastoris* is used to express METH1 and/or METH2 protein in a eukaryotic system. Pichia pastoris is a methylotrophic yeast which can metabolize methanol as its sole carbon source. A main step in the methanol metabolization pathway is the oxidation of methanol to formal dehyde using  $O_2$ . This reaction is catalyzed by the enzyme alcohol oxidase. In order to metabolize methanol as its sole carbon source. Pichia pastoris must generate high levels of alcohol oxidase due, in part, to the relatively low affinity of alcohol oxidase for O<sub>2</sub>. Consequently, in a growth medium depending on methanol as a main carbon source, the promoter region of one of the two alcohol oxidase genes (AOXI) is highly active. In the presence of methanol, alcohol oxidase produced from the AOXI gene comprises up to approximately 30% of the total soluble protein in Pichia pastoris. See, Ellis, S.B., et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 5:1111-21 (1985); Koutz, P.J, et al., Yeast 5:167-77 (1989); Tschopp, J.F., et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 15:3859-76 (1987). Thus, a heterologous coding sequence, such as, for example, a METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide of the present invention, under the transcriptional regulation of all or part of the AOXI regulatory sequence is expressed at exceptionally high levels in *Pichia* yeast grown in the presence of methanol.

In one example, the plasmid vector pPIC9K is used to express DNA encoding a METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptide of the invention, as set forth herein, in a *Pichea* yeast system essentially as described in "*Pichia* Protocols: Methods in Molecular

10

15

20

25

30

Biology," D.R. Higgins and J. Cregg, eds. The Humana Press, Totowa, NJ, 1998. This expression vector allows expression and secretion of a METH1 and/or METH2 protein of the invention by virtue of the strong *AOX1* promoter linked to the *Pichia pastoris* alkaline phosphatase (PHO) secretory signal peptide (i.e., leader) located upstream of a multiple cloning site.

Many other yeast vectors could be used in place of pPIC9K, such as, pYES2, pYD1, pTEF1/Zeo, pYES2/GS, pPICZ, pGAPZ, pGAPZalpha, pPIC9, pPIC3.5, pHIL-D2, pHIL-S1, pPIC3.5K, and PAO815, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the proposed expression construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion (if desired), and the like, including an in-frame AUG as required.

In another embodiment, high-level expression of a heterologous coding sequence, such as, for example, a METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide of the present invention, may be achieved by cloning the heterologous polynucleotide of the invention into an expression vector such as, for example, pGAPZ or pGAPZalpha, and growing the yeast culture in the absence of methanol.

In addition to encompassing host cells containing the vector constructs discussed herein, the invention also encompasses primary, secondary, and immortalized host cells of vertebrate origin, particularly mammalian origin, that have been engineered to delete or replace endogenous genetic material (e.g., METH1 and/or METH2 coding sequence), and/or to include genetic material (e.g., heterologous polynucleotide sequences) that is operably associated with METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides of the invention, and which activates, alters, and/or amplifies endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides. For example, techniques known in the art may be used to operably associate heterologous control regions (e.g., promoter and/or enhancer) and endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide sequences via homologous recombination, resulting in the formation of a new transcription unit (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,641,670, issued June 24, 1997; U.S. Patent No. 5,733,761, issued March 31, 1998; International Publication No. WO 96/29411, published September 26, 1996; International Publication No. WO 94/12650, published August 4, 1994; Koller et al., Proc. Natl. Acad.

Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); and Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989), the disclosures of each of which are incorporated by reference in their entireties).

Polypeptides of the present invention include naturally purified products, products of chemical synthetic procedures, and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes.

In addition, polypeptides of the invention can be chemically synthesized using techniques known in the art (e.g., see Creighton, 1983, Proteins: Structures and Molecular Principles, W.H. Freeman & Co., N.Y., and Hunkapiller, M., et al., 1984, Nature 310:105-111). For example, a peptide corresponding to a fragment of the METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides of the invention can be synthesized by use of a peptide synthesizer. Furthermore, if desired, nonclassical amino acids or chemical amino acid analogs can be introduced as a substitution or addition into the METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptide sequence. Non-classical amino acids include, but are not limited to, to the D-isomers of the common amino acids, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid, a-amino isobutyric acid, 4-aminobutyric acid, Abu, 2-amino butyric acid, g-Abu, e-Ahx, 6-amino hexanoic acid,

Aib, 2-amino isobutyric acid, 3-amino propionic acid, ornithine, norleucine, norvaline, hydroxyproline, sarcosine, citrulline, homocitrulline, cysteic acid, t-butylglycine, t-butylalanine, phenylglycine, cyclohexylalanine, b-alanine, fluoro-amino acids, designer amino acids such as b-methyl amino acids, Ca-methyl amino acids, Na-methyl amino acids, and amino acid analogs in general. Furthermore, the amino acid can be D

Non-naturally occurring variants may be produced using art-known mutagenesis techniques, which include, but are not limited to oligonucleotide mediated mutagenesis, alanine scanning, PCR mutagenesis, site directed mutagenesis (see, e.g., Carter et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 13:4331 (1986); and Zoller et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 10:6487 (1982)), cassette mutagenesis (see, e.g., Wells et al., Gene 34:315 (1985)), restriction selection mutagenesis (see, e.g., Wells et al., Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London SerA 317:415 (1986)).

20

5

10

15

25

(dextrorotary) or L (levorotary).

PCT/US00/14462

The invention encompasses METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides which are differentially modified during or after translation, e.g., by glycosylation, acetylation, phosphorylation, amidation, derivatization by known protecting/blocking groups, proteolytic cleavage, linkage to an antibody molecule or other cellular ligand, etc. Any of numerous chemical modifications may be carried out by known techniques, including but not limited, to specific chemical cleavage by cyanogen bromide, trypsin, chymotrypsin, papain, V8 protease, NaBH<sub>4</sub>; acetylation, formylation, oxidation, reduction; metabolic synthesis in the presence of tunicamycin; etc.

Additional post-translational modifications encompassed by the invention include, for example, e.g., N-linked or O-linked carbohydrate chains, processing of N-terminal or C-terminal ends), attachment of chemical moieties to the amino acid backbone, chemical modifications of N-linked or O-linked carbohydrate chains, and addition or deletion of an N-terminal methionine residue as a result of procaryotic host cell expression. The polypeptides may also be modified with a detectable label, such as an enzymatic, fluorescent, isotopic or affinity label to allow for detection and isolation of the protein.

Also provided by the invention are chemically modified derivatives of METH1 and/or METH2 which may provide additional advantages such as increased solubility, stability and circulating time of the polypeptide, or decreased immunogenicity (see U. S. Patent No. 4,179,337). The chemical moieties for derivitization may be selected from water soluble polymers such as polyethylene glycol, ethylene glycol/propylene glycol copolymers, carboxymethylcellulose, dextran, polyvinyl alcohol and the like. The polypeptides may be modified at random positions within the molecule, or at predetermined positions within the molecule and may include one, two, three or more attached chemical moieties.

The polymer may be of any molecular weight, and may be branched or unbranched. For polyethylene glycol, the preferred molecular weight is between about 1kDa and about 100 kDa (the term "about" indicating that in preparations of polyethylene glycol, some molecules will weigh more, some less, than the stated molecular weight) for ease in handling and manufacturing. Other sizes may be used, depending on the desired therapeutic profile (e.g., the duration of sustained release desired, the effects, if any on biological activity, the ease in handling, the degree or lack of antigenicity and other

15

5

10

WO 00/71577

20

25

10

15

20

25

30

known effects of the polyethylene glycol to a therapeutic protein or analog). For example, the polyethylene glycol may have an average molecular weight of about 200, 500, 1000, 1500, 2000, 2500, 3000, 3500, 4000, 4500, 5000, 5500, 6000, 6500, 7000, 7500, 8000, 8500, 9000, 9500, 10,000, 10,500, 11,000, 11,500, 12,000, 12,500, 13,000, 13,500, 14,000, 14,500, 15,000, 15,500, 16,000, 16,500, 17,000, 17,500, 18,000, 18,500, 19,000, 19,500, 20,000, 25,000, 30,000, 35,000, 40,000, 50,000, 55,000, 60,000, 65,000, 70,000, 75,000, 80,000, 85,000, 90,000, 95,000, or 100,000 kDa.

As noted above, the polyethylene glycol may have a branched structure. Branched polyethylene glycols are described, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 5,643,575; Morpurgo et al., Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. 56:59-72 (1996); Vorobjev et al., Nucleosides Nucleotides 18:2745-2750 (1999); and Caliceti et al., Bioconjug. Chem. 10:638-646 (1999), the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

The polyethylene glycol molecules (or other chemical moieties) should be attached to the protein with consideration of effects on functional or antigenic domains of the protein. There are a number of attachment methods available to those skilled in the art, e.g., EP 0 401 384, herein incorporated by reference (coupling PEG to G-CSF), see also Malik et al., Exp. Hematol. 20:1028-1035 (1992) (reporting pegylation of GM-CSF using tresyl chloride). For example, polyethylene glycol may be covalently bound through amino acid residues via a reactive group, such as, a free amino or carboxyl group. Reactive groups are those to which an activated polyethylene glycol molecule may be bound. The amino acid residues having a free amino group may include lysine residues and the N-terminal amino acid residues; those having a free carboxyl group may include aspartic acid residues glutamic acid residues and the C-terminal amino acid residue. Sulfhydryl groups may also be used as a reactive group for attaching the polyethylene glycol molecules. Preferred for therapeutic purposes is attachment at an amino group, such as attachment at the N-terminus or lysine group.

As suggested above, polyethylene glycol may be attached to proteins via linkage to any of a number of amino acid residues. For example, polyethylene glycol can be linked to a proteins via covalent bonds to lysine, histidine, aspartic acid, glutamic acid, or cysteine residues. One or more reaction chemistries may be employed to attach polyethylene glycol to specific amino acid residues (e.g., lysine, histidine, aspartic acid,

glutamic acid, or cysteine) of the protein or to more than one type of amino acid residue (e.g., lysine, histidine, aspartic acid, glutamic acid, cysteine and combinations thereof) of the protein.

One may specifically desire proteins chemically modified at the N-terminus. Using polyethylene glycol as an illustration of the present composition, one may select from a variety of polyethylene glycol molecules (by molecular weight, branching, etc.), the proportion of polyethylene glycol molecules to protein (or peptide) molecules in the reaction mix, the type of pegylation reaction to be performed, and the method of obtaining the selected N-terminally pegylated protein. The method of obtaining the N-terminally pegylated preparation (i.e., separating this moiety from other monopegylated moieties if necessary) may be by purification of the N-terminally pegylated material from a population of pegylated protein molecules. Selective proteins chemically modified at the N-terminus modification may be accomplished by reductive alkylation which exploits differential reactivity of different types of primary amino groups (lysine versus the N-terminal) available for derivatization in a particular protein. Under the appropriate reaction conditions, substantially selective derivatization of the protein at the N-terminus with a carbonyl group containing polymer is achieved.

As indicated above, pegylation of the proteins of the invention may be accomplished by any number of means. For example, polyethylene glycol may be attached to the protein either directly or by an intervening linker. Linkerless systems for attaching polyethylene glycol to proteins are described in Delgado *et al.*, *Crit. Rev. Thera. Drug Carrier Sys.* 9:249-304 (1992); Francis *et al.*, *Intern. J. of Hematol.* 68:1-18 (1998); U.S. Patent No. 4,002,531; U.S. Patent No. 5,349,052; WO 95/06058; and WO 98/32466, the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

One system for attaching polyethylene glycol directly to amino acid residues of proteins without an intervening linker employs tresylated MPEG, which is produced by the modification of monmethoxy polyethylene glycol (MPEG) using tresylchloride (ClSO<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CF<sub>3</sub>). Upon reaction of protein with tresylated MPEG, polyethylene glycol is directly attached to amine groups of the protein. Thus, the invention includes protein-polyethylene glycol conjugates produced by reacting proteins of the invention with a polyethylene glycol molecule having a 2,2,2-trifluoreothane sulphonyl group.

25

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

30

Polyethylene glycol can also be attached to proteins using a number of different intervening linkers. For example, U.S. Patent No. 5,612,460, the entire disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference, discloses urethane linkers for connecting polyethylene glycol to proteins. Protein-polyethylene glycol conjugates wherein the polyethylene glycol is attached to the protein by a linker can also be produced by reaction of proteins with compounds such as MPEG-succinimidylsuccinate, MPEG activated with 1,1'-carbonyldimidazole, MPEG-2,4,5-trichloropenylcarbonate, MPEG-p-nitrophenolcarbonate, and various MPEG-succinate derivatives. A number additional polyethylene glycol derivatives and reaction chemistries for attaching polyethylene glycol to proteins are described in WO 98/32466, the entire disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference. Pegylated protein products produced using the reaction chemistries set out herein are included within the scope of the invention.

The number of polyethylene glycol moieties attached to each protein of the invention (*i.e.*, the degree of substitution) may also vary. For example, the pegylated proteins of the invention may be linked, on average, to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 20, or more polyethylene glycol molecules. Similarly, the average degree of substitution within ranges such as 1-3, 2-4, 3-5, 4-6, 5-7, 6-8, 7-9, 8-10, 9-11, 10-12, 11-13, 12-14, 13-15, 14-16, 15-17, 16-18, 17-19, or 18-20 polyethylene glycol moieties per protein molecule. Methods for determining the degree of substitution are discussed, for example, in Delgado *et al.*, *Crit. Rev. Thera. Drug Carrier Sys. 9*:249-304 (1992).

The METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides of the invention may be in monomers or multimers (i.e., dimers, trimers, tetramers and higher multimers). Accordingly, the present invention relates to monomers and multimers of the METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides of the invention, their preparation, and compositions (preferably, pharmaceutical compositions) containing them. In specific embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention are monomers, dimers, trimers or tetramers. In additional embodiments, the multimers of the invention are at least dimers, at least trimers, or at least tetramers.

Multimers encompassed by the invention may be homomers or heteromers. As used herein, the term homomer, refers to a multimer containing only METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides of the invention (including METH1 and/or METH2 fragments,

variants, splice variants, and fusion proteins, as described herein). These homomers may contain METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides having identical or different amino acid sequences. In a specific embodiment, a homomer of the invention is a multimer containing only METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides having an identical amino acid sequence. In another specific embodiment, a homomer of the invention is a multimer containing METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides having different amino acid sequences. In specific embodiments, the multimer of the invention is a homodimer (e.g., containing METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides having identical or different amino acid sequences) or a homotrimer (e.g., containing METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides having identical and/or different amino acid sequences). In additional embodiments, the homomeric multimer of the invention is at least a homodimer, at least a homotrimer, or at least a homotetramer.

As used herein, the term heteromer refers to a multimer containing one or more heterologous polypeptides (i.e., polypeptides of different proteins) in addition to the METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides of the invention. In a specific embodiment, the multimer of the invention is a heterodimer, a heterotrimer, or a heterotetramer. In additional embodiments, the homomeric multimer of the invention is at least a homodimer, at least a homotrimer, or at least a homotetramer.

Multimers of the invention may be the result of hydrophobic, hydrophilic, ionic and/or covalent associations and/or may be indirectly linked by, for example, liposome formation. Thus, in one embodiment, multimers of the invention, such as, for example, homodimers or homotrimers, are formed when polypeptides of the invention contact one another in solution. In another embodiment, heteromultimers of the invention, such as, for example, heterotrimers or heterotetramers, are formed when polypeptides of the invention contact antibodies to the polypeptides of the invention (including antibodies to the heterologous polypeptide sequence in a fusion protein of the invention) in solution. In other embodiments, multimers of the invention are formed by covalent associations with and/or between the METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides of the invention. Such covalent associations may involve one or more amino acid residues contained in the polypeptide sequence (e.g., that recited in SEQ ID NO:2 or 4, or contained in the polypeptide encoded by either the clone HATCK89 or the clones deposited as ATCC

20

5

10

15

25

5

10

15

20

25

30

Deposit No. 209581 or 209582 or PTA 1478). In one instance, the covalent associations are cross-linking between cysteine residues located within the polypeptide sequences which interact in the native (i.e., naturally occurring) polypeptide. In another instance, the covalent associations are the consequence of chemical or recombinant manipulation. Alternatively, such covalent associations may involve one or more amino acid residues contained in the heterologous polypeptide sequence in a METH1 and/or METH2 fusion protein. In one example, covalent associations are between the heterologous sequence contained in a fusion protein of the invention (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925). In a specific example, the covalent associations are between the heterologous sequence contained in a METH1 and/or METH2-Fc fusion protein of the invention (as described herein). In another specific example, covalent associations of fusion proteins of the invention are between heterologous polypeptide sequence from another Fibroblast Growth Factor family member that is capable of forming covalently associated multimers, such as for example, oseteoprotegerin (see, e.g., International Publication No. WO 98/49305, the contents of which are herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). In another embodiment, two or more polypeptides of the invention are joined through peptide linkers. Examples include those peptide linkers described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,073,627 (hereby incorporated by reference). Proteins comprising multiple polypeptides of the invention separated by peptide linkers may be produced using conventional recombinant DNA technology.

Another method for preparing multimer polypeptides of the invention involves use of polypeptides of the invention fused to a leucine zipper or isoleucine zipper polypeptide sequence. Leucine zipper and isoleucine zipper domains are polypeptides that promote multimerization of the proteins in which they are found. Leucine zippers were originally identified in several DNA-binding proteins (Landschulz et al., Science 240:1759, (1988)), and have since been found in a variety of different proteins. Among the known leucine zippers are naturally occurring peptides and derivatives thereof that dimerize or trimerize. Examples of leucine zipper domains suitable for producing soluble multimeric proteins of the invention are those described in PCT application WO 94/10308, hereby incorporated by reference. Recombinant fusion proteins comprising a polypeptide of the invention fused to a polypeptide sequence that dimerizes or

PCT/US00/14462

5

10

15

20

25

30

trimerizes in solution are expressed in suitable host cells, and the resulting soluble multimeric fusion protein is recovered from the culture supernatant using techniques known in the art.

Trimeric polypeptides of the invention may offer the advantage of enhanced biological activity. Preferred leucine zipper moieties and isoleucine moieties are those that preferentially form trimers. One example is a leucine zipper derived from lung surfactant protein D (SPD), as described in Hoppe et al. (FEBS Letters 344:191, (1994)) and in U.S. patent application Ser. No. 08/446,922, hereby incorporated by reference. Other peptides derived from naturally occurring trimeric proteins may be employed in preparing trimeric polypeptides of the invention.

In another example, proteins of the invention are associated by interactions between Flag® polypeptide sequence contained in fusion proteins of the invention containing Flag® polypeptide sequence. In a further embodiment, associations proteins of the invention are associated by interactions between heterologous polypeptide sequence contained in Flag® fusion proteins of the invention and anti-Flag® antibody.

The multimers of the invention may be generated using chemical techniques known in the art. For example, polypeptides desired to be contained in the multimers of the invention may be chemically cross-linked using linker molecules and linker molecule length optimization techniques known in the art (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Additionally, multimers of the invention may be generated using techniques known in the art to form one or more intermolecule cross-links between the cysteine residues located within the sequence of the polypeptides desired to be contained in the multimer (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Further, polypeptides of the invention may be routinely modified by the addition of cysteine or biotin to the C terminus or N-terminus of the polypeptide and techniques known in the art may be applied to generate multimers containing one or more of these modified polypeptides (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). Additionally, techniques known in the art may be applied to generate liposomes containing the polypeptide components desired to be contained in the

multimer of the invention (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety).

Alternatively, multimers of the invention may be generated using genetic engineering techniques known in the art. In one embodiment, polypeptides contained in multimers of the invention are produced recombinantly using fusion protein technology described herein or otherwise known in the art (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). In a specific embodiment, polynucleotides coding for a homodimer of the invention are generated by ligating a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide of the invention to a sequence encoding a linker polypeptide and then further to a synthetic polynucleotide encoding the translated product of the polypeptide in the reverse orientation from the original C-terminus to the N-terminus (lacking the leader sequence) (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). In another embodiment, recombinant techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art are applied to generate recombinant polypeptides of the invention which contain a transmembrane domain (or hyrophobic or signal peptide) and which can be incorporated by membrane reconstitution techniques into liposomes (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925, which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety).

## METH1 and METH2 Polypeptides and Fragments

20

5

10

15

The invention further provides an isolated METH1 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA, or the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:2, or a peptide or polypeptide comprising a portion of the above polypeptides. The invention also provides an isolated METH2 polypeptide having the amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA, or the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:4, or a peptide or polypeptide comprising a portion of the above polypeptides.

25

Polypeptides of the present invention encompass not only full length polypeptides, but the mature, proprotein, processed forms of the protein, deletion mutants, substitution variants, allelic variants, analogs, derivatives, etc.

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

METH1 or METH2 polypeptides can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The METH1 or METH2 polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid sidechains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given METH1 or METH2 polypeptide. Also, a given METH1 or METH2 polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. METH1 or METH2 polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic METH1 or METH2 polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine, formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

It will be recognized in the art that some amino acid sequences of the METH1 and METH2 polypeptides can be varied without significant effect of the structure or function of the protein. If such differences in sequence are contemplated, it should be remembered that there will be critical areas on the protein which determine activity.

5

The present inventors have shown that METH1 and METH2 inhibit angiogenesis in vitro and in vivo. METH1 and METH2 each contain a metalloprotease domain, a disintegrin domain, and TSP-like domains. The metalloprotease domain may be catalytically active. The disintegrin domain may play a role in inhibiting angiogenesis by interacting with integrins, since integrins are essential for the mediation of both proliferative and migratory signals. The present inventors have shown that peptides derived from the TSP-like domains of METH1 and METH2 inhibit angiogenesis in vitro and in vivo.

15

10

Thus, the invention further includes variations of the METH1 polypeptide which show substantial METH1 polypeptide activity or which include regions of METH1 protein such as the protein portions discussed below; and variations of the METH2 polypeptide which show substantial METH2 polypeptide activity or which include regions of METH2 protein such as the protein portions discussed below. Such mutants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and type substitutions. As indicated above, guidance concerning which amino acid changes are likely to be phenotypically silent can be found in Bowie, J.U., et al., "Deciphering the Message in Protein Sequences: Tolerance to Amino Acid Substitutions," Science 247:1306-1310 (1990).

20

Thus, the fragment, derivative or analog of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:2 or SEQ ID NO:4, or that encoded by the deposited cDNA, may be (i) one in which one or more of the amino acid residues are substituted with a conserved or non-conserved amino acid residue (preferably a conserved amino acid residue) and such substituted amino acid residue may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) one in which one or more of the amino acid residues includes a substituent group, or (iii) one in which the mature polypeptide is fused with another compound, such as a compound to increase the half-life of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) one in which the additional amino acids are fused to the mature polypeptide, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide or leader or secretory sequence or a sequence which is employed for

25

purification of the mature polypeptide or a proprotein sequence. Such fragments, derivatives and analogs are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

Of particular interest are substitutions of charged amino acids with another charged amino acid and with neutral or negatively charged amino acids. The latter results in proteins with reduced positive charge to improve the characteristics of the METH1 or METH2 proteins. The prevention of aggregation is highly desirable. Aggregation of proteins not only results in a loss of activity but can also be problematic when preparing pharmaceutical formulations, because they can be immunogenic. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36:838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993)).

As indicated, changes are preferably of a minor nature, such as conservative amino acid substitutions that do not significantly affect the folding or activity of the protein (see Table 3).

TABLE 3. Conservative Amino Acid Substitutions.

Leucine
Isoleucine Valine
Glutamine Asparagine
Arginine Lysine Histidine
Aspartic Acid Glutamic Acid
Alanine Serine Threonine Methionine
V: GA: A: A: G: A: SeTI

20

, 5

10

-137-

Of course, the number of amino acid substitutions a skilled artisan would make depends on many factors, including those described above. Generally speaking, the number of amino acid substitutions for any given METH1 or METH2 polypeptide will not be more than 50, 40, 30, 20, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1.

5

10

15

20

25

In particular, preferred METH1 molecules contain one or more of the following conservative substitutions: M1 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; G2 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; N3 replaced with Q; A4 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E5 replaced with D; R6 replaced with H, or K; A7 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G9 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S10 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R11 replaced with H, or K; S12 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F13 replaced with W, or Y; G14 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V16 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T18 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L19 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L20 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L21 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L22 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A23 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A24 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A25 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L26 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L27 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A28 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V29 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S30 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; D31 replaced with E; A32 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L33 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G34 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R35 replaced with H, or K; S37 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E38 replaced with D; E39 replaced with D; D40 replaced with E; E41 replaced with D; E42 replaced with D; L43 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V44 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V45 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; E47 replaced with D; L48 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E49 replaced with D; R50 replaced with H, or K; A51 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G53 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H54 replaced with K, or R; G55 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T56 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; T57 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; R58 replaced with H, or K; L59 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R60 replaced with H, or K; L61 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; H62 replaced with K, or R; A63 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; F64 replaced with W, or Y; D65 replaced with E; Q66 replaced with N; Q67 replaced with N; L68 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D69 replaced with E; L70 replaced with A, G, I, S,

10

15

20

25

30

T. M. or V: E71 replaced with D; L72 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R73 replaced with H, or K; D75 replaced with E; S76 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S77 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F78 replaced with W, or Y; L79 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A80 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G82 replaced with A, I, L, S. T. M. or V; F83 replaced with W, or Y; T84 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L85 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q86 replaced with N; N87 replaced with Q; V88 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; G89 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R90 replaced with H, or K; K91 replaced with H, or R; S92 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G93 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S94 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E95 replaced with D; T96 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L98 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E100 replaced with D; T101 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; D102 replaced with E; L103 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A104 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H105 replaced with K, or R; F107 replaced with W, or Y; Y108 replaced with F, or W; \$109 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G110 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T111 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V112 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; N113 replaced with Q; G114 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D115 replaced with E; S117 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S118 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A119 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A120 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A121 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L122 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S123 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L124 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E126 replaced with D; G127 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V128 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; R129 replaced with H, or K; G130 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A131 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; F132 replaced with W, or Y; Y133 replaced with F, or W; L134 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L135 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G136 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E137 replaced with D; A138 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y139 replaced with F, or W; F140 replaced with W, or Y; I141 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q142 replaced with N; L144 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A146 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A147 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S148 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E149 replaced with D; R150 replaced with H, or K; L151 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A152 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T153 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; A154 replaced

10

15

20

25

30

with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A155 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G157 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E158 replaced with D; K159 replaced with H, or R; A162 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L164 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q165 replaced with N; F166 replaced with W, or Y; H167 replaced with K, or R; L168 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L169 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R170 replaced with H, or K; R171 replaced with H, or K; N172 replaced with O; R173 replaced with H, or K; Q174 replaced with N; G175 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D176 replaced with E; V177 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; G178 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G179 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T180 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G182 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V183 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V184 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; D185 replaced with E; D186 replaced with E; E187 replaced with D; R189 replaced with H, or K; T191 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G192 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K193 replaced with H, or R; A194 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E195 replaced with D; T196 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; E197 replaced with D; D198 replaced with E; E199 replaced with D; D200 replaced with E; E201 replaced with D; G202 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T203 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; E204 replaced with D; G205 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E206 replaced with D; D207 replaced with E; E208 replaced with D; G209 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q211 replaced with N; W212 replaced with F, or Y; S213 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Q215 replaced with N; D216 replaced with E; A218 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L219 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q220 replaced with N; G221 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V222 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; G223 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q224 replaced with N; T226 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G227 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T228 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G229 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S230 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; I231 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; R232 replaced with H, or K; K233 replaced with H, or R; K234 replaced with H, or R; R235 replaced with H, or K; F236 replaced with W, or Y; V237 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S238 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S239 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; H240 replaced with K, or R; R241 replaced with H, or K; Y242 replaced with F, or W; V243 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; E244 replaced with D; T245 replaced

10

15

20

25

30

with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; M246 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; L247 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V248 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A249 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D250 replaced with E; Q251 replaced with N; S252 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; M253 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; A254 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E255 replaced with D; F256 replaced with W, or Y; H257 replaced with K, or R; G258 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S259 replaced with A, G. I. L. T. M. or V; G260 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L261 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K262 replaced with H, or R; H263 replaced with K, or R; Y264 replaced with F, or W; L265 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L266 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T267 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L268 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F269 replaced with W, or Y; S270 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V271 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A272 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A273 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R274 replaced with H, or K; L275 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Y276 replaced with F, or W; K277 replaced with H, or R; H278 replaced with K, or R; S280 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; I281 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; R282 replaced with H, or K; N283 replaced with Q; S284 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V285 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S286 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L287 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V288 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V289 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V290 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K291 replaced with H, or R; I292 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L293 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V294 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; I295 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; H296 replaced with K, or R; D297 replaced with E; E298 replaced with D; Q299 replaced with N; K300 replaced with H, or R; G301 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E303 replaced with D; V304 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T305 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S306 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; N307 replaced with Q; A308 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A309 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L310 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T311 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L312 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R313 replaced with H, or K; N314 replaced with Q; F315 replaced with W, or Y; N317 replaced with Q; W318 replaced with F, or Y; Q319 replaced with N; K320 replaced with H, or R; Q321 replaced with N; H322 replaced with K, or R; N323 replaced with Q; S326

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; D327 replaced with E; R328 replaced with H, or K; D329 replaced with E; A330 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E331 replaced with D; H332 replaced with K, or R; Y333 replaced with F, or W; D334 replaced with E; T335 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; A336 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I337 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L338 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F339 replaced with W, or Y; T340 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; R341 replaced with H, or K: O342 replaced with N; D343 replaced with E; L344 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G346 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S347 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Q348 replaced with N; T349 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; D351 replaced with E; T352 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L353 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G354 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; M355 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; A356 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D357 replaced with E; V358 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; G359 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T360 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V361 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; D363 replaced with E; S365 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R366 replaced with H, or K; S367 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S369 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V370 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; I371 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; E372 replaced with D; D373 replaced with E; D374 replaced with E; G375 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L376 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q377 replaced with N; A378 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A379 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; F380 replaced with W, or Y; T381 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; T382 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; A383 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H384 replaced with K, or R; E385 replaced with D; L386 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G387 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H388 replaced with K, or R; V389 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; F390 replaced with W, or Y; N391 replaced with Q; M392 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; H394 replaced with K, or R; D395 replaced with E; D396 replaced with E; A397 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K398 replaced with H, or R; Q399 replaced with N; A401 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S402 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L403 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; N404 replaced with Q; G405 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V406 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; N407 replaced with Q; O408 replaced with N: D409 replaced with E; S410 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V;

-142-

5

10

15

20

25

30

H411 replaced with K, or R; M412 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; M413 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; A414 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S415 replaced with A. G. I. L. T. M. or V; M416 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; L417 replaced with A, G. I. S. T. M. or V; S418 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; N419 replaced with Q; L420 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D421 replaced with E; H422 replaced with K, or R: S423 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Q424 replaced with N; W426 replaced with F, or Y: S427 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S430 replaced with A, G, I, L, T. M. or V; A431 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y432 replaced with F, or W; M433 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; I434 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; T435 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S436 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F437 replaced with W, or Y; L438 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D439 replaced with E; N440 replaced with O; G441 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H442 replaced with K, or R; G443 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E444 replaced with D; L446 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; M447 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; D448 replaced with E; K449 replaced with H, or R; Q451 replaced with N; N452 replaced with Q; I454 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q455 replaced with N; L456 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G458 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D459 replaced with E; L460 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G462 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T463 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S464 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Y465 replaced with F, or W; D466 replaced with E; A467 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; N468 replaced with Q; R469 replaced with H, or K; Q470 replaced with N; Q472 replaced with N; F473 replaced with W, or Y; T474 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F475 replaced with W, or Y; G476 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E477 replaced with D; D478 replaced with E; S479 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K480 replaced with H, or R; H481 replaced with K, or R; D484 replaced with E; A485 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A486 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S487 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T488 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S490 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T491 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L492 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; W493 replaced with F, or Y; T495 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G496 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T497 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S498 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G499 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G500

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V501 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L502 replaced with A. G. I. S. T. M. or V; V503 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; Q505 replaced with N; T506 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; K507 replaced with H, or R; H508 replaced with K, or R; F509 replaced with W, or Y; W511 replaced with F, or Y; A512 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D513 replaced with E; G514 replaced with A. I. L. S. T. M. or V: T515 replaced with A. G. I. L. S. M. or V; S516 replaced with A. G. I, L, T, M, or V; G518 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E519 replaced with D; G520 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K521 replaced with H, or R; W522 replaced with F, or Y; I524 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; N525 replaced with Q; G526 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K527 replaced with H, or R; V529 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; N530 replaced with Q; K531 replaced with H, or R; T532 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; D533 replaced with E; R534 replaced with H, or K; K535 replaced with H, or R; H536 replaced with K, or R; F537 replaced with W, or Y; D538 replaced with E; T539 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F541 replaced with W, or Y; H542 replaced with K, or R; G543 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S544 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; W545 replaced with F, or Y; G546 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; M547 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; W548 replaced with F, or Y; G549 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; W551 replaced with F, or Y; G552 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D553 replaced with E; S555 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R556 replaced with H, or K; T557 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G559 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G560 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G561 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V562 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; Q563 replaced with N; Y564 replaced with F, or W; T565 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; M566 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; R567 replaced with H, or K; E568 replaced with D; D570 replaced with E; N571 replaced with Q; V573 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K575 replaced with H, or R; N576 replaced with O; G577 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G578 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K579 replaced with H, or R; Y580 replaced with F, or W; E582 replaced with D; G583 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K584 replaced with H, or R; R585 replaced with H, or K; V586 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; R587 replaced with H, or K; Y588 replaced with F, or W; R589 replaced with H, or K; S590 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; N592 replaced with Q; L593 replaced with A,

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

G, I, S, T, M, or V; E594 replaced with D; D595 replaced with E; D598 replaced with E; N599 replaced with O; N600 replaced with O; G601 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K602 replaced with H, or R; T603 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F604 replaced with W, or Y; R605 replaced with H, or K; E606 replaced with D; E607 replaced with D: O608 replaced with N: E610 replaced with D; A611 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V: H612 replaced with K, or R; N613 replaced with Q; E614 replaced with D; F615 replaced with W, or Y; S616 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K617 replaced with H, or R; A618 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S619 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F620 replaced with W, or Y; G621 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S622 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G623 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A625 replaced with G. I. L. S. T. M. or V; V626 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; E627 replaced with D; W628 replaced with F, or Y; I629 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; K631 replaced with H, or R; Y632 replaced with F, or W; A633 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G634 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V635 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S636 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K638 replaced with H, or R; D639 replaced with E; R640 replaced with H, or K; K642 replaced with H, or R; L643 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; I644 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q646 replaced with N; A647 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K648 replaced with H, or R; G649 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; 1650 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; G651 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y652 replaced with F, or W; F653 replaced with W, or Y; F654 replaced with W, or Y; V655 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L656 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q657 replaced with N; K659 replaced with H, or R; V660 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V661 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; D662 replaced with E: G663 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T664 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S667 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; D669 replaced with E; S670 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T671 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S672 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V673 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V675 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; Q676 replaced with N; G677 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q678 replaced with N; V680 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K681 replaced with H, or R; A682 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G683 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D685 replaced with E; R686 replaced with H, or K; I687

PCT/US00/14462

5

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; I688 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; D689 replaced with E; S690 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K691 replaced with H, or R; K692 replaced with H, or R; K693 replaced with H, or R; F694 replaced with W, or Y; D695 replaced with E; K696 replaced with H, or R; G698 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V: V699 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; G701 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G702 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; N703 replaced with Q; G704 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S705 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T706 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; K708 replaced with H, or R; K709 replaced with H, or R; I710 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; S711 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G712 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S713 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V714 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T715 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S716 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A717 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K718 replaced with H, or R; G720 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y721 replaced with F, or W; H722 replaced with K, or R; D723 replaced with E; I724 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; I725 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; T726 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; I727 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; T729 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G730 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A731 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T732 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; N733 replaced with Q; I734 replaced with A. G. L. S. T. M. or V; E735 replaced with D; V736 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K737 replaced with H, or R; Q738 replaced with N; R739 replaced with H, or K; N740 replaced with O; Q741 replaced with N; R742 replaced with H, or K; G743 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S744 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R745 replaced with H, or K; N746 replaced with Q; N747 replaced with Q; G748 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S749 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F750 replaced with W, or Y: L751 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V: A752 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; 1753 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; K754 replaced with H, or R; A755 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A756 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D757 replaced with E; G758 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T759 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; Y760 replaced with F, or W; I761 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L762 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; N763 replaced with Q; G764 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D765 replaced with E; Y766 replaced with F, or W; T767 replaced with

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

A. G. I. L. S. M. or V; L768 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S769 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T770 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L771 replaced with A, G, 1, S, T, M, or V; E772 replaced with D; Q773 replaced with N; D774 replaced with E; 1775 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; M776 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; Y777 replaced with F, or W; K778 replaced with H, or R; G779 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V780 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V781 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L782 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R783 replaced with H, or K; Y784 replaced with F, or W; S785 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G786 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S787 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S788 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A789 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A790 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L791 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E792 replaced with D; R793 replaced with H, or K; I794 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; R795 replaced with H, or K; S796 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F797 replaced with W, or Y; S798 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L800 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K801 replaced with H, or R; E802 replaced with D; L804 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T805 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; I806 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; O807 replaced with N; V808 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L809 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T810 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V811 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; G812 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; N813 replaced with Q; A814 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L815 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R816 replaced with H, or K; K818 replaced with H, or R; I819 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; K820 replaced with H, or R; Y821 replaced with F, or W; T822 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; Y823 replaced with F, or W; F824 replaced with W, or Y; V825 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K826 replaced with H, or R; K827 replaced with H, or R; K828 replaced with H, or R; K829 replaced with H, or R; E830 replaced with D; S831 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F832 replaced with W, or Y; N833 replaced with Q; A834 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I835 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; T837 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F838 replaced with W, or Y; S839 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A840 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; W841 replaced with F, or Y; V842 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; 1843 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; E844 replaced with D; E845 replaced with D; W846 replaced with

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

F. or Y: G847 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E848 replaced with D; S850 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K851 replaced with H, or R; S852 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E854 replaced with D; L855 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G856 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; W857 replaced with F, or Y; Q858 replaced with N; R859 replaced with H, or K; R860 replaced with H, or K; L861 replaced with A, G, I, S, T. M. or V: V862 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; E863 replaced with D; R865 replaced with H, or K; D866 replaced with E; I867 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; N868 replaced with O; G869 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q870 replaced with N; A872 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S873 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E874 replaced with D; A876 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K877 replaced with H, or R; E878 replaced with D; V879 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K880 replaced with H, or R; A882 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S883 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T884 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; R885 replaced with H, or K; A888 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D889 replaced with E; H890 replaced with K, or R; 0894 replaced with N; W895 replaced with F, or Y; Q896 replaced with N; L897 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G898 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E899 replaced with D; W900 replaced with F, or Y; S901 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S902 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S904 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K905 replaced with H, or R; T906 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G908 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K909 replaced with H, or R; G910 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y911 replaced with F, or W; K912 replaced with H, or R; K913 replaced with H, or R; R914 replaced with H, or K; S915 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L916 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K917 replaced with H, or R; L919 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S920 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; H921 replaced with K, or R; D922 replaced with E; G923 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G924 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V925 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L926 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S927 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; H928 replaced with K, or R; E929 replaced with D; S930 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; D932 replaced with E; L934 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K935 replaced with H, or R; K936 replaced with H, or R; K938 replaced with H, or R; H939 replaced with K, or R; F940 replaced with W, or Y; I941 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; D942

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with E; F943 replaced with W, or Y; T945 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; M946 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; A947 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E948 replaced with D; S950 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V.

Also preferred are METH1 polypeptides with one or more of the following nonconservative substitutions: M1 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G2 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N3 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A4 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E5 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R6 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A7 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P8 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G9 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S10 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R11 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S12 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F13 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G14 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P15 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; V16 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P17 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; T18 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L19 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L20 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L21 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L22 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C; A23 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A24 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A25 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L26 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L27 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A28 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V29 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S30 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D31 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A32 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L33 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G34 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R35 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P36 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S37 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E38 replaced with H,

10

15

20

25

30

K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E39 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D40 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E41 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E42 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L43 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V44 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; V45 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P46 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E47 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L48 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E49 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R50 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A51 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P52 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G53 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H54 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G55 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T56 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; T57 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R58 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L59 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R60 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L61 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H62 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A63 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F64 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; D65 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q66 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q67 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L68 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; D69 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y. P. or C: L70 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E71 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L72 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; R73 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P, or C; P74 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; D75 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S76 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S77 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F78 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L79

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A80 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P81 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G82 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F83 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T84 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L85 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q86 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N87 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V88 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G89 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R90 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K91 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S92 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G93 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S94 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; E95 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T96 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P97 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L98 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P99 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E100 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; T101 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D102 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L103 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A104 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H105 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C106 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; F107 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Y108 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S109 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G110 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T111 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V112 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N113 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G114 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D115 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P116 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S117 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S118 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A119 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A120 replaced with D, E, H,

10

15

20

25

30

K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A121 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L122 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S123 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L124 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C125 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; E126 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G127 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V128 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R129 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G130 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A131 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F132 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Y133 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L134 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L135 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G136 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E137 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A138 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y139 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F140 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; I141 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q142 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; P143 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L144 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P145 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A146 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A147 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S148 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E149 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R150 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L151 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A152 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T153 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A154 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A155 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P156 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G157 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E158 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K159 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P160 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P161 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y,

10

15

20

25

30

or C; A162 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P163 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L164 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q165 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W. Y. P. or C; F166 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; H167 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L168 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; L169 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; R170 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R171 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N172 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R173 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q174 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C; G175 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; D176 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V177 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G178 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G179 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T180 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C181 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G182 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V183 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V184 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D185 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; D186 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E187 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P188 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R189 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P190 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; T191 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; G192 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K193 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A194 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; E195 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T196 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E197 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D198 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E199 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D200 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E201 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T,

10

15

20

25

30

M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G202 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T203 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E204 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G205 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F. W. Y. P. or C; E206 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: D207 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E208 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G209 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P210 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; Q211 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; W212 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S213 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P214 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; Q215 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D216 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P217 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or C; A218 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L219 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q220 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G221 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V222 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G223 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q224 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; P225 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; T226 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G227 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T228 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G229 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S230 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I231 replaced with D, E, H, K, R. N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R232 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K233 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K234 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R235 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F236 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V237 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S238 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S239 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H240 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; R241 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y,

10

15

20

25

30

P, or C; Y242 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V243 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E244 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T245 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W. Y, P, or C; M246 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L247 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V248 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F. W, Y, P, or C; A249 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D250 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q251 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S252 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M253 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A254 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E255 replaced with H, K, R, A, G. I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F256 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; H257 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G258 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S259 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G260 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P. or C: L261 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; K262 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; H263 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; Y264 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L265 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L266 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T267 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L268 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F269 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S270 replaced with D, E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; V271 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A272 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A273 replaced with D, E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; R274 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L275 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y276 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; K277 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H278 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P279 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S280 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I281 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; R282 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; N283 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S.

10

15

20

25

30

T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S284 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V285 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; S286 replaced with D, E, H, K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; L287 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V288 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; V289 replaced with D. E. H. K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V290 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K291 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1292 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; L293 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V294 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1295 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H296 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D297 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E298 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q299 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K300 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; G301 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P302 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E303 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V304 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T305 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S306 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; N307 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A308 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A309 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L310 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T311 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L312 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R313 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N314 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; F315 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C316 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; N317 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; W318 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q319 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K320 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q321 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; H322 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N323 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; P324 replaced with

10

15

20

25

30

D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P325 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S326 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; D327 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R328 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D329 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A330 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; E331 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; H332 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y333 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; D334 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T335 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A336 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I337 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L338 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F339 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T340 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R341 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q342 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D343 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L344 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C345 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G346 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S347 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q348 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; T349 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C350 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; D351 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T352 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L353 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G354 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M355 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A356 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D357 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V358 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G359 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T360 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V361 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C362 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; D363 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P364 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V,

10

15

20

25

30

N. O. F. W. Y. or C; S365 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R366 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S367 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C368 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S369 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V370 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I371 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E372 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D373 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D374 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G375 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L376 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q377 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A378 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A379 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F380 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T381 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T382 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A383 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H384 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; E385 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: L386 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G387 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H388 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V389 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F390 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; N391 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; M392 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P393 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F. W. Y. or C: H394 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; D395 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D396 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A397 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K398 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; Q399 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; C400 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; A401 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S402 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L403 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N404 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G405

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-158-

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V406 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N407 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y. P. or C: O408 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D409 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S410 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H411 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M412 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M413 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A414 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S415 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M416 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L417 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S418 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N419 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L420 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D421 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H422 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; S423 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q424 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; P425 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; W426 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S427 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P428 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; C429 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S430 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; A431 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y432 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; M433 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I434 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T435 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S436 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F437 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L438 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D439 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N440 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G441 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H442 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G443 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E444 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C445 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L446

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M447 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C: D448 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K449 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P450 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; Q451 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C; N452 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C; P453 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; I454 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q455 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L456 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P457 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G458 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; D459 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L460 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P461 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G462 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; T463 replaced with D. E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S464 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; Y465 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N, O, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; D466 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; A467 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; N468 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R469 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q470 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; C471 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; Q472 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; F473 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T474 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F475 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G476 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E477 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D478 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S479 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K480 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H481 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C482 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; P483 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; D484 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A485

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-160-

5

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A486 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; S487 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T488 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C489 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S490 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T491 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L492 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; W493 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C494 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or P; T495 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G496 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T497 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; S498 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G499 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G500 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V501 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L502 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V503 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; C504 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F. W. Y. or P: O505 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C; T506 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K507 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H508 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F509 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M. V. P. or C: P510 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. or C; W511 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; A512 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D513 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G514 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T515 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S516 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C517 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G518 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E519 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G520 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K521 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W522 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C523 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P: I524 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N525 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G526 replaced with D, E, H,

10

-15

20

25

30

K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K527 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F. W. Y. P. or C; C528 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; V529 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N530 replaced with D, E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C; K531 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; T532 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D533 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R534 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K535 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H536 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; F537 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; D538 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T539 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P540 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; F541 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; H542 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; G543 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S544 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W545 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G546 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M547 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W548 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G549 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; P550 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or C; W551 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G552 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D553 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C554 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S555 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W. Y, P, or C; R556 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T557 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C558 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G559 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G560 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G561 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V562 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; O563 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y564 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T565 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M566 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F,

10

15

20

25

30

W. Y. P. or C; R567 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E568 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C569 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; D570 replaced with H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; N571 replaced with D. E. H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; P572 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; V573 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P574 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C: K575 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N576 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G577 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G578 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K579 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y580 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C581 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; E582 replaced with H, K, R, A, G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G583 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; K584 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R585 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V586 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R587 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y588 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; R589 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S590 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C591 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. or P; N592 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L593 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: E594 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D595 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C596 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; P597 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; D598 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N599 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N600 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G601 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K602 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T603 replaced with D, E, H, K, R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C: F604 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. A. G. I. L. S. T. M.

10

15

20

25

30

V. P. or C; R605 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E606 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E607 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q608 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; C609 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. or P; E610 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C; A611 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H612 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N613 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; E614 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F615 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S616 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K617 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A618 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S619 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F620 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G621 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S622 replaced with D, E, H, K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G623 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P624 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A625 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V626 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; E627 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W628 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; I629 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P630 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K631 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; Y632 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; A633 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G634 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V635 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S636 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P637 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K638 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D639 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R640 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C641 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; K642 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L643 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1644 replaced with D, E, H,

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C: C645 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; Q646 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A647 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K648 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G649 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; I650 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; G651 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y652 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F653 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F654 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V655 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L656 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q657 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; P658 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K659 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V660 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V661 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; D662 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; G663 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T664 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P665 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; C666 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S667 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P668 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; D669 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S670 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T671 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S672 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V673 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; C674 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; V675 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q676 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G677 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q678 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; C679 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; V680 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K681 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A682 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G683 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C684 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y,

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

or P; D685 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R686 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I687 replaced with D, E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; I688 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D689 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S690 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K691 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K692 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V. N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K693 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F694 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; D695 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K696 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C697 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G698 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; V699 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; C700 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G701 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G702 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N703 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G704 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S705 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; T706 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C707 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; K708 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K709 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I710 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S711 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; G712 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S713 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V714 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T715 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S716 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A717 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K718 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P719 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G720 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y721 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; H722 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D723 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I724 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I725 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C;

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-166-

5

10

15

20

25

30

T726 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I727 replaced with D, E, H, K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C: P728 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. or C; T729 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G730 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; A731 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T732 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N733 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1734 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; E735 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V736 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K737 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q738 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R739 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N740 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q741 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R742 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G743 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S744 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R745 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N746 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N747 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G748 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; S749 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F750 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L751 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A752 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I753 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K754 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A755 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A756 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D757 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G758 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T759 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y760 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; 1761 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L762 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N763 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G764 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D765 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y766 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T767 replaced

5 ·

10

15

20

25

30

with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L768 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S769 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T770 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; L771 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; E772 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: O773 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C; D774 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1775 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M776 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P. or C; Y777 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; K778 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G779 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V780 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V781 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L782 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R783 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y784 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S785 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G786 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S787 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S788 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A789 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A790 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L791 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E792 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R793 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I794 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R795 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S796 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F797 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S798 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P799 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L800 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K801 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E802 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P803 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L804 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T805 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1806 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q807 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V808 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L809 replaced with

10

15

20

25

30

D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T810 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P. or C: V811 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G812 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N813 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C; A814 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L815 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; R816 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P817 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K818 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I819 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K820 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y821 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T822 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y823 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F824 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V825 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K826 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K827 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K828 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K829 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E830 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S831 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F832 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; N833 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A834 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I835 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P836 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; T837 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F838 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S839 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A840 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W841 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V842 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I843 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E844 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E845 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W846 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G847 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E848 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C849 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S,

10

15

20

25

30

T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. or P: S850 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K851 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S852 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C853 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; E854 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; L855 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G856 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W857 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q858 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C: R859 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P, or C; R860 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L861 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V862 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; E863 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C864 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; R865 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D866 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I867 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N868 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G869 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q870 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; P871 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A872 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S873 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E874 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C875 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; A876 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K877 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E878 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V879 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K880 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P881 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A882 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S883 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T884 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R885 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P886 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; C887 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; A888 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D889

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-170-

5

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H890 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P891 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; C892 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. or P. P893 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; Q894 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; W895 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q896 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L897 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G898 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P, or C; E899 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W900 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S901 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S902 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C903 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S904 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K905 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T906 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; C907 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G908 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K909 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G910 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y911 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; K912 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; K913 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R914 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; S915 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L916 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K917 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C918 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L919 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S920 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C, H921 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C, D922 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G923 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G924 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V925 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L926 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S927 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H928 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E929

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S930 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; C931 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; D932 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P933 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L934 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K935 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; K936 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P937 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K938 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H939 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F940 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; I941 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D942 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F943 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C944 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; T945 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M946 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A947 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E948 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C949 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S950 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C.

Also preferred are METH2 polypeptides with one or more of the following conservative amino acid substitutions: M1 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; F2 replaced with W, or Y; A4 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A6 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A7 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R9 replaced with H, or K; W10 replaced with F, or Y; L11 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F13 replaced with W, or Y; L14 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L15 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L16 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L17 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L18 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L20 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L21 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L22 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L24 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A25 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R26 replaced with H, or K; G27 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R31 replaced with H, or K; A33 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A34

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

replaced with G. I. L. S. T. M. or V; G35 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G36 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q37 replaced with N; A38 replaced with G, I, L, S. T, M, or V; S39 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E40 replaced with D; L41 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V42 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V43 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T45 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; R46 replaced with H, or K: L47 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G49 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S50 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A51 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G52 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E53 replaced with D; L54 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A55 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L56 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; H57 replaced with K, or R; L58 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S59 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A60 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; F61 replaced with W. or Y: G62 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K63 replaced with H, or R; G64 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; F65 replaced with W, or Y; V66 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L67 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R68 replaced with H, or K; L69 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A70 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D72 replaced with E; D73 replaced with E; S74 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F75 replaced with W, or Y; L76 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A77 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E79 replaced with D; F80 replaced with W, or Y; K81 replaced with H, or R; I82 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; E83 replaced with D; R84 replaced with H, or K; L85 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G86 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G87 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S88 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G89 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R90 replaced with H, or K; A91 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T92 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G93 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G94 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E95 replaced with D; R96 replaced with H, or K; G97 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L98 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R99 replaced with H, or K; G100 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; F102 replaced with W, or Y; F103 replaced with W, or Y; S104 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G105 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T106 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V107 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; N108 replaced with Q; G109 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E110 replaced with D; E112 replaced with D; S113 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L114 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A115

5

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A116 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V117 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S118 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L119 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R121 replaced with H, or K; G122 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L123 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S124 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G125 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S126 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F127 replaced with W, or Y; L128 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L129 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D130 replaced with E; G131 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E132 replaced with D; E133 replaced with D; F134 replaced with W, or Y; T135 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; I136 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q137 replaced with N; Q139 replaced with N; G140 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A141 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G142 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G143 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S144 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L145 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A146 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q147 replaced with N; H149 replaced with K, or R; R150 replaced with H, or K; L151 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q152 replaced with N; R153 replaced with H, or K; W154 replaced with F, or Y; G155 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A157 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G158 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A159 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R160 replaced with H, or K; L162 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R164 replaced with H, or K; G165 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E167 replaced with D; W168 replaced with F, or Y; E169 replaced with D; V170 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; E171 replaced with D; T172 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G173 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E174 replaced with D; G175 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q176 replaced with N; R177 replaced with H, or K; Q178 replaced with N; E179 replaced with D; R180 replaced with H, or K; G181 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D182 replaced with E; H183 replaced with K, or R; Q184 replaced with N; E185 replaced with D; D186 replaced with E; S187 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E188 replaced with D; E189 replaced with D; E190 replaced with D; S191 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Q192 replaced with N; E193 replaced with D; E194 replaced with D; E195 replaced with D; A196 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E197 replaced with D; G198 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A199 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S200 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E201 replaced with D; L206 replaced WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

with A. G. I. S. T. M. or V; G207 replaced with A. I. L. S. T. M. or V; A208 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T209 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S210 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R211 replaced with H, or K; T212 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; K213 replaced with H, or R; R214 replaced with H, or K; F215 replaced with W, or Y; V216 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S217 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V: E218 replaced with D; A219 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R220 replaced with H, or K; F221 replaced with W, or Y; V222 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; E223 replaced with D; T224 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L225 replaced with A, G, I, S. T. M. or V; L226 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V227 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A228 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D229 replaced with E; A230 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S231 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; M232 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; A233 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A234 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; F235 replaced with W, or Y; Y236 replaced with F, or W; G237 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A238 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V: D239 replaced with E: L240 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q241 replaced with N; N242 replaced with Q; H243 replaced with K, or R; I244 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L245 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T246 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L247 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; M248 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; S249 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V250 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A251 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A252 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R253 replaced with H, or K; I254 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Y255 replaced with F, or W; K256 replaced with H, or R; H257 replaced with K, or R; S259 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; I260 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; K261 replaced with H, or R; N262 replaced with Q; S263 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; I264 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; N265 replaced with Q; L266 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; M267 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; V268 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V269 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K270 replaced with H, or R; V271 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L272 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; 1273 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; V274 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; E275 replaced with D; D276 replaced with E; E277 replaced with D; K278 replaced with H, or R; W279 replaced with F, or Y; G280 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E282

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with D; V283 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S284 replaced with A, G, I, L. T. M. or V; D285 replaced with E; N286 replaced with Q; G287 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G288 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L289 replaced with A, G, I, S. T. M. or V: T290 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L291 replaced with A, G, I, S, T. M. or V; R292 replaced with H, or K; N293 replaced with Q; F294 replaced with W, or Y: N296 replaced with O: W297 replaced with F, or Y; O298 replaced with N; R299 replaced with H, or K; R300 replaced with H, or K; F301 replaced with W, or Y; N302 replaced with Q; Q303 replaced with N; S305 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; D306 replaced with E: R307 replaced with H, or K; H308 replaced with K, or R; E310 replaced with D; H311 replaced with K, or R; Y312 replaced with F, or W; D313 replaced with E; T314 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; A315 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I316 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L317 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L318 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T319 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; R320 replaced with H, or K; Q321 replaced with N; N322 replaced with Q; F323 replaced with W, or Y; G325 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q326 replaced with N; E327 replaced with D; G328 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L329 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D331 replaced with E; T332 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L333 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G334 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V335 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A336 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D337 replaced with E; I338 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; G339 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T340 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; I341 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; D343 replaced with E; N345 replaced with Q; K346 replaced with H, or R; S347 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S349 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V350 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; I351 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; E352 replaced with D; D353 replaced with E; E354 replaced with D; G355 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L356 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q357 replaced with N; A358 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A359 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H360 replaced with K, or R; T361 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L362 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A363 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H364 replaced with K, or R; E365 replaced with D; L366 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G367 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H368 replaced with K, or R; V369 replaced with A,

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-176-

G, I, L, S, T, or M; L370 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S371 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; M372 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; H374 replaced with K, or R; D375 replaced with E; D376 replaced with E; S377 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K378 replaced with H, or R; T381 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; R382 replaced with H, or K; L383 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F384 replaced with W, or Y; G385 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; M387 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; G388 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K389 replaced with H, or R; H390 replaced with K, or R; H391 replaced with K, or R; V392 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; M393 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; A394 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L396 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F397 replaced with W, or Y; V398 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; H399 replaced with K, or R; L400 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; N401 replaced with Q; Q402 replaced with N; T403 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L404 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; W406 replaced with F, or Y; S407 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S410 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A411 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; M412 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; Y413 replaced with F, or W; L414 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T415 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; E416 replaced with D; L417 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L418 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D419 replaced with E; G420 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G421 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H422 replaced with K, or R; G423 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D424 replaced with E; L426 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L427 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D428 replaced with E; A429 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G431 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A432 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A433 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L434 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L436 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T438 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G439 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L440 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G442 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R443 replaced with H, or K; M444 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; A445 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L446 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Y447 replaced with F, or W; Q448 replaced with N; L449 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D450 replaced with E: O451 replaced with N: O452 replaced with N; R454 replaced with H, or K; Q455 replaced with N; I456 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; F457 replaced

10

15

20

25

30

with W, or Y; G458 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D460 replaced with E; F461 replaced with W, or Y; R462 replaced with H, or K; H463 replaced with K, or R; N466 replaced with Q; T467 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S468 replaced with A, G, I, L. T. M. or V: A469 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q470 replaced with N; D471 replaced with E; V472 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A474 replaced with G, I, L, S. T. M. or V: O475 replaced with N; L476 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; W477 replaced with F, or Y; H479 replaced with K, or R; T480 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V: D481 replaced with E; G482 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A483 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E484 replaced with D; L486 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; H488 replaced with K, or R; T489 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; K490 replaced with H, or R; N491 replaced with Q; G492 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S493 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L494 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; W496 replaced with F, or Y; A497 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D498 replaced with E; G499 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T500 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G503 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G505 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H506 replaced with K, or R; L507 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S509 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E510 replaced with D; G511 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S512 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L514 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E516 replaced with D; E517 replaced with D; E518 replaced with D; V519 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; E520 replaced with D; R521 replaced with H, or K; K523 replaced with H, or R; V525 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V526 replaced with A, G. I. L. S. T. or M; D527 replaced with E; G528 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G529 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; W530 replaced with F, or Y; A531 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; W533 replaced with F, or Y; G534 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; W536 replaced with F, or Y; G537 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E538 replaced with D; S540 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R541 replaced with H, or K; T542 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G544 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G545 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G546 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V547 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; Q548 replaced with N; F549 replaced with W, or Y; S550 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; H551 replaced with K, or R; R552 replaced with H, or K; E553 replaced with D; K555 replaced with H, or R; D556 replaced

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

with E; E558 replaced with D; Q560 replaced with N; N561 replaced with Q; G562 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G563 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R564 replaced with H, or K; Y565 replaced with F, or W; L567 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G568 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R569 replaced with H, or K; R570 replaced with H, or K; A571 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K572 replaced with H, or R: Y573 replaced with F, or W; Q574 replaced with N; S575 replaced with A, G, I, L, T. M. or V: H577 replaced with K, or R: T578 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V: E579 replaced with D; E580 replaced with D; D584 replaced with E; G585 replaced with A, I. L. S. T. M. or V; K586 replaced with H, or R; S587 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F588 replaced with W, or Y; R589 replaced with H, or K; E590 replaced with D; Q591 replaced with N; Q592 replaced with N; E594 replaced with D; K595 replaced with H, or R; Y596 replaced with F, or W; N597 replaced with Q; A598 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y599 replaced with F, or W; N600 replaced with Q; Y601 replaced with F, or W; T602 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; D603 replaced with E; M604 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; D605 replaced with E; G606 replaced with A, I, L, S. T. M. or V; N607 replaced with Q; L608 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L609 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q610 replaced with N; W611 replaced with F, or Y; V612 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K614 replaced with H, or R; Y615 replaced with F, or W; A616 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G617 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V618 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S619 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R621 replaced with H, or K; D622 replaced with E; R623 replaced with H, or K; K625 replaced with H, or R; L626 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F627 replaced with W, or Y; R629 replaced with H, or K; A630 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R631 replaced with H, or K; G632 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; R633 replaced with H, or K; S634 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E635 replaced with D; F636 replaced with W, or Y; K637 replaced with H, or R; V638 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; F639 replaced with W, or Y; E640 replaced with D; A641 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K642 replaced with H, or R; V643 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; I644 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; D645 replaced with E; G646 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T647 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L648 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G650 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E652 replaced with D; T653

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L654 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A655 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I656 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; V658 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; R659 replaced with H, or K; G660 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q661 replaced with N; V663 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K664 replaced with H, or R; A665 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G666 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D668 replaced with E; H669 replaced with K, or R: V670 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V671 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; D672 replaced with E: S673 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R675 replaced with H, or K; K676 replaced with H, or R; L677 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D678 replaced with E; K679 replaced with H, or R; G681 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V682 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; G684 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G685 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K686 replaced with H, or R; G687 replaced with A. I, L, S, T, M, or V; N688 replaced with Q; S689 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R691 replaced with H, or K; K692 replaced with H, or R; V693 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S694 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G695 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S696 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L697 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T698 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; T700 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; N701 replaced with Q; Y702 replaced with F, or W; G703 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y704 replaced with F, or W; N705 replaced with Q; D706 replaced with E; 1707 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; V708 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T709 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; 1710 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; A712 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G713 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A714 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T715 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; N716 replaced with Q; I717 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; D718 replaced with E; V719 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K720 replaced with H, or R; Q721 replaced with N; R722 replaced with H, or K; S723 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; H724 replaced with K, or R; G726 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V727 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; Q728 replaced with N; N729 replaced with Q; D730 replaced with E; G731 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; N732 replaced with Q; Y733 replaced with F, or W; L734 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A735 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L736 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K737 replaced with H, or R; T738

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; A739 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D740 replaced with E; G741 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q742 replaced with N; Y743 replaced with F, or W; L744 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L745 replaced with A, G. I. S. T. M. or V; N746 replaced with Q; G747 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; N748 replaced with Q; L749 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A750 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I751 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; S752 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A753 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I754 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; E755 replaced with D; Q756 replaced with N; D757 replaced with E; I758 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L759 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V760 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K761 replaced with H, or R; G762 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T763 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; I764 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L765 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K766 replaced with H, or R; Y767 replaced with F, or W; S768 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G769 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S770 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; I771 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; A772 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T773 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L774 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E775 replaced with D; R776 replaced with H, or K; L777 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q778 replaced with N; S779 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F780 replaced with W, or Y; R781 replaced with H, or K; L783 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E785 replaced with D; L787 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T788 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V789 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; Q790 replaced with N; L791 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L792 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T793 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V794 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; G796 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V: E797 replaced with D; V798 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; F799 replaced with W, or Y; K802 replaced with H, or R; V803 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K804 replaced with H, or R; Y805 replaced with F, or W; T806 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F807 replaced with W, or Y; F808 replaced with W, or Y; V809 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; N811 replaced with Q; D812 replaced with E; V813 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; D814 replaced with E; F815 replaced with W, or Y; S816 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; M817 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; O818 replaced with N; S819 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S820 replaced with A,

G, I, L, T, M, or V; K821 replaced with H, or R; E822 replaced with D; R823 replaced with H, or K; A824 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T825 replaced with A, G. I. L. S, M, or V; T826 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; N827 replaced with Q; I828 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; I829 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q830 replaced with N; L832 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L833 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; H834 replaced with K, or R; A835 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; O836 replaced with N; W837 replaced with F, or Y; V838 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L839 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; G840 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D841 replaced with E; W842 replaced with F, or Y; S843 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V, E844 replaced with D; S846 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S847 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T848 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G850 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A851 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G852 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; W853 replaced with F, or Y; Q854 replaced with N; R855 replaced with H, or K; R856 replaced with H, or K; T857 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V858 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; E859 replaced with D; R861 replaced with H, or K; D862 replaced with E; S864 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; G865 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q866 replaced with N; A867 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S868 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A869 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T870 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; N872 replaced with Q; K873 replaced with H, or R; A874 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L875 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K876 replaced with H, or R; E878 replaced with D; D879 replaced with E; A880 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K881 replaced with H, or R; E884 replaced with D; S885 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Q886 replaced with N; L887 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L890 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V.

25

30

5

10

15

20

Also preferred are METH2 polypeptides with one or more of the following conservative amino acid substitutions: M1 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F2 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; P3 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A4 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P5 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A6 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A7 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P8 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L,

10

15

20

25

30

S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or C; R9 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; W10 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L11 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P12 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; F13 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G. I. L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; L14 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L15 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; L16 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O, F, W, Y, P, or C; L17 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L18 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L19 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C: L20 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; L21 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L22 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; P23 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L24 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A25 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; R26 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G27 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A28 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P29 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or C; A30 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: R31 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P32 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A33 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A34 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G35 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G36 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q37 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A38 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S39 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E40 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L41 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V42 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V43 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P44 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; T45 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R46 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L47 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P48 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G49 replaced with D. E. H. K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S50 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A51 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W,

10

15

20

25

30

Y, P, or C; G52 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E53 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L54 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; A55 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L56 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H57 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L58 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S59 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A60 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F61 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T. M, V, P, or C; G62 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K63 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G64 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F65 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V66 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L67 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R68 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L69 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A70 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P71 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or C; D72 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C; D73 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S74 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F75 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L76 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A77 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P78 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E79 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F80 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; K81 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W, Y, P, or C; I82 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E83 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R84 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L85 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G86 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G87 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S88 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G89 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R90 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A91 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T92 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G93 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G94 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W,

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

Y, P, or C; E95 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R96 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G97 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; L98 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R99 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G100 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C101 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; F102 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G. I. L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; F103 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V, P, or C; S104 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G105 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T106 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y. P, or C; V107 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N108 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G109 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E110 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; P111 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. or C; E112 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S113 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L114 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A115 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A116 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V117 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S118 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L119 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C120 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; R121 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G122 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L123 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S124 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G125 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S126 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F127 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L128 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L129 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D130 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G131 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E132 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E133 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F134 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T135 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I136 replaced with D, E, H, K, R,

10

15

20

25

30

N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; O137 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y. P. or C; P138 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; Q139 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G140 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A141 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G142 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G143 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S144 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L145 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A146 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q147 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C: P148 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; H149 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R150 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L151 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q152 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R153 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W154 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G155 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P156 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A157 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G158 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A159 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R160 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P161 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L162 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P163 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R164 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G165 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P166 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E167 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W168 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; E169 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V170 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E171 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T172 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; G173 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E174 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G175 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q176 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S,

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R177 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q178 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; E179 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R180 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G181 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; D182 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H183 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q184 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; E185 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D186 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S187 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E188 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E189 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E190 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S191 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q192 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; E193 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E194 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E195 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A196 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E197 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G198 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A199 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S200 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E201 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P202 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P203 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P204 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P205 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L206 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G207 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A208 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T209 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S210 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R211 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T212 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; K213 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R214 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F215 replaced with D, E, H, K,

10

15

20

25

30

R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V216 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S217 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E218 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A219 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R220 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y. P. or C; F221 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V222 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; E223 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T224 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L225 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L226 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V227 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A228 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D229 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A230 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S231 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M232 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A233 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; A234 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F235 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Y236 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G237 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A238 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D239 replaced with H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; L240 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q241 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N242 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; H243 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I244 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L245 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T246 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L247 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M248 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S249 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V250 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A251 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A252 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R253 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I254 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y255 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; K256 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C; H257 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P.

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

or C: P258 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S259 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I260 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K261 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N262 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S263 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I264 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; N265 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L266 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M267 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V268 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V269 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K270 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V271 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L272 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I273 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V274 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E275 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F. W. Y. P. or C: D276 replaced with H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; E277 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K278 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W279 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G280 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P281 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E282 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V283 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S284 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; D285 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N286 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G287 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G288 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L289 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T290 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L291 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R292 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N293 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; F294 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C295 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; N296 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; W297 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q298 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G,

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R299 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F. W. Y. P. or C; R300 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: F301 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; N302 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C, Q303 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; P304 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S305 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D306 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R307 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H308 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P309 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. or C; E310 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H311 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y312 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; D313 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T314 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A315 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I316 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L317 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L318 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; T319 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R320 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q321 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N322 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; F323 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C324 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G325 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q326 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; E327 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G328 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L329 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C330 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; D331 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; T332 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L333 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G334 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V335 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A336 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P. or C: D337 replaced with H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C: 1338

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G339 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C: T340 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; I341 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C342 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; D343 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P344 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or C; N345 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K346 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S347 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C348 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or P; S349 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V350 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I351 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; E352 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D353 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E354 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G355 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L356 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q357 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A358 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A359 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H360 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T361 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L362 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A363 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C: H364 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E365 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L366 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G367 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H368 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V369 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L370 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S371 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M372 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P373 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; H374 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D375 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D376 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S377 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K378 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P379

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; C380 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; T381 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R382 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; L383 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F384 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G385 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P386 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V. N. O. F. W. Y. or C; M387 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G388 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K389 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H390 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; H391 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V392 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M393 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; A394 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P395 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L396 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F397 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V398 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H399 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L400 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N401 replaced with D, E, H, K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C; Q402 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; T403 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L404 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P405 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; W406 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S407 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P408 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; C409 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S410 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A411 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M412 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y413 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L414 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T415 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E416 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L417 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L418 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D419 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W,

10

15

20

25

30

Y, P, or C; G420 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G421 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; H422 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G423 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D424 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C425 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L426 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L427 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D428 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A429 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P430 replaced with D, E, H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. or C; G431 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A432 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A433 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L434 replaced with D, E, H, K, R. N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; P435 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L436 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P437 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; T438 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G439 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L440 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P441 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G442 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; R443 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M444 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A445 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L446 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y447 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q448 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L449 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D450 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q451 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q452 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; C453 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; R454 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q455 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; I456 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F457 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G458 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P459 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; D460 replaced with H, K, R,

10

15

20

25

30

A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F461 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; R462 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H463 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C464 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; P465 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; N466 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; T467 replaced with D, E, H, K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; S468 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; A469 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q470 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D471 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V472 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C473 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; A474 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q475 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C: L476 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y, P, or C; W477 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C478 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. or P; H479 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T480 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D481 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G482 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A483 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E484 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; P485 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L486 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C487 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; H488 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T489 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; K490 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N491 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G492 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S493 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L494 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P495 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; W496 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; A497 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; D498 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G499 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T500

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P501 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; C502 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G503 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P504 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G505 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H506 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L507 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C508 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S509 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E510 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G511 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S512 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C513 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L514 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P515 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E516 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E517 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E518 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V519 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E520 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R521 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P522 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K523 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P524 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; V525 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V526 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; D527 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G528 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G529 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W530 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; A531 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P532 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; W533 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G534 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P535 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; W536 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G537 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E538 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C539 replaced with D, E, H, K,

10

15

20

25

30

R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S540 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R541 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T542 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C543 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G544 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G545 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G546 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V547 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; O548 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; F549 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S550 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H551 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R552 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; E553 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C554 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P: K555 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D556 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P557 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. or C; E558 replaced with H, K. R. A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P559 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; Q560 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N561 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G562 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G563 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; R564 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y565 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C566 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L567 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G568 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; R569 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R570 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A571 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K572 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y573 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q574 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S575 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C576 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; H577 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T578 replaced with D, E, H, K,

10

15

20

25

30

R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E579 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C: E580 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C581 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; P582 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P583 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; D584 replaced with H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G585 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K586 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S587 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F588 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; R589 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E590 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; O591 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q592 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; C593 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; E594 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K595 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y596 replaced with D, E, H, K, R. N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; N597 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A598 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y599 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; N600 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y601 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T602 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D603 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M604 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D605 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G606 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N607 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L608 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L609 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q610 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; W611 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V612 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P613 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K614 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y615 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; A616 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C;

10

15

20

25

30

G617 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V618 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S619 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P620 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R621 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D622 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R623 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C624 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; K625 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; L626 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F627 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; C628 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; R629 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A630 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R631 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G632 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; R633 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S634 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E635 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F636 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; K637 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V638 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F639 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; E640 replaced with H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; A641 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K642 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V643 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I644 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; D645 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G646 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T647 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L648 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C649 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or P; G650 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P651 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E652 replaced with H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; T653 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L654 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A655 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I656 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C657 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T,

10

15

20

25

30

M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; V658 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R659 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; G660 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q661 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; C662 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V. N. O. F. W. Y. or P; V663 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K664 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A665 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G666 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C667 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; D668 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H669 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V670 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V671 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P. or C: D672 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S673 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; P674 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R675 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K676 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L677 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D678 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K679 replaced with D, E, A, G, I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; C680 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G681 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V682 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; C683 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G684 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G685 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; K686 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G687 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N688 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S689 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C690 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; R691 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K692 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V693 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; S694 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G695 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S696 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L697 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T698

5

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; P699 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; T700 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N701 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y702 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G703 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y704 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; N705 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D706 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y. P. or C; I707 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V708 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T709 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I710 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P711 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A712 replaced with D, E, H, K. R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; G713 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A714 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T715 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N716 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; I717 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D718 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V719 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; K720 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q721 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y. P. or C: R722 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; S723 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H724 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P725 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or C; G726 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V727 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q728 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N729 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D730 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; G731 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N732 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y733 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L734 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A735 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L736 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K737 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T738 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y,

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-200-

5

10

15

20

25

30

P, or C; A739 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D740 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G741 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q742 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F. W, Y, P, or C; Y743 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L744 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L745 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N746 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G747 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N748 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L749 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A750 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; I751 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S752 replaced with D. E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A753 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P. or C; 1754 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E755 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q756 replaced with D, E, H, K, R. A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D757 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I758 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L759 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V760 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O, F, W, Y, P, or C; K761 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G762 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T763 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I764 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L765 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K766 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y767 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S768 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; G769 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S770 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1771 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A772 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T773 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L774 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E775 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R776 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L777 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q778 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S779 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F780 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; R781 replaced with D,

10

15

20

25

30

E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P782 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L783 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: P784 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E785 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P786 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L787 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T788 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W. Y. P. or C; V789 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q790 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C; L791 replaced with D. E. H. K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L792 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T793 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V794 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P795 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or C; G796 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E797 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V798 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F799 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; P800 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P801 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K802 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V803 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K804 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y805 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T806 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F807 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F808 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V809 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P810 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; N811 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D812 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V813 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D814 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F815 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S816 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M817 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q818 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S819 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S820 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K821 replaced with

5

10

15

20

25

30

D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E822 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R823 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A824 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T825 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T826 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; N827 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; I828 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I829 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; Q830 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; P831 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L832 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L833 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H834 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; A835 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q836 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; W837 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; V838 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L839 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G840 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D841 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W842 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S843 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E844 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C845 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; S846 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S847 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T848 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C849 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; G850 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A851 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G852 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; W853 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q854 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R855 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R856 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T857 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V858 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E859 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C860 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; R861 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or

5

10

15

20

25

30

C; D862 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P863 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S864 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G865 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q866 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A867 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S868 replaced with D, E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; A869 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: T870 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C871 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; N872 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K873 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A874 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L875 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K876 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; P877 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E878 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D879 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A880 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K881 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P882 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; C883 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; E884 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S885 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q886 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L887 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; C888 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; P889 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; L890 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C.

METH1 or METH2 polypeptides may contain 50, 40, 30, 10, 20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions. Additionally, METH1 or METH2 polypeptides may contain both conservative or non-conservative substitutions, in any combination. A METH1 or METH2 polypeptide may contain 50, 40, 30, 10, 20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 conservative amino acids substitutions, and 50, 40, 30, 10, 20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 non-conservative amino acid substitutions in the same polypeptide. For example, a particular polypeptide may

5 .

10

15

20

25

30

contain 10 conservative amino acid substitutions and 10 non-conservative amino acid substitutions. Polynucleotides encoding such METH1 or METH2 polypeptides with substitutions are also encompassed within the present invention.

The substitutions may be made in full-length METH1 or METH2, mature METH1 or METH2, and any other METH1 or METH2 variant disclosed herein, including METH1 or METH2 polypeptides with N- and/or C-terminal amino acid deletions; METH1 or METH2 polypeptides which lack one or more domains; or hybrid METH1/METH2 molecules.

Amino acids in the METH1 and METH2 proteins of the present invention that are essential for function can be identified by methods known in the art, such as site-directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989)). The latter procedure introduces single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule. The resulting mutant molecules are then tested for biological activity such as in vitro or in vivo inhibition of angiogenesis. Sites that are critical for inhibition of angiogenesis can also be determined by structural analysis such as crystallization, nuclear magnetic resonance or photoaffinity labeling (Smith et al., J. Mol. Biol. 224:899-904 (1992) and de Vos et al., Science 255:306-312 (1992)).

Particularly preferred are polypeptides with amino acid substitutions at the boundaries of each domain (for example, at the boundary of the metalloprotease domain). Amino acid substitutions at these boundaries may be made to change the activity of the protein, for example, to prevent cleavage. Amino acid substitutions may also be made which do not affect the activity of the protein. For example, the following amino acids may be replaced in METH1, with the following amino acids: L-19 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-20 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-21 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-22 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-23 may be replaced with may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-24 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-26 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-26 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-27 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-27 may be

5

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-28 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; V-29 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, W or Y; S-30 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; D-31 may be replaced with A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-32 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-33 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-34 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-35 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; P-36 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; S-37 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; E-38 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; E-39 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-225 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; T-226 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; G-227 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; T-228 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; G-229 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; S-230 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; I-231 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-232 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; K-233 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; K-234 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-235 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; F-236 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; V-237 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, W or Y; S-238 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; S-239 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; H-240 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-241 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; Y-242 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or W; V-243 may be

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, W or Y; E-244 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; T-245 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; K-449 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-450 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; Q-451 may be replaced with A. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. K. L. M. N. P. R. S. T. V. W or Y; N-452 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-453 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; I-454 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; Q-455 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-456 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-457 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-458 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; D-459 may be replaced with A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-460 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-461 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-462 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; T-463 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; S-464 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; Y-465 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or W; D-466 may be replaced with A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-467 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; N-468 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-469 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; R-534 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; K-535 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; H-536 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; F-537 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; D-538 may be replaced with A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; T-539 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; P-540 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; F-541 may be

5

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with A, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; H-542 may be replaced with A. C. D. E, F, G, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-543 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; S-544 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; W-545 may be replaced with A. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. K. L. M. N. P. Q. R. S. T. V. or Y; G-546 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; M-547 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-548 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or Y; G-549 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-550 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-551 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or Y; G-552 may be replaced with A. C. D. E. F. H. I. K. L. M. N. P. Q. R. S. T. V. W or Y; D-553 may be replaced with A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-554 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; S-831 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; F-832 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; N-833 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-834 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; I-835 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-836 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; T-837 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; F-838 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; S-839 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; A-840 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-841 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V or Y; V-842 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, W or Y; I-843 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; E-844 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; E-845 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-846 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or Y; G-847 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; E-848 may be

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; C-849 may be replaced with A, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; S-850 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; K-851 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-885 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; P-886 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; C-887 may be replaced with A, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-888 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; D-889 may be replaced with A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; H-890 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-891 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; C-892 may be replaced with A, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-893 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; Q-894 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-895 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or Y; Q-896 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-897 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-898 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; E-899 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-900 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or Y; S-901 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; S-902 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; C-903 may be replaced with A, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; S-904 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; and/or K-905 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y.

In addition, the following amino acids may be replaced in METH2 with the following amino acids: L-14 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-15 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-16 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-17 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-18 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V,

10

15

20

25

30

W or Y; L-19 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-20 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y: L-21 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-22 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-23 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-24 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-25 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-26 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; G-27 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-28 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-29 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-30 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-31 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; P-32 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-33 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-34 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-204 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-205 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-206 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-207 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-208 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; T-209 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; S-210 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; R-211 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; T-212 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; K-213 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-214 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; F-215 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; V-216 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, W or Y; S-217 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; E-218 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-219 may be

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-220 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; F-221 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; V-222 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, W or Y; E-223 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; T-224 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; P-430 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-431 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-432 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-433 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-434 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-435 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-436 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-437 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; T-438 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, V, W or Y; G-439 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-440 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-441 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-442 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-443 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; M-444 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-445 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-446 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; Y-447 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V or W; Q-448 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-449 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; D-450 may be replaced with A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; E-520 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; R-521 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, S, T, V, W or Y; P-522 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; K-523 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-524 may be

5

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; V-525 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, W or Y; V-526 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, W or Y; D-527 may be replaced with A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-528 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-529 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-530 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or Y; A-531 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-532 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-533 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or Y; G-534 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-535 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-536 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V or Y; G-537 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; E-538 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; C-539 may be replaced with A, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; S-540 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; N-827 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; I-828 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; I-829 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y, Q-830 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, R, S, T, V, W or Y; P-831 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-832 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; L-833 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; H-834 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; A-835 may be replaced with C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; Q-836 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-837 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, or Y; V-838 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, W or Y; L-839 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; G-840 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; D-841 may be

10

15

20

25

30

replaced with A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; W-842 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V or Y; S-843 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; E-844 may be replaced with A, C, D, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; C-845 may be replaced with A, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, S, T, V, W or Y; S-846 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y; and/or S-847 may be replaced with A, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, P, Q, R, T, V, W or Y.

METH1 or METH2 polypeptide variants, including substitution, deletion and/or addition variants, which contain amino acid substitutions can be tested for activity in any of the assays described herein, for example, the chorioallantoic assay or the cornea pocket assay. Preferred are METH1 or METH2 polypeptides with conservative substitutions that: maintain all the activities and/or properties of the wild type protein; or have one or more enhanced activities and/or properties compared to the wild type protein. Also preferred are METH1 or METH2 polypeptides with nonconservative substitutions which: lack an activity and/or property of the wild type protein, while maintaining all other activities and/or properties; or lack more than one activity and/or property of the wild type protein.

For example, activities or properties of METH1 or METH2 that may be altered in METH1 or METH2 polypeptides with conservative or nonconservative substitutions include, but are not limited to: stimulation of angiogenesis; stimulation of epithelial cell proliferation; antibody binding; ligand binding; stability; solubility; and/or properties which affect purification.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form. By "isolated polypeptide" is intended a polypeptide removed from its native environment. Thus, a polypeptide produced and/or contained within a recombinant host cell is considered isolated for purposes of the present invention. Also intended as an "isolated polypeptide" are polypeptides that have been purified, partially or substantially, from a recombinant host cell or from a native source. For example, a recombinantly produced version of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988).

10

15

- 20

25

30

The polypeptides of the present invention include the METH1 polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA including the leader; the mature METH1 polypeptide encoded by the deposited the cDNA minus the leader (i.e., the mature protein); a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 1 to about 950 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 2 to about 950 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 29 to about 950 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 30 to about 950 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the metalloprotease domain of METH1, amino acids 235 to 459 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the disintegrin domain of METH1, amino acids 460 to 544 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the first TSP-like domain of METH1, amino acids 545 to 598 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the second TSP-like domain of METH1, amino acids 841 to 894 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the third TSP-like domain of METH1, amino acids 895 to 934 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids 536 to 613 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids 549 to 563 in SEQ ID NO:2; the METH2 polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA including the leader; the mature METH2 polypeptide encoded by the deposited the cDNA minus the leader (i.e., the mature protein); a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 1 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 2 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 24 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 112 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising the metalloprotease domain of METH2, amino acids 214 to 439 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising the disintegrin domain of METH2, amino acids 440 to 529 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising the first TSP-like domain of METH2, amino acids 530 to 583 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising the second TSP-like domain of METH2, amino acids 837 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising amino acids 280 to 606 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising amino acids 529 to 548 in SEQ ID NO:4; as well as polypeptides which are at least 80% identical, and more preferably at least 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the polypeptides described above and also include portions of such polypeptides with at least 30 amino acids and more preferably at least 50 amino acids.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference amino acid sequence of a METH1 or METH2 polypeptide is intended that the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the reference amino acid of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a reference amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another amino acid, or a number of amino acids up to 5% of the total amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

15

10

5

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:2 or SEQ ID NO:4 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited cDNA clones can be determined conventionally using known computer programs such the Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711). When using Bestfit or any other sequence alignment program to determine whether a particular sequence is, for instance, 95% identical to a reference sequence according to the present invention, the parameters are set, of course, such that the percentage of identity is calculated over the full length of the reference amino acid sequence and that gaps in homology of up to 5% of the total number of amino acid residues in the reference sequence are allowed.

25

30

20

A preferred method for determining the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag *et al.*, *Comp. App. Biosci.* 6:237-245 (1990). In a sequence alignment, the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences

5

10

15

20

25

30

or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the guery sequence due to N- or C-terminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for N- and C-terminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total residues of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by the results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the N-terminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a match/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C-termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched, the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time, the deletions are internal, so there are no residues at the – or C-termini of the subject

sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case, the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the – and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are made for the purposes of the present invention.

The polypeptides of the present invention are useful as a molecular weight marker on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art.

10

5

In another aspect, the invention provides a peptide or polypeptide comprising an epitope-bearing portion of a polypeptide of the invention. The epitope of this polypeptide portion is an immunogenic or antigenic epitope of a polypeptide described herein. An "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response when the whole protein is the immunogen. On the other hand, a region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." The number of immunogenic epitopes of a protein generally is less than the number of antigenic epitopes. See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).

20

15

As to the selection of peptides or polypeptides bearing an antigenic epitope (i.e., that contain a region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind), it is well known in the art that relatively short synthetic peptides that mimic part of a protein sequence are routinely capable of eliciting an antiserum that reacts with the partially mimicked protein. See, for instance, Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., "Antibodies that react with predetermined sites on proteins", Science 219:660-666 (1983). Peptides capable of eliciting protein-reactive sera are frequently represented in the primary sequence of a protein, can be characterized by a set of simple chemical rules, and are confined neither to immunodominant regions of intact proteins (i.e., immunogenic epitopes) nor to the amino or carboxyl terminals.

25

Antigenic epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention are therefore useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that bind specifically to a

30

polypeptide of the invention. See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984) at 777.

Antigenic epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine and most preferably between about at least about 15 to about 30 amino acids contained within the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide of the invention.

The epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention may be produced by any conventional means. Houghten, R. A., "General method for the rapid solid-phase synthesis of large numbers of peptides: specificity of antigen-antibody interaction at the level of individual amino acids", *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 82:5131-5135 (1985). This "Simultaneous Multiple Peptide Synthesis (SMPS)" process is further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211 to Houghten *et al.* (1986).

As one of skill in the art will appreciate, METH1 or METH2 polypeptides of the present invention and the epitope-bearing fragments thereof described above can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life *in vivo*. This has been shown, e.g., for chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins (EPA 394,827; Traunecker *et al.*, *Nature 331*:84- 86 (1988)). Fusion proteins that have a disulfide-linked dimeric structure due to the IgG part can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules than the monomeric METH1 or METH2 protein or protein fragment alone (Fountoulakis *et al.*, *J. Biochem. 270*:3958-3964 (1995)).

## METH1 and METH2 Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

25

5

10

15

20

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clones or shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20

nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clones or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Moreover, representative examples of METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide fragments include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 or the cDNA contained in the deposited clones. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:2 or SEQ ID NO:4 or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clones. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, 161-180, 181-200, 201-220, 221-240, 241-260, 261-280, or 281 to the end of the coding region of SEQ ID NO:2 or SEQ ID NO:4. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted METH1 or METH2 protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted

METH1 or METH2 protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted METH1 or METH2 polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted METH1 or METH2 protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these METH1 or METH2 polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

10

5

15

20

25

30

Particularly, N-terminal deletions of the METH1 polypeptide can be described by the general formula m-950, where m is an integer from 2 to 949, where m corresponds to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2. Preferably, Nterminal deletions of the METH1 polypeptide of the invention shown as SEQ ID NO:2 include polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues: G-2 to S-950; N-3 to S-950; A-4 to S-950; E-5 to S-950; R-6 to S-950; A-7 to S-950; P-8 to S-950; G-9 to S-950; S-10 to S-950; R-11 to S-950; S-12 to S-950; F-13 to S-950; G-14 to S-950; P-15 to S-950; V-16 to S-950; P-17 to S-950; T-18 to S-950; L-19 to S-950; L-20 to S-950; L-21 to S-950; L-22 to S-950; A-23 to S-950; A-24 to S-950; A-25 to S-950; L-26 to S-950; L-27 to S-950; A-28 to S-950; V-29 to S-950; S-30 to S-950; D-31 to S-950; A-32 to S-950; L-33 to S-950; G-34 to S-950; R-35 to S-950; P-36 to S-950; S-37 to S-950; E-38 to S-950; E-39 to S-950; D-40 to S-950; E-41 to S-950; E-42 to S-950; L-43 to S-950; V-44 to S-950; V-45 to S-950; P-46 to S-950; E-47 to S-950; L-48 to S-950; E-49 to S-950; R-50 to S-950; A-51 to S-950; P-52 to S-950; G-53 to S-950; H-54 to S-950; G-55 to S-950; T-56 to S-950; T-57 to S-950; R-58 to S-950; L-59 to S-950; R-60 to S-950; L-61 to S-950; H-62 to S-950; A-63 to S-950; F-64 to S-950; D-65 to S-950; Q-66 to S-950; Q-67 to S-950; L-68 to S-950; D-69 to S-950; L-70 to S-950; E-71 to S-950; L-72 to S-950; R-73 to S-950; P-74 to S-950; D-75 to S-950; S-76 to S-950; S-77 to S-950; F-78 to S-950; L-79 to S-950; A-80 to S-950; P-81 to S-950; G-82 to S-950; F-83 to S-950; T-84 to S-950; L-85 to S-950; Q-86 to S-950; N-87 to S-950; V-88 to S-950; G-89 to S-950; R-90 to S-950; K-91 to S-950; S-92 to S-950; G-93 to S-950; S-94 to S-950; E-95 to S-950; T-96 to S-950; P-97 to S-950; L-98 to S-950; P-99 to S-950; E-100 to S-950; T-101 to S-950; D-102 to S-950; L-103 to S-950; A-104 to S-950; H-105 to S-

5

10

15

20

25

30

950; C-106 to S-950; F-107 to S-950; Y-108 to S-950; S-109 to S-950; G-110 to S-950; T-111 to S-950; V-112 to S-950; N-113 to S-950; G-114 to S-950; D-115 to S-950; P-116 to S-950; S-117 to S-950; S-118 to S-950; A-119 to S-950; A-120 to S-950; A-121 to S-950; L-122 to S-950; S-123 to S-950; L-124 to S-950; C-125 to S-950; E-126 to S-950: G-127 to S-950; V-128 to S-950; R-129 to S-950; G-130 to S-950; A-131 to S-950; F-132 to S-950; Y-133 to S-950; L-134 to S-950; L-135 to S-950; G-136 to S-950; E-137 to S-950; A-138 to S-950; Y-139 to S-950; F-140 to S-950; I-141 to S-950; Q-142 to S-950: P-143 to S-950: L-144 to S-950: P-145 to S-950; A-146 to S-950; A-147 to S-950; S-148 to S-950; E-149 to S-950; R-150 to S-950; L-151 to S-950; A-152 to S-950; T-153 to S-950; A-154 to S-950; A-155 to S-950; P-156 to S-950; G-157 to S-950; E-158 to S-950; K-159 to S-950; P-160 to S-950; P-161 to S-950; A-162 to S-950; P-163 to S-950; L-164 to S-950; Q-165 to S-950; F-166 to S-950; H-167 to S-950; L-168 to S-950; L-169 to S-950; R-170 to S-950; R-171 to S-950; N-172 to S-950; R-173 to S-950; Q-174 to S-950; G-175 to S-950; D-176 to S-950; V-177 to S-950; G-178 to S-950; G-179 to S-950; T-180 to S-950; C-181 to S-950; G-182 to S-950; V-183 to S-950; V-184 to S-950; D-185 to S-950; D-186 to S-950; E-187 to S-950; P-188 to S-950; R-189 to S-950; P-190 to S-950; T-191 to S-950; G-192 to S-950; K-193 to S-950; A-194 to S-950; E-195 to S-950; T-196 to S-950; E-197 to S-950; D-198 to S-950; E-199 to S-950; D-200 to S-950; E-201 to S-950; G-202 to S-950; T-203 to S-950; E-204 to S-950; G-205 to S-950; E-206 to S-950; D-207 to S-950; E-208 to S-950; G-209 to S-950; P-210 to S-950; Q-211 to S-950; W-212 to S-950; S-213 to S-950; P-214 to S-950; Q-215 to S-950; D-216 to S-950; P-217 to S-950; A-218 to S-950; L-219 to S-950; Q-220 to S-950; G-221 to S-950; V-222 to S-950; G-223 to S-950; Q-224 to S-950; P-225 to S-950; T-226 to S-950; G-227 to S-950; T-228 to S-950; G-229 to S-950; S-230 to S-950; I-231 to S-950; R-232 to S-950; K-233 to S-950; K-234 to S-950; R-235 to S-950; F-236 to S-950; V-237 to S-950; S-238 to S-950; S-239 to S-950; H-240 to S-950; R-241 to S-950; Y-242 to S-950; V-243 to S-950; E-244 to S-950; T-245 to S-950; M-246 to S-950; L-247 to S-950; V-248 to S-950; A-249 to S-950; D-250 to S-950; Q-251 to S-950; S-252 to S-950; M-253 to S-950; A-254 to S-950; E-255 to S-950; F-256 to S-950; H-257 to S-950; G-258 to S-950; S-259 to S-950; G-260 to S-950; L-261 to S-950; K-262 to S-950; H-263 to S-950; Y-264 to S-950; L-265 to S-950; L-266 to S-950; T-267 to S-950; L-268 to S-950; F-269 to S-950;

PCT/US00/14462

5

10

15

20

25

30

S-270 to S-950; V-271 to S-950; A-272 to S-950; A-273 to S-950; R-274 to S-950; L-275 to S-950: Y-276 to S-950; K-277 to S-950; H-278 to S-950; P-279 to S-950; S-280 to S-950; I-281 to S-950; R-282 to S-950; N-283 to S-950; S-284 to S-950; V-285 to S-950; S-286 to S-950; L-287 to S-950; V-288 to S-950; V-289 to S-950; V-290 to S-950; K-291 to S-950; I-292 to S-950; L-293 to S-950; V-294 to S-950; I-295 to S-950; H-296 to S-950; D-297 to S-950; E-298 to S-950; O-299 to S-950; K-300 to S-950; G-301 to S-950; P-302 to S-950; E-303 to S-950; V-304 to S-950; T-305 to S-950; S-306 to S-950; N-307 to S-950; A-308 to S-950; A-309 to S-950; L-310 to S-950; T-311 to S-950; L-312 to S-950; R-313 to S-950; N-314 to S-950; F-315 to S-950; C-316 to S-950; N-317 to S-950; W-318 to S-950; Q-319 to S-950; K-320 to S-950; Q-321 to S-950; H-322 to S-950; N-323 to S-950; P-324 to S-950; P-325 to S-950; S-326 to S-950; D-327 to S-950; R-328 to S-950; D-329 to S-950; A-330 to S-950; E-331 to S-950; H-332 to S-950; Y-333 to S-950; D-334 to S-950; T-335 to S-950; A-336 to S-950; I-337 to S-950; L-338 to S-950; F-339 to S-950; T-340 to S-950; R-341 to S-950; Q-342 to S-950; D-343 to S-950; L-344 to S-950; C-345 to S-950; G-346 to S-950; S-347 to S-950; Q-348 to S-950; T-349 to S-950; C-350 to S-950; D-351 to S-950; T-352 to S-950; L-353 to S-950; G-354 to S-950: M-355 to S-950; A-356 to S-950; D-357 to S-950; V-358 to S-950; G-359 to S-950; T-360 to S-950; V-361 to S-950; C-362 to S-950; D-363 to S-950; P-364 to S-950; S-365 to S-950; R-366 to S-950; S-367 to S-950; C-368 to S-950; S-369 to S-950; V-370 to S-950; I-371 to S-950; E-372 to S-950; D-373 to S-950; D-374 to S-950; G-375 to S-950; L-376 to S-950; O-377 to S-950; A-378 to S-950; A-379 to S-950; F-380 to S-950; T-381 to S-950; T-382 to S-950; A-383 to S-950; H-384 to S-950; E-385 to S-950; L-386 to S-950; G-387 to S-950; H-388 to S-950; V-389 to S-950; F-390 to S-950; N-391 to S-950; M-392 to S-950; P-393 to S-950; H-394 to S-950; D-395 to S-950; D-396 to S-950; A-397 to S-950; K-398 to S-950; Q-399 to S-950; C-400 to S-950; A-401 to S-950; S-402 to S-950; L-403 to S-950; N-404 to S-950; G-405 to S-950; V-406 to S-950; N-407 to S-950; Q-408 to S-950; D-409 to S-950; S-410 to S-950; H-411 to S-950; M-412 to S-950; M-413 to S-950; A-414 to S-950; S-415 to S-950; M-416 to S-950; L-417 to S-950; S-418 to S-950; N-419 to S-950; L-420 to S-950; D-421 to S-950; H-422 to S-950; S-423 to S-950; Q-424 to S-950; P-425 to S-950; W-426 to S-950; S-427 to S-950; P-428 to S-950; C-429 to S-950; S-430 to S-950; A-431 to S-950; Y-432 to S-950; M-433 to S-950;

10

15

20

25

30

I-434 to S-950; T-435 to S-950; S-436 to S-950; F-437 to S-950; L-438 to S-950; D-439 to S-950; N-440 to S-950; G-441 to S-950; H-442 to S-950; G-443 to S-950; E-444 to S-950; C-445 to S-950; L-446 to S-950; M-447 to S-950; D-448 to S-950; K-449 to S-950; P-450 to S-950; Q-451 to S-950; N-452 to S-950; P-453 to S-950; I-454 to S-950; Q-455 to S-950; L-456 to S-950; P-457 to S-950; G-458 to S-950; D-459 to S-950; L-460 to S-950; P-461 to S-950; G-462 to S-950; T-463 to S-950; S-464 to S-950; Y-465 to S-950; D-466 to S-950; A-467 to S-950; N-468 to S-950; R-469 to S-950; Q-470 to S-950; C-471 to S-950; Q-472 to S-950; F-473 to S-950; T-474 to S-950; F-475 to S-950; G-476 to S-950; E-477 to S-950; D-478 to S-950; S-479 to S-950; K-480 to S-950; H-481 to S-950; C-482 to S-950; P-483 to S-950; D-484 to S-950; A-485 to S-950; A-486 to S-950; S-487 to S-950; T-488 to S-950; C-489 to S-950; S-490 to S-950; T-491 to S-950; L-492 to S-950; W-493 to S-950; C-494 to S-950; T-495 to S-950; G-496 to S-950; T-497 to S-950; S-498 to S-950; G-499 to S-950; G-500 to S-950; V-501 to S-950; L-502 to S-950; V-503 to S-950; C-504 to S-950; Q-505 to S-950; T-506 to S-950; K-507 to S-950; H-508 to S-950; F-509 to S-950; P-510 to S-950; W-511 to S-950; A-512 to S-950; D-513 to S-950; G-514 to S-950; T-515 to S-950; S-516 to S-950; C-517 to S-950; G-518 to S-950; E-519 to S-950; G-520 to S-950; K-521 to S-950; W-522 to S-950; C-523 to S-950; I-524 to S-950; N-525 to S-950; G-526 to S-950; K-527 to S-950; C-528 to S-950; V-529 to S-950; N-530 to S-950; K-531 to S-950; T-532 to S-950; D-533 to S-950; R-534 to S-950; K-535 to S-950; H-536 to S-950; F-537 to S-950; D-538 to S-950; T-539 to S-950; P-540 to S-950; F-541 to S-950; H-542 to S-950; G-543 to S-950; S-544 to S-950; W-545 to S-950; G-546 to S-950; M-547 to S-950; W-548 to S-950; G-549 to S-950; P-550 to S-950; W-551 to S-950; G-552 to S-950; D-553 to S-950; C-554 to S-950; S-555 to S-950; R-556 to S-950; T-557 to S-950; C-558 to S-950; G-559 to S-950; G-560 to S-950; G-561 to S-950; V-562 to S-950; Q-563 to S-950; Y-564 to S-950; T-565 to S-950; M-566 to S-950; R-567 to S-950; E-568 to S-950; C-569 to S-950; D-570 to S-950; N-571 to S-950; P-572 to S-950; V-573 to S-950; P-574 to S-950; K-575 to S-950; N-576 to S-950; G-577 to S-950; G-578 to S-950; K-579 to S-950; Y-580 to S-950; C-581 to S-950; E-582 to S-950; G-583 to S-950; K-584 to S-950; R-585 to S-950; V-586 to S-950; R-587 to S-950; Y-588 to S-950; R-589 to S-950; S-590 to S-950; C-591 to S-950; N-592 to S-950; L-593 to S-950; E-594 to S-950; D-595 to S-950; C-596 to S-950;

10

15

20

25

30

P-597 to S-950; D-598 to S-950; N-599 to S-950; N-600 to S-950; G-601 to S-950; K-602 to S-950; T-603 to S-950; F-604 to S-950; R-605 to S-950; E-606 to S-950; E-607 to S-950; O-608 to S-950; C-609 to S-950; E-610 to S-950; A-611 to S-950; H-612 to S-950; N-613 to S-950; E-614 to S-950; F-615 to S-950; S-616 to S-950; K-617 to S-950; A-618 to S-950; S-619 to S-950; F-620 to S-950; G-621 to S-950; S-622 to S-950; G-623 to S-950; P-624 to S-950; A-625 to S-950; V-626 to S-950; E-627 to S-950; W-628 to S-950; I-629 to S-950; P-630 to S-950; K-631 to S-950; Y-632 to S-950; A-633 to S-950; G-634 to S-950; V-635 to S-950; S-636 to S-950; P-637 to S-950; K-638 to S-950; D-639 to S-950; R-640 to S-950; C-641 to S-950; K-642 to S-950; L-643 to S-950; I-644 to S-950; C-645 to S-950; Q-646 to S-950; A-647 to S-950; K-648 to S-950; G-649 to S-950; I-650 to S-950; G-651 to S-950; Y-652 to S-950; F-653 to S-950; F-654 to S-950; V-655 to S-950; L-656 to S-950; Q-657 to S-950; P-658 to S-950; K-659 to S-950; V-660 to S-950; V-661 to S-950; D-662 to S-950; G-663 to S-950; T-664 to S-950; P-665 to S-950; C-666 to S-950; S-667 to S-950; P-668 to S-950; D-669 to S-950; S-670 to S-950; T-671 to S-950; S-672 to S-950; V-673 to S-950; C-674 to S-950; V-675 to S-950; Q-676 to S-950; G-677 to S-950; Q-678 to S-950; C-679 to S-950; V-680 to S-950; K-681 to S-950; A-682 to S-950; G-683 to S-950; C-684 to S-950; D-685 to S-950; R-686 to S-950; I-687 to S-950; I-688 to S-950; D-689 to S-950; S-690 to S-950; K-691 to S-950; K-692 to S-950; K-693 to S-950; F-694 to S-950; D-695 to S-950; K-696 to S-950; C-697 to S-950; G-698 to S-950; V-699 to S-950; C-700 to S-950; G-701 to S-950; G-702 to S-950; N-\*703 to S-950; G-704 to S-950; S-705 to S-950; T-706 to S-950; C-707 to S-950; K-708 to S-950; K-709 to S-950; I-710 to S-950; S-711 to S-950; G-712 to S-950; S-713 to S-950; V-714 to S-950; T-715 to S-950; S-716 to S-950; A-717 to S-950; K-718 to S-950; P-719 to S-950; G-720 to S-950; Y-721 to S-950; H-722 to S-950; D-723 to S-950; I-724 to S-950; I-725 to S-950; T-726 to S-950; I-727 to S-950; P-728 to S-950; T-729 to S-950; G-730 to S-950; A-731 to S-950; T-732 to S-950; N-733 to S-950; I-734 to S-950; E-735 to S-950; V-736 to S-950; K-737 to S-950; Q-738 to S-950; R-739 to S-950; N-740 to S-950; Q-741 to S-950; R-742 to S-950; G-743 to S-950; S-744 to S-950; R-745 to S-950; N-746 to S-950; N-747 to S-950; G-748 to S-950; S-749 to S-950; F-750 to S-950; L-751 to S-950; A-752 to S-950; I-753 to S-950; K-754 to S-950; A-755 to S-950; A-756 to S-950; D-757 to S-950; G-758 to S-950; T-759 to S-950; Y-760 to S-950; I-761

10

15

20

25

30

to S-950; L-762 to S-950; N-763 to S-950; G-764 to S-950; D-765 to S-950; Y-766 to S-950; T-767 to S-950; L-768 to S-950; S-769 to S-950; T-770 to S-950; L-771 to S-950; E-772 to S-950; Q-773 to S-950; D-774 to S-950; I-775 to S-950; M-776 to S-950; Y-777 to S-950; K-778 to S-950; G-779 to S-950; V-780 to S-950; V-781 to S-950; L-782 to S-950; R-783 to S-950; Y-784 to S-950; S-785 to S-950; G-786 to S-950; S-787 to S-950; S-788 to S-950; A-789 to S-950; A-790 to S-950; L-791 to S-950; E-792 to S-950; R-793 to S-950; I-794 to S-950; R-795 to S-950; S-796 to S-950; F-797 to S-950; S-798 to S-950; P-799 to S-950; L-800 to S-950; K-801 to S-950; E-802 to S-950; P-803 to S-950; L-804 to S-950; T-805 to S-950; I-806 to S-950; Q-807 to S-950; V-808 to S-950; L-809 to S-950; T-810 to S-950; V-811 to S-950; G-812 to S-950; N-813 to S-950; A-814 to S-950; L-815 to S-950; R-816 to S-950; P-817 to S-950; K-818 to S-950; I-819 to S-950; K-820 to S-950; Y-821 to S-950; T-822 to S-950; Y-823 to S-950; F-824 to S-950: V-825 to S-950; K-826 to S-950; K-827 to S-950; K-828 to S-950; K-829 to S-950; E-830 to S-950; S-831 to S-950; F-832 to S-950; N-833 to S-950; A-834 to S-950; I-835 to S-950; P-836 to S-950; T-837 to S-950; F-838 to S-950; S-839 to S-950; A-840 to S-950; W-841 to S-950; V-842 to S-950; I-843 to S-950; E-844 to S-950; E-845 to S-950; W-846 to S-950; G-847 to S-950; E-848 to S-950; C-849 to S-950; S-850 to S-950; K-851 to S-950; S-852 to S-950; C-853 to S-950; E-854 to S-950; L-855 to S-950; G-856 to S-950; W-857 to S-950; Q-858 to S-950; R-859 to S-950; R-860 to S-950; L-861 to S-950; V-862 to S-950; E-863 to S-950; C-864 to S-950; R-865 to S-950; D-866 to S-950; I-867 to S-950; N-868 to S-950; G-869 to S-950; Q-870 to S-950; P-871 to S-950; A-872 to S-950; S-873 to S-950; E-874 to S-950; C-875 to S-950; A-876 to S-950; K-877 to S-950; E-878 to S-950; V-879 to S-950; K-880 to S-950; P-881 to S-950; A-882 to S-950; S-883 to S-950; T-884 to S-950; R-885 to S-950; P-886 to S-950; C-887 to S-950; A-888 to S-950; D-889 to S-950; H-890 to S-950; P-891 to S-950; C-892 to S-950; P-893 to S-950; O-894 to S-950; W-895 to S-950; Q-896 to S-950; L-897 to S-950; G-898 to S-950; E-899 to S-950; W-900 to S-950; S-901 to S-950; S-902 to S-950; C-903 to S-950; S-904 to S-950; K-905 to S-950; T-906 to S-950; C-907 to S-950; G-908 to S-950; K-909 to S-950; G-910 to S-950; Y-911 to S-950; K-912 to S-950; K-913 to S-950; R-914 to S-950; S-915 to S-950; L-916 to S-950; K-917 to S-950; C-918 to S-950; L-919 to S-950; S-920 to S-950; H-921 to S-950; D-922 to S-950; G-923 to S-950; G-924 to S-

10

15

20

25

30

950; V-925 to S-950; L-926 to S-950; S-927 to S-950; H-928 to S-950; E-929 to S-950; S-930 to S-950; C-931 to S-950; D-932 to S-950; P-933 to S-950; L-934 to S-950; K-935 to S-950; K-936 to S-950; P-937 to S-950; K-938 to S-950; H-939 to S-950; F-940 to S-950; I-941 to S-950; D-942 to S-950; F-943 to S-950; C-944 to S-950; T-945 to S-950; of SEQ ID NO:2.

Moreover, C-terminal deletions of the METH1 polypeptide can also be described by the general formula 1-n<sub>1</sub>, where n<sub>1</sub> is an integer from 2 to 950, where n corresponds to the position of amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2. Preferably, C-terminal deletions of the METH1 polypeptide of the invention shown as SEQ ID NO:2 include polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues: M-1 to C-949; M-1 to E-948; M-1 to A-947; M-1 to M-946; M-1 to T-945; M-1 to C-944; M-1 to F-943; M-1 to D-942; M-1 to I-941; M-1 to F-940; M-1 to H-939; M-1 to K-938; M-1 to P-937; M-1 to K-936; M-1 to K-935; M-1 to L-934; M-1 to P-933; M-1 to D-932; M-1 to C-931; M-1 to S-930; M-1 to E-929; M-1 to H-928; M-1 to S-927; M-1 to L-926; M-1 to V-925; M-1 to G-924; M-1 to G-923; M-1 to D-922; M-1 to H-921; M-1 to S-920; M-1 to L-919; M-1 to C-918; M-1 to K-917; M-1 to L-916; M-1 to S-915; M-1 to R-914; M-1 to K-913; M-1 to K-912; M-1 to Y-911; M-1 to G-910; M-1 to K-909; M-1 to G-908; M-1 to C-907; M-1 to T-906; M-1 to K-905; M-1 to S-904; M-1 to C-903; M-1 to S-902; M-1 to S-901; M-1 to W-900; M-1 to E-899; M-1 to G-898; M-1 to L-897; M-1 to Q-896; M-1 to W-895; M-1 to O-894; M-1 to P-893; M-1 to C-892; M-1 to P-891; M-1 to H-890; M-1 to D-889; M-1 to A-888; M-1 to C-887; M-1 to P-886; M-1 to R-885; M-1 to T-884; M-1 to S-883; M-1 to A-882; M-1 to P-881; M-1 to K-880; M-1 to V-879; M-1 to E-878; M-1 to K-877; M-1 to A-876; M-1 to C-875; M-1 to E-874; M-1 to S-873; M-1 to A-872; M-1 to P-871; M-1 to Q-870; M-1 to G-869; M-1 to N-868; M-1 to I-867; M-1 to D-866; M-1 to R-865; M-1 to C-864; M-1 to E-863; M-1 to V-862; M-1 to L-861; M-1 to R-860; M-1 to R-859; M-1 to Q-858; M-1 to W-857; M-1 to G-856; M-1 to L-855; M-1 to E-854; M-1 to C-853; M-1 to S-852; M-1 to K-851; M-1 to S-850; M-1 to C-849; M-1 to E-848; M-1 to G-847; M-1 to W-846; M-1 to E-845; M-1 to E-844; M-1 to I-843; M-1 to V-842; M-1 to W-841; M-1 to A-840; M-1 to S-839; M-1 to F-838; M-1 to T-837; M-1 to P-836; M-1 to I-835; M-1 to A-834; M-1 to N-833; M-1 to F-832; M-1 to S-831; M-1 to E-830; M-1 to K-829; M-1 to K-828; M-1 to K-827; M-1 to K-826; M-1 to V-825; M-1 to F-824; M-

10

15

20

25

30

1 to Y-823; M-1 to T-822; M-1 to Y-821; M-1 to K-820; M-1 to I-819; M-1 to K-818; M-1 to P-817; M-1 to R-816; M-1 to L-815; M-1 to A-814; M-1 to N-813; M-1 to G-812; M-1 to V-811; M-1 to T-810; M-1 to L-809; M-1 to V-808; M-1 to Q-807; M-1 to I-806; M-1 to T-805; M-1 to L-804; M-1 to P-803; M-1 to E-802; M-1 to K-801; M-1 to L-800; M-1 to P-799; M-1 to S-798; M-1 to F-797; M-1 to S-796; M-1 to R-795; M-1 to I-794; M-1 to R-793; M-1 to E-792; M-1 to L-791; M-1 to A-790; M-1 to A-789; M-1 to S-788; M-1 to S-787; M-1 to G-786; M-1 to S-785; M-1 to Y-784; M-1 to R-783; M-1 to L-782; M-1 to V-781; M-1 to V-780; M-1 to G-779; M-1 to K-778; M-1 to Y-777; M-1 to M-776; M-1 to I-775; M-1 to D-774; M-1 to Q-773; M-1 to E-772; M-1 to L-771; M-1 to T-770; M-1 to S-769; M-1 to L-768; M-1 to T-767; M-1 to Y-766; M-1 to D-765; M-1 to G-764; M-1 to N-763; M-1 to L-762; M-1 to I-761; M-1 to Y-760; M-1 to T-759; M-1 to G-758; M-1 to D-757; M-1 to A-756; M-1 to A-755; M-1 to K-754; M-1 to I-753; M-1 to A-752; M-1 to L-751; M-1 to F-750; M-1 to S-749; M-1 to G-748; M-1 to N-747; M-1 to N-746; M-1 to R-745; M-1 to S-744; M-1 to G-743; M-1 to R-742; M-1 to Q-741; M-1 to N-740; M-1 to R-739; M-1 to Q-738; M-1 to K-737; M-1 to V-736; M-1 to E-735; M-1 to I-734; M-1 to N-733; M-1 to T-732; M-1 to A-731; M-1 to G-730; M-1 to T-729; M-1 to P-728; M-1 to I-727; M-1 to T-726; M-1 to I-725; M-1 to I-724; M-1 to D-723; M-1 to H-722; M-1 to Y-721; M-1 to G-720; M-1 to P-719; M-1 to K-718; M-1 to A-717; M-1 to S-716; M-1 to T-715; M-1 to V-714; M-1 to S-713; M-1 to G-712; M-1 to S-711; M-1 to I-710; M-1 to K-709; M-1 to K-708; M-1 to C-707; M-1 to T-706; M-1 to S-705; M-1 to G-704; M-1 to N-703; M-1 to G-702; M-1 to G-701; M-1 to C-700; M-1 to V-699; M-1 to G-698; M-1 to C-697; M-1 to K-696; M-1 to D-695; M-1 to F-694; M-1 to K-693; M-1 to K-692; M-1 to K-691; M-1 to S-690; M-1 to D-689; M-1 to I-688; M-1 to I-687; M-1 to R-686; M-1 to D-685; M-1 to C-684; M-1 to G-683; M-1 to A-682; M-1 to K-681; M-1 to V-680; M-1 to C-679; M-1 to Q-678; M-1 to G-677; M-1 to Q-676; M-1 to V-675; M-1 to C-674; M-1 to V-673; M-1 to S-672; M-1 to T-671; M-1 to S-670; M-1 to D-669; M-1 to P-668; M-1 to S-667; M-1 to C-666; M-1 to P-665; M-1 to T-664; M-1 to G-663; M-1 to D-662; M-1 to V-661; M-1 to V-660; M-1 to K-659; M-1 to P-658; M-1 to Q-657; M-1 to L-656; M-1 to V-655; M-1 to F-654; M-1 to F-653; M-1 to Y-652; M-1 to G-651; M-1 to I-650; M-1 to G-649; M-1 to K-648; M-1 to A-647; M-1 to Q-646; M-1 to C-645; M-1 to I-644; M-1 to L-643; M-1 to K-642; M-1 to C-641; M-1

10

15

20

25

30

to R-640; M-1 to D-639; M-1 to K-638; M-1 to P-637; M-1 to S-636; M-1 to V-635; M-1 to G-634; M-1 to A-633; M-1 to Y-632; M-1 to K-631; M-1 to P-630; M-1 to I-629; M-1 to W-628; M-1 to E-627; M-1 to V-626; M-1 to A-625; M-1 to P-624; M-1 to G-623; M-1 to S-622; M-1 to G-621; M-1 to F-620; M-1 to S-619; M-1 to A-618; M-1 to K-617; M-1 to S-616; M-1 to F-615; M-1 to E-614; M-1 to N-613; M-1 to H-612; M-1 to A-611; M-1 to E-610; M-1 to C-609; M-1 to Q-608; M-1 to E-607; M-1 to E-606; M-1 to R-605; M-1 to F-604; M-1 to T-603; M-1 to K-602; M-1 to G-601; M-1 to N-600; M-1 to N-599; M-1 to D-598; M-1 to P-597; M-1 to C-596; M-1 to D-595; M-1 to E-594; M-1 to L-593; M-1 to N-592; M-1 to C-591; M-1 to S-590; M-1 to R-589; M-1 to Y-588; M-1 to R-587; M-1 to V-586; M-1 to R-585; M-1 to K-584; M-1 to G-583; M-1 to E-582; M-1 to C-581: M-1 to Y-580; M-1 to K-579; M-1 to G-578; M-1 to G-577; M-1 to N-576; M-1 to K-575; M-1 to P-574; M-1 to V-573; M-1 to P-572; M-1 to N-571; M-1 to D-570; M-1 to C-569; M-1 to E-568; M-1 to R-567; M-1 to M-566; M-1 to T-565; M-1 to Y-564; M-1 to Q-563; M-1 to V-562; M-1 to G-561; M-1 to G-560; M-1 to G-559; M-1 to C-558; M-1 to T-557; M-1 to R-556; M-1 to S-555; M-1 to C-554; M-1 to D-553; M-1 to G-552; M-1 to W-551; M-1 to P-550; M-1 to G-549; M-1 to W-548; M-1 to M-547; M-1 to G-546; M-1 to W-545; M-1 to S-544; M-1 to G-543; M-1 to H-542; M-1 to F-541; M-1 to P-540; M-1 to T-539; M-1 to D-538; M-1 to F-537; M-1 to H-536; M-1 to K-535; M-1 to R-534; M-1 to D-533; M-1 to T-532; M-1 to K-531; M-1 to N-530; M-1 to V-529; M-1 to C-528; M-1 to K-527; M-1 to G-526; M-1 to N-525; M-1 to I-524; M-1 to C-523; M-1 to W-522; M-1 to K-521; M-1 to G-520; M-1 to E-519; M-1 to G-518; M-1 to C-517; M-1 to S-516; M-1 to T-515; M-1 to G-514; M-1 to D-513; M-1 to A-512; M-1 to W-511; M-1 to P-510; M-1 to F-509; M-1 to H-508; M-1 to K-507; M-1 to T-506; M-1 to Q-505; M-1 to C-504; M-1 to V-503; M-1 to L-502; M-1 to V-501; M-1 to G-500; M-1 to G-499; M-1 to S-498; M-1 to T-497; M-1 to G-496; M-1 to T-495; M-1 to C-494; M-1 to W-493; M-1 to L-492; M-1 to T-491; M-1 to S-490; M-1 to C-489; M-1 to T-488; M-1 to S-487; M-1 to A-486; M-1 to A-485; M-1 to D-484; M-1 to P-483; M-1 to C-482; M-1 to H-481; M-1 to K-480; M-1 to S-479; M-1 to D-478; M-1 to E-477; M-1 to G-476; M-1 to F-475; M-1 to T-474; M-1 to F-473; M-1 to Q-472; M-1 to C-471; M-1 to Q-470; M-1 to R-469; M-1 to N-468; M-1 to A-467; M-1 to D-466; M-1 to Y-465; M-1 to S-464; M-1 to T-463; M-1 to G-462; M-1 to P-461; M-1 to L-460; M-1 to D-459; M-1 to

10

15

20

25

30

G-458; M-1 to P-457; M-1 to L-456; M-1 to Q-455; M-1 to I-454; M-1 to P-453; M-1 to N-452; M-1 to Q-451; M-1 to P-450; M-1 to K-449; M-1 to D-448; M-1 to M-447; M-1 to L-446; M-1 to C-445; M-1 to E-444; M-1 to G-443; M-1 to H-442; M-1 to G-441; M-1 to N-440; M-1 to D-439; M-1 to L-438; M-1 to F-437; M-1 to S-436; M-1 to T-435; M-1 to I-434; M-1 to M-433; M-1 to Y-432; M-1 to A-431; M-1 to S-430; M-1 to C-429; M-1 to P-428; M-1 to S-427; M-1 to W-426; M-1 to P-425; M-1 to Q-424; M-1 to S-423; M-1 to H-422; M-1 to D-421; M-1 to L-420; M-1 to N-419; M-1 to S-418; M-1 to L-417; M-1 to M-416; M-1 to S-415; M-1 to A-414; M-1 to M-413; M-1 to M-412; M-1 to H-411; M-1 to S-410; M-1 to D-409; M-1 to Q-408; M-1 to N-407; M-1 to V-406; M-1 to G-405; M-1 to N-404; M-1 to L-403; M-1 to S-402; M-1 to A-401; M-1 to C-400; M-1 to Q-399; M-1 to K-398; M-1 to A-397; M-1 to D-396; M-1 to D-395; M-1 to H-394; M-1 to P-393; M-1 to M-392; M-1 to N-391; M-1 to F-390; M-1 to V-389; M-1 to H-388; M-1 to G-387; M-1 to L-386; M-1 to E-385; M-1 to H-384; M-1 to A-383; M-1 to T-382; M-1 to T-381; M-1 to F-380; M-1 to A-379; M-1 to A-378; M-1 to Q-377; M-1 to L-376; M-1 to G-375; M-1 to D-374; M-1 to D-373; M-1 to E-372; M-1 to I-371; M-1 to V-370; M-1 to S-369; M-1 to C-368; M-1 to S-367; M-1 to R-366; M-1 to S-365; M-1 to P-364; M-1 to D-363; M-1 to C-362; M-1 to V-361; M-1 to T-360; M-1 to G-359; M-1 to V-358; M-1 to D-357; M-1 to A-356; M-1 to M-355; M-1 to G-354; M-1 to L-353; M-1 to T-352; M-1 to D-351; M-1 to C-350; M-1 to T-349; M-1 to Q-348; M-1 to S-347; M-1 to G-346; M-1 to C-345; M-1 to L-344; M-1 to D-343; M-1 to Q-342; M-1 to R-341; M-1 to T-340; M-1 to F-339; M-1 to L-338; M-1 to I-337; M-1 to A-336; M-1 to T-335; M-1 to D-334; M-1 to Y-333; M-1 to H-332; M-1 to E-331; M-1 to A-330; M-1 to D-329; M-1 to R-328; M-1 to D-327; M-1 to S-326; M-1 to P-325; M-1 to P-324; M-1 to N-323; M-1 to H-322; M-1 to Q-321; M-1 to K-320; M-1 to Q-319; M-1 to W-318; M-1 to N-317; M-1 to C-316; M-1 to F-315; M-1 to N-314; M-1 to R-313; M-1 to L-312; M-1 to T-311; M-1 to L-310; M-1 to A-309; M-1 to A-308; M-1 to N-307; M-1 to S-306; M-1 to T-305; M-1 to V-304; M-1 to E-303; M-1 to P-302; M-1 to G-301; M-1 to K-300; M-1 to Q-299; M-1 to E-298; M-1 to D-297; M-1 to H-296; M-1 to I-295; M-1 to V-294; M-1 to L-293; M-1 to I-292; M-1 to K-291; M-1 to V-290; M-1 to V-289; M-1 to V-288; M-1 to L-287; M-1 to S-286; M-1 to V-285; M-1 to S-284; M-1 to N-283; M-1 to R-282; M-1 to I-281; M-1 to S-280; M-1 to P-279; M-1 to H-278; M-1 to K-277; M-1 to Y-276; M-1

10

15

20

25

30

to L-275; M-1 to R-274; M-1 to A-273; M-1 to A-272; M-1 to V-271; M-1 to S-270; M-1 to F-269; M-1 to L-268; M-1 to T-267; M-1 to L-266; M-1 to L-265; M-1 to Y-264; M-1 to H-263; M-1 to K-262; M-1 to L-261; M-1 to G-260; M-1 to S-259; M-1 to G-258; M-1 to H-257; M-1 to F-256; M-1 to E-255; M-1 to A-254; M-1 to M-253; M-1 to S-252; M-1 to O-251; M-1 to D-250; M-1 to A-249; M-1 to V-248; M-1 to L-247; M-1 to M-246; M-1 to T-245; M-1 to E-244; M-1 to V-243; M-1 to Y-242; M-1 to R-241; M-1 to H-240; M-1 to S-239; M-1 to S-238; M-1 to V-237; M-1 to F-236; M-1 to R-235; M-1 to K-234; M-1 to K-233; M-1 to R-232; M-1 to I-231; M-1 to S-230; M-1 to G-229; M-1 to T-228; M-1 to G-227; M-1 to T-226; M-1 to P-225; M-1 to Q-224; M-1 to G-223; M-1 to V-222; M-1 to G-221; M-1 to Q-220; M-1 to L-219; M-1 to A-218; M-1 to P-217; M-1 to D-216; M-1 to Q-215; M-1 to P-214; M-1 to S-213; M-1 to W-212; M-1 to Q-211; M-1 to P-210; M-1 to G-209; M-1 to E-208; M-1 to D-207; M-1 to E-206; M-1 to G-205; M-1 to E-204; M-1 to T-203; M-1 to G-202; M-1 to E-201; M-1 to D-200; M-1 to E-199; M-1 to D-198; M-1 to E-197; M-1 to T-196; M-1 to E-195; M-1 to A-194; M-1 to K-193; M-1 to G-192; M-1 to T-191; M-1 to P-190; M-1 to R-189; M-1 to P-188; M-1 to E-187; M-1 to D-186; M-1 to D-185; M-1 to V-184; M-1 to V-183; M-1 to G-182; M-1 to C-181; M-1 to T-180; M-1 to G-179; M-1 to G-178; M-1 to V-177; M-1 to D-176; M-1 to G-175; M-1 to Q-174; M-1 to R-173; M-1 to N-172; M-1 to R-171; M-1 to R-170; M-1 to L-169; M-1 to L-168; M-1 to H-167; M-1 to F-166; M-1 to Q-165; M-1 to L-164; M-1 to P-163; M-1 to A-162; M-1 to P-161; M-1 to P-160; M-1 to K-159; M-1 to E-158; M-1 to G-157; M-1 to P-156; M-1 to A-155; M-1 to A-154; M-1 to T-153; M-1 to A-152; M-1 to L-151; M-1 to R-150; M-1 to E-149; M-1 to S-148; M-1 to A-147; M-1 to A-146; M-1 to P-145; M-1 to L-144; M-1 to P-143; M-1 to Q-142; M-1 to I-141; M-1 to F-140; M-1 to Y-139; M-1 to A-138; M-1 to E-137; M-1 to G-136; M-1 to L-135; M-1 to L-134; M-1 to Y-133; M-1 to F-132; M-1 to A-131; M-1 to G-130; M-1 to R-129; M-1 to V-128; M-1 to G-127; M-1 to E-126; M-1 to C-125; M-1 to L-124; M-1 to S-123; M-1 to L-122; M-1 to A-121; M-1 to A-120; M-1 to A-119; M-1 to S-118; M-1 to S-117; M-1 to P-116; M-1 to D-115; M-1 to G-114; M-1 to N-113; M-1 to V-112; M-1 to T-111; M-1 to G-110; M-1 to S-109; M-1 to Y-108; M-1 to F-107; M-1 to C-106; M-1 to H-105; M-1 to A-104; M-1 to L-103; M-1 to D-102; M-1 to T-101; M-1 to E-100; M-1 to P-99; M-1 to L-98; M-1 to P-97; M-1 to T-96; M-1 to E-95; M-1 to S-94; M-1 to G-93; M-1 to S-92; M-1 to K-91; M-1 to

10

15

20

25

30

R-90; M-1 to G-89; M-1 to V-88; M-1 to N-87; M-1 to Q-86; M-1 to L-85; M-1 to T-84; M-1 to F-83; M-1 to G-82; M-1 to P-81; M-1 to A-80; M-1 to L-79; M-1 to F-78; M-1 to S-77; M-1 to S-76; M-1 to D-75; M-1 to P-74; M-1 to R-73; M-1 to L-72; M-1 to E-71: M-1 to L-70; M-1 to D-69; M-1 to L-68; M-1 to Q-67; M-1 to Q-66; M-1 to D-65; M-1 to F-64; M-1 to A-63; M-1 to H-62; M-1 to L-61; M-1 to R-60; M-1 to L-59; M-1 to R-58; M-1 to T-57; M-1 to T-56; M-1 to G-55; M-1 to H-54; M-1 to G-53; M-1 to P-52; M-1 to A-51; M-1 to R-50; M-1 to E-49; M-1 to L-48; M-1 to E-47; M-1 to P-46; M-1 to V-45; M-1 to V-44; M-1 to L-43; M-1 to E-42; M-1 to E-41; M-1 to D-40; M-1 to E-39; M-1 to E-38; M-1 to S-37; M-1 to P-36; M-1 to R-35; M-1 to G-34; M-1 to L-33; M-1 to A-32; M-1 to D-31; M-1 to S-30; M-1 to V-29; M-1 to A-28; M-1 to L-27; M-1 to L-26; M-1 to A-25; M-1 to A-24; M-1 to A-23; M-1 to L-22; M-1 to L-21; M-1 to L-20; M-1 to L-19; M-1 to T-18; M-1 to P-17; M-1 to V-16; M-1 to P-15; M-1 to G-14; M-1 to F-13; M-1 to S-12; M-1 to R-11; M-1 to S-10; M-1 to G-9; M-1 to P-8; M-1 to A-7; of SEQ ID NO:2. For example, any of the above listed N- or C-terminal deletions can be combined to produce a N- and C-terminal deleted METH1 polypeptide. Particularly preferred fragment of SEO ID NO2 are H542-Q894 and K801-S950.

Likewise, C-terminal deletions of the polypeptide of the invention shown as SEQ ID NO:2 include polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues: F-236 to S-950; F-236 to C-949; F-236 to E-948; F-236 to A-947; F-236 to M-946; F-236 to T-945; F-236 to C-944; F-236 to F-943; F-236 to D-942; F-236to I-941; F-236 to F-940; F-236 to H-939; F-236 to K-938; F-236 to P-937; F-236 to K-936; F-236 to K-935; F-236 to L-934; F-236 to P-933; F-236 to D-932; F-236 to C-931; F-236 to S-930; F-236 to E-929; F-236 to H-928; F-236 to S-927; F-236 to L-926; F-236 to V-925; F-236 to G-924; F-236to G-923; F-236 to D-922; F-236 to H-921; F-236 to S-920; F-236 to L-919; F-236 to C-918; F-236 to K-917; F-236 to L-916; F-236 to S-915; F-236 to R-914; F-236 to K-913; F-236 to K-912; F-236 to Y-911; F-236 to G-910; F-236 to K-909; F-236 to G-908; F-236 to C-907; F-236 to T-906; F-236 to K-905; F-236 to S-904; F-236 to C-903; F-236 to S-902; F-236 to S-901; F-236 to W-900; F-236 to E-899; F-236 to G-898; F-236 to L-897; F-236 to C-893; F-236 to C-894; F-236 to C-897; F-236 to C-887; F-236 to C-887; F-236 to C-888; F-236 to C-888; F-236 to C-887; F-236 to C-888; F-236 to C-888; F-236 to C-888; F-236 to C-887; F-2

10

15

20

25

30

881; F-236 to K-880; F-236 to V-879; F-236to E-878; F-236 to K-877; F-236 to A-876; F-236 to C-875; F-236 to E-874; F-236 to S-873; F-236 to A-872; F-236 to P-871; F-236 to O-870; F-236to G-869; F-236 to N-868; F-236 to I-867; F-236 to D-866; F-236 to R-865; F-236 to C-864; F-236 to E-863; F-236 to V-862; F-236 to L-861; F-236to R-860; F-236 to R-859; F-236 to O-858; F-236 to W-857; F-236 to G-856; F-236 to L-855; F-236 to E-854; F-236 to C-853; F-236 to S-852; F-236to K-851; F-236 to S-850; F-236 to C-849; F-236 to E-848; F-236 to G-847; F-236 to W-846; F-236 to E-845; F-236 to E-844; F-236 to I-843; F-236to V-842; F-236 to W-841; F-236 to A-840; F-236 to S-839; F-236 to F-838; F-236 to T-837; F-236 to P-836; F-236 to I-835; F-236 to A-834; F-236to N-833; F-236 to F-832; F-236 to S-831; F-236 to E-830; F-236 to K-829; F-236 to K-828; F-236 to K-827; F-236 to K-826; F-236 to V-825; F-236to F-824; F-236 to Y-823; F-236 to T-822; F-236 to Y-821; F-236 to K-820; F-236 to I-819; F-236 to K-818; F-236 to P-817; F-236 to R-816; F-236to L-815; F-236 to A-814; F-236 to N-813; F-236 to G-812; F-236 to V-811; F-236 to T-810; F-236 to L-809; F-236 to V-808; F-236 to Q-807; F-236to I-806; F-236 to T-805; F-236 to L-804; F-236 to P-803; F-236 to E-802; F-236 to K-801; F-236 to L-800; F-236 to P-799; F-236 to S-798; F-236 to F-797; F-236 to S-796; F-236 to R-795; F-236 to I-794; F-236 to R-793; F-236 to E-792; F-236 to L-791; F-236 to A-790; F-236 to A-789; F-236 to S-788; F-236 to S-787; F-236 to G-786; F-236 to S-785; F-236 to Y-784; F-236 to R-783; F-236 to L-782; F-236 to V-781; F-236 to V-780; F-236 to G-779; F-236 to K-778; F-236 to Y-777; F-236 to M-776; F-236 to I-775; F-236 to D-774; F-236 to O-773; F-236 to E-772; F-236 to L-771; F-236 to T-770; F-236 to S-769; F-236 to L-768; F-236 to T-767; F-236 to Y-766; F-236 to D-765; F-236 to G-764; F-236 to N-763; F-236 to L-762; F-236 to I-761; F-236 to Y-760; F-236 to T-759; F-236 to G-758; F-236 to D-757; F-236 to A-756; F-236 to A-755; F-236 to K-754; F-236 to I-753; F-236 to A-752; F-236 to L-751; F-236 to F-750; F-236 to S-749; F-236 to G-748; F-236 to N-747; F-236 to N-746; F-236 to R-745; F-236 to S-744; F-236 to G-743; F-236 to R-742; F-236 to Q-741; F-236 to N-740; F-236 to R-739; F-236 to Q-738; F-236 to K-737; F-236 to V-736; F-236 to E-735; F-236 tol-734; F-236 to N-733; F-236 to T-732; F-236 to A-731; F-236 to G-730; F-236 to T-729; F-236 to P-728; F-236 to I-727; F-236 to T-726; F-236 to I-725; F-236 to I-724; F-236 to D-723; F-236 to H-722; F-236 to Y-721; F-236 to G-720; F-236 to P-719; F-236 to K-718; F-236 to A-717; F-236

5

10

15

20

25

30

toS-716; F-236 to T-715; F-236 to V-714; F-236 to S-713; F-236 to G-712; F-236 to S-711; F-236 to I-710; F-236 to K-709; F-236 to K-708; F-236 to C-707; F-236 to T-706; F-236 to S-705; F-236 to G-704; F-236 to N-703; F-236 to G-702; F-236 to G-701; F-236 to C-700; F-236 to V-699; F-236 to G-698; F-236 to C-697; F-236 to K-696; F-236 to D-695; F-236 to F-694; F-236 to K-693; F-236 to K-692; F-236 to K-691; F-236 to S-690; F-236 to D-689; F-236 to I-688; F-236 to I-687; F-236 to R-686; F-236 to D-685; F-236 to C-684; F-236 to G-683; F-236 to A-682; F-236 to K-681; F-236 to V-680; F-236 to C-679; F-236 to Q-678; F-236 to G-677; F-236 to Q-676; F-236 to V-675; F-236 to C-674; F-236 to V-673; F-236 to S-672; F-236 to T-671; F-236 to S-670; F-236 to D-669; F-236 to F-670; o P-668; F-236 to S-667; F-236 to C-666; F-236 to P-665; F-236 to T-664; F-236 to G-663; F-236 to D-662; F-236 to V-661; F-236 to V-660; F-236 to K-659; F-236 to P-658; F-236 to Q-657; F-236 to L-656; F-236 to V-655; F-236 to F-654; F-236 to F-653; F-236 to Y-652; F-236 to G-651; F-236 to I-650; F-236 to G-649; F-236 to K-648; F-236 to A-647; F-236 to Q-646; F-236 to C-645; F-236 toI-644; F-236 to L-643; F-236 to K-642; F-236 to C-641; F-236 to R-640; F-236 to D-639; F-236 to K-638; F-236 to P-637; F-236 to S-636; F-236 to V-635; F-236 to G-634; F-236 to A-633; F-236 to Y-632; F-236 to K-631; F-236 to P-630; F-236 to I-629; F-236 to W-628; F-236 to E-627; F-236 to V-626; F-236 to A-625; F-236 to P-624; F-236 to G-623; F-236 to S-622; F-236 to G-621; F-236 to F-620; F-236 to S-619; F-236 to A-618; F-236 to K-617; F-236 to S-616; F-236 to F-615; F-236 to E-614; F-236 to N-613; F-236 to H-612; F-236 to A-611; F-236 to E-610; F-236 to C-609; F-236 to Q-608; F-236 to E-607; F-236 to E-606; F-236 to R-605; F-236 to F-604; F-236 to T-603; F-236 to K-602; F-236 to G-601; F-236 to N-600; F-236 to N-599; F-236 to D-598; F-236 to P-597; F-236 to C-596; F-236 to D-595; F-236 to E-594; F-236 to L-593; F-236 to N-592; F-236 to C-591; F-236 to S-590; F-236 to R-589; F-236 to Y-588; F-236 to R-587; F-236 to V-586; F-236 to R-585; F-236 to K-584; F-236 to G-583; F-236 to E-582; F-236 to C-581; F-236 to Y-580; F-236 to K-579; F-236 to G-578; F-236 to G-577; F-236 to N-576; F-236 to K-575; F-236 to P-574; F-236 to V-573; F-236 toP-572; F-236 to N-571; F-236 to D-570; F-236 to C-569; F-236 to E-568; F-236 to R-567; F-236 to M-566; F-236 to T-565; F-236 to Y-564; F-236 to Q-563; F-236 to V-562; F-236 to G-561; F-236 to G-560; F-236 to G-559; F-236 to C-558; F-236 to T-557; F-236 to R-556; F-236 to S-555; F-236 to C-554; F-236 to D-553; F-236 to G-552; F-236 to W-

10

15

20

25

30

551; F-236 to P-550; F-236 to G-549; F-236 to W-548; F-236 to M-547; F-236 to G-546; F-236 to W-545; F-236 to S-544; F-236 to G-543; F-236 to H-542; F-236 to F-541; F-236 to P-540; F-236 to T-539; F-236 to D-538; F-236 to F-537; F-236to H-536; F-236 to K-535; F-236 to R-534; F-236 to D-533; F-236 to T-532; F-236 to K-531; F-236 to N-530; F-236 to V-529; F-236 to C-528; F-236to K-527; F-236 to G-526; F-236 to N-525; F-236 to I-524; F-236 to C-523; F-236 to W-522; F-236 to K-521; F-236 to G-520; F-236 to E-519: F-236to G-518: F-236 to C-517; F-236 to S-516; F-236 to T-515; F-236 to G-514; F-236 to D-513; F-236 to A-512; F-236 to W-511; F-236 to P-510; F-236to F-509; F-236 to H-508: F-236 to K-507: F-236 to T-506: F-236 to Q-505: F-236 to C-504; F-236 to V-503: F-236 to L-502; F-236 to V-501; F-236to G-500; F-236 to G-499; F-236 to S-498; F-236 to T-497; F-236 to G-496; F-236 to T-495; F-236 to C-494; F-236 to W-493; F-236 to L-492; F-236to T-491; F-236 to S-490; F-236 to C-489; F-236 to T-488; F-236 to S-487; F-236 to A-486; F-236 to A-485; F-236 to D-484; F-236 to P-483; F-236to C-482; F-236 to H-481; F-236 to K-480; F-236 to S-479; F-236 to D-478; F-236 to E-477; F-236 to G-476: F-236 to F-475: F-236 to T-474; F-236to F-473; F-236 to Q-472; F-236 to C-471: F-236 to O-470: F-236 to R-469; F-236 to N-468; F-236 to A-467; F-236 to D-466; F-236 to Y-465; F-236to S-464; F-236 to T-463; F-236 to G-462; F-236 to P-461; F-236 to L-460; F-236 to D-459; F-236 to G-458; F-236 to P-457; F-236 to L-456; F-236to O-455; F-236 to I-454; F-236 to P-453; F-236 to N-452; F-236 to Q-451; F-236 to P-450; F-236 to K-449; F-236 to D-448; F-236 to M-447; F-236to L-446; F-236 to C-445; F-236 to E-444; F-236 to G-443; F-236 to H-442; F-236 to G-441; F-236 to N-440; F-236 to D-439; F-236 to L-438; F-236to F-437; F-236 to S-436; F-236 to T-435; F-236 to I-434; F-236 to M-433; F-236 to Y-432; F-236 to A-431; F-236 to S-430; F-236 to C-429; F-236to P-428; F-236 to S-427; F-236 to W-426; F-236 to P-425; F-236 to Q-424; F-236 to S-423; F-236 to H-422; F-236 to D-421; F-236 to L-420; F-236to N-419; F-236 to S-418; F-236 to L-417; F-236 to M-416; F-236 to S-415; F-236 to A-414; F-236 to M-413; F-236 to M-412; F-236 to H-411; F-236 to S-410; F-236 to D-409; F-236 to Q-408; F-236 to N-407; F-236 to V-406; F-236 to G-405; F-236 to N-404; F-236 to L-403; F-236 to S-402;F-236 to A-401; F-236 to C-400; F-236 to Q-399; F-236 to K-398; F-236 to A-397; F-236 to D-396; F-236 to D-395; F-236 to H-394; F-236 to P-393; F-236 to M-392; F-236 to N-391; F-236 to F-390; F-236 to V-389; F-236 to H-388; F-236 to G-387; F-236

10

15

20

25

30

to L-386; F-236 to E-385; F-236 to H-384; F-236 to A-383; F-236 to T-382; F-236 to T-381; F-236 to F-380; F-236 to A-379; F-236 to A-378; F-236 to Q-377; F-236 to L-376; F-236 to G-375; F-236 to D-374; F-236 to D-373; F-236 to E-372; F-236 to I-371; F-236 to V-370; F-236 to S-369; F-236 to C-368; F-236 to S-367; F-236 to R-366; F-236 to S-365; F-236 to P-364; F-236 to D-363; F-236 to C-362; F-236 to V-361; F-236 to T-360; F-236 to G-359; F-236 to V-358; F-236 to D-357; F-236 to A-356; F-236 to M-355; F-236 to G-354; F-236 to L-353; F-236 to T-352; F-236 to D-351; F-236 to C-350; F-236 to T-349; F-236 to Q-348; F-236 to S-347; F-236 to G-346; F-236 to C-345; F-236 to L-344; F-236 to D-343; F-236 to Q-342; F-236 to R-341; F-236 to T-340; F-236 to F-339;F-236 to L-338; F-236 to I-337; F-236 to A-336; F-236 to T-335; F-236 to D-334; F-236 to Y-333; F-236 to H-332; F-236 to E-331; F-236 to A-330; F-236 to D-329; F-236 to R-328; F-236 to D-327; F-236 to S-326; F-236 to P-325; F-236 to P-324; F-236 to N-323; F-236 to H-322; F-236 to Q-321; F-236 to K-320; F-236 to Q-319; F-236 to W-318; F-236 to N-317; F-236 to C-316; F-236 to F-315; F-236 to N-314; F-236 to R-313; F-236 to L-312;F-236 to T-311; F-236 to L-310; F-236 to A-309; F-236 to A-308; F-236 to N-307: F-236 to S-306; F-236 to T-305; F-236 to V-304; F-236 to E-303; F-236 to P-302; F-236 to G-301; F-236 to K-300; F-236 to Q-299; F-236 to E-298; F-236 to D-297; F-236 to H-296; F-236 to I-295; F-236 to V-294; F-236 to L-293; F-236 to I-292; F-236 to K-291: F-236 to V-290: F-236 to V-289: F-236 to V-288: F-236 to L-287; F-236 to S-286; F-236 to V-285;F-236 to S-284; F-236 to N-283; F-236 to R-282; F-236 to I-281; F-236 to S-280; F-236 to P-279; F-236 to H-278; F-236 to K-277; F-236 to Y-276;F-236 to L-275: F-236 to R-274; F-236 to A-273; F-236 to A-272; F-236 to V-271; F-236 to S-270; F-236 to F-269; F-236 to L-268; F-236 to T-267; F-236 to L-266; F-236 to L-265; F-236 to Y-264; F-236 to H-263; F-236 to K-262; F-236 to L-261; F-236 to G-260; F-236 to S-259; F-236 to G-258;F-236 to H-257; F-236 to F-256; F-236 to E-255; F-236 to A-254; F-236 to M-253; F-236 to S-252; F-236 to Q-251; F-236 to D-250; F-236 to A-249; F-236 to V-248; F-236 to L-247; F-236 to M-246; F-236 to T-245; F-236 to E-244; F-236 to V-243; and/or F-236 to Y-242 of SEQ ID NO:2.

Likewise, C-terminal deletions of the polypeptide of the invention shown as SEQ ID NO:2 include polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues: L-33 to S-950; L-33 to C-949; L-33 to E-948; L-33 to A-947; L-33 to M-946; L-33 to T-945; L-

10

15

20

25

30

33 to C-944; L-33 to F-943; L-33 to D-942; L-33 to I-941; L-33 to F-940; L-33to H-939; L-33 to K-938; L-33 to P-937; L-33 to K-936; L-33 to K-935; L-33 to L-934; L-33 to P-933; L-33 to D-932; L-33 to C-931; L-33 to S-930; L-33 to E-929; L-33 to H-928; L-33 to S-927; L-33 to L-926; L-33 to V-925; L-33 to G-924; L-33 to G-923; L-33 to D-922; L-33 to H-921; L-33 to S-920; L-33 toL-919; L-33 to C-918; L-33 to K-917; L-33 to L-916; L-33 to S-915; L-33 to R-914; L-33 to K-913; L-33 to K-912; L-33 to Y-911; L-33 to G-910; L-33 to K-909; L-33 to G-908; L-33 to C-907; L-33 to T-906; L-33 to K-905; L-33 to S-904; L-33 to C-903; L-33 to S-902; L-33 to S-901; L-33 to W-900; L-33 to E-899; L-33 to G-898; L-33 to L-897; L-33 to Q-896; L-33 to W-895; L-33 to Q-894; L-33 to P-893; L-33 to C-892; L-33 to P-891; L-33 to H-890; L-33 to D-889; L-33 to A-888; L-33 to C-887; L-33 to P-886; L-33 to R-885; L-33 to T-884; L-33 to S-883; L-33 to A-882; L-33 to P-881; L-33 to K-880; L-33 to V-879; L-33 to E-878; L-33 to K-877; L-33 to A-876; L-33 to C-875; L-33 to E-874; L-33 to S-873; L-33 to A-872; L-33 to P-871; L-33 to O-870; L-33 toG-869; L-33 to N-868; L-33 to I-867; L-33 to D-866; L-33 to R-865; L-33 to C-864; L-33 to E-863; L-33 to V-862; L-33 to L-861; L-33 to R-860; L-33 toR-859; L-33 to Q-858; L-33 to W-857; L-33 to G-856; L-33 to L-855; L-33 to E-854; L-33 to C-853; L-33 to S-852; L-33 to K-851; L-33 to S-850; L-33 to C-849; L-33 to E-848; L-33 to G-847; L-33 to W-846; L-33 to E-845; L-33 to E-844; L-33 to I-843; L-33 to V-842; L-33 to W-841; L-33 to A-840; L-33 toS-839; L-33 to F-838; L-33 to T-837; L-33 to P-836; L-33 to I-835; L-33 to A-834; L-33 to N-833; L-33 to F-832; L-33 to S-831; L-33 to E-830; L-33 to K-829; L-33 to K-828; L-33 to K-827; L-33 to K-826; L-33 to V-825; L-33 to F-824; L-33 to Y-823; L-33 to T-822; L-33 to Y-821; L-33 to K-820; L-33 toI-819; L-33 to K-818; L-33 to P-817; L-33 to R-816; L-33 to L-815; L-33 to A-814; L-33 to N-813; L-33 to G-812; L-33 to V-811; L-33 to T-810; L-33 toL-809; L-33 to V-808; L-33 to Q-807; L-33 to I-806; L-33 to T-805; L-33 to L-804; L-33 to P-803; L-33 to E-802; L-33 to K-801; L-33 to L-800; L-33 to P-799; L-33 to S-798; L-33 to F-797; L-33 to S-796; L-33 to R-795; L-33 to I-794; L-33 to R-793; L-33 to E-792; L-33 to L-791; L-33 to A-790; L-33 to A-789; L-33 to S-788; L-33 to S-787; L-33 to G-786; L-33 to S-785; L-33 to Y-784; L-33 to R-783; L-33 to L-782; L-33 to V-781; L-33 to V-780; L-33 to G-779; L-33 to K-778; L-33 to Y-777; L-33 to M-776; L-33 to I-775; L-33 to D-774; L-33 to Q-773; L-33 to E-772; L-33 to L-771; L-33 to T-770; L-33 to S-769;

10

15

20

25

30

L-33 to L-768; L-33 to T-767; L-33 to Y-766; L-33 to D-765; L-33 to G-764; L-33 to N-763; L-33 to L-762; L-33 to I-761; L-33 to Y-760; L-33 to T-759; L-33 to G-758; L-33 to D-757; L-33 to A-756; L-33 to A-755; L-33 to K-754; L-33 to I-753; L-33 to A-752; L-33 to L-751; L-33 to F-750; L-33 to S-749; L-33 to G-748; L-33 to N-747; L-33 to N-746; L-33 to R-745; L-33 to S-744; L-33 to G-743; L-33 to R-742; L-33 to Q-741; L-33 to N-740; L-33 to R-739; L-33 to Q-738; L-33 to K-737; L-33 to V-736; L-33 to E-735; L-33 to I-734; L-33 to N-733; L-33 to T-732; L-33 to A-731; L-33 to G-730; L-33 to T-729; L-33 to P-728; L-33 to I-727; L-33 to T-726; L-33 to I-725; L-33 to I-724; L-33 to D-723; L-33 to H-722; L-33 to Y-721; L-33 to G-720; L-33 to P-719; L-33 to K-718; L-33 to A-717; L-33 to S-716; L-33 to T-715; L-33 to V-714; L-33 to S-713; L-33 to G-712; L-33 to S-711; L-33 to I-710; L-33 toK-709; L-33 to K-708; L-33 to C-707; L-33 to T-706; L-33 to S-705; L-33 to G-704; L-33 to N-703; L-33 to G-702; L-33 to G-701; L-33 to C-700; L-33 to V-699; L-33 to G-698; L-33 to C-697; L-33 to K-696; L-33 to D-695; L-33 to F-694; L-33 to K-693; L-33 to K-692; L-33 to K-691; L-33 to S-690; L-33 toD-689; L-33 to I-688; L-33 to I-687; L-33 to R-686; L-33 to D-685; L-33 to C-684; L-33 to G-683; L-33 to A-682; L-33 to K-681; L-33 to V-680; L-33 to C-679; L-33 to Q-678; L-33 to G-677; L-33 to Q-676; L-33 to V-675; L-33 to C-674; L-33 to V-673; L-33 to S-672; L-33 to T-671; L-33 to S-670; L-33 to D-669; L-33 to P-668; L-33 to S-667; L-33 to C-666; L-33 to P-665; L-33 to T-664; L-33 to G-663; L-33 to D-662; L-33 to V-661; L-33 to V-660; L-33 toK-659; L-33 to P-658; L-33 to Q-657; L-33 to L-656; L-33 to V-655; L-33 to F-654; L-33 to F-653; L-33 to Y-652; L-33 to G-651; L-33 to I-650; L-33 to G-649; L-33 to K-648; L-33 to A-647; L-33 to Q-646; L-33 to C-645; L-33 to I-644; L-33 to L-643; L-33 to K-642; L-33 to C-641; L-33 to R-640; L-33 to D-639; L-33 to K-638; L-33 to P-637; L-33 to S-636; L-33 to V-635; L-33 to G-634; L-33 to A-633; L-33 to Y-632; L-33 to K-631; L-33 to P-630; L-33 to I-629; L-33 to W-628; L-33 to E-627; L-33 to V-626; L-33 to A-625; L-33 to P-624; L-33 to G-623; L-33 to S-622; L-33 to G-621; L-33 to F-620; L-33 toS-619; L-33 to A-618; L-33 to K-617; L-33 to S-616; L-33 to F-615; L-33 to E-614; L-33 to N-613; L-33 to H-612; L-33 to A-611; L-33 to E-610; L-33 toC-609; L-33 to Q-608; L-33 to E-607; L-33 to E-606; L-33 to R-605; L-33 to F-604; L-33 to T-603; L-33 to K-602; L-33 to G-601; L-33 to N-600; L-33 to N-599; L-33 to D-598; L-33 to P-597; L-33 to C-596; L-33 to D-595; L-33 to E-594; L-33 to L-

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-237-

593; L-33 to N-592; L-33 to C-591; L-33 to S-590; L-33 to R-589; L-33 to Y-588; L-33 to R-587; L-33 to V-586; L-33 to R-585; L-33 to K-584; L-33 to G-583; L-33 to E-582; L-33 to C-581; L-33 to Y-580; L-33 to K-579; L-33 to G-578; L-33 to G-577; L-33 to N-576; L-33 to K-575; L-33 to P-574; L-33 to V-573; L-33 to P-572; L-33 to N-571; L-33 to D-570; L-33 to C-569; L-33 to E-568; L-33 to R-567; L-33 to M-566; L-33 to T-565; L-33 to Y-564; L-33 to Q-563; L-33 to V-562; L-33 to G-561; L-33 to G-560; L-33 to G-559; L-33 to C-558; L-33 to T-557; L-33 to R-556; L-33 to S-555; L-33 to C-554; L-33 to D-553; L-33 to G-552; L-33 to W-551; L-33 to P-550; L-33 toG-549; L-33 to W-548; L-33 to M-547; L-33 to G-546; L-33 to W-545; L-33 to S-544; L-33 to G-543; L-33 to H-542; L-33 to F-541; L-33 to P-540; L-33 to T-539; L-33 to D-538; L-33 to F-537; L-33 to H-536; L-33 to K-535; L-33 to R-534; L-33 to D-533; L-33 to T-532; L-33 to K-531; L-33 to N-530; L-33 to V-529; L-33 to C-528; L-33 to K-527; L-33 to G-526; L-33 to N-525; L-33 to I-524; L-33 to C-523; L-33 to W-522; L-33 to K-521; L-33 to G-520; L-33 toE-519; L-33 to G-518; L-33 to C-517; L-33 to S-516; L-33 to T-515; L-33 to G-514; L-33 to D-513; L-33 to A-512; L-33 to W-511; L-33 to P-510; L-33 to F-509; L-33 to H-508; L-33 to K-507; L-33 to T-506; L-33 to Q-505; L-33 to C-504; L-33 to V-503; L-33 to L-502; L-33 to V-501; L-33 to G-500; L-33 toG-499; L-33 to S-498; L-33 to T-497; L-33 to G-496; L-33 to T-495; L-33 to C-494; L-33 to W-493; L-33 to L-492; L-33 to T-491; L-33 to S-490; L-33 to C-489; L-33 to T-488; L-33 to S-487; L-33 to A-486; L-33 to A-485; L-33 to D-484; L-33 to P-483; L-33 to C-482; L-33 to H-481; L-33 to K-480; L-33 to S-479; L-33 to D-478; L-33 to E-477; L-33 to G-476; L-33 to F-475; L-33 to T-474; L-33 to F-473; L-33 to Q-472; L-33 to C-471; L-33 to Q-470; L-33 toR-469; L-33 to N-468; L-33 to A-467; L-33 to D-466; L-33 to Y-465; L-33 to S-464; L-33 to T-463; L-33 to G-462; L-33 to P-461; L-33 to L-460; L-33 to D-459; L-33 to G-458; L-33 to P-457; L-33 to L-456; L-33 to Q-455; L-33 to I-454; L-33 to P-453; L-33 to N-452; L-33 to Q-451; L-33 to P-450; L-33 to K-449; L-33 to D-448; L-33 to M-447; L-33 to L-446; L-33 to C-445; L-33 to E-444; L-33 to G-443; L-33 to H-442; L-33 to G-441; L-33 to N-440; L-33 to D-439; L-33 to L-438; L-33 to F-437; L-33 to S-436; L-33 to T-435; L-33 to I-434; L-33 to M-433; L-33 to Y-432; L-33 to A-431; L-33 to S-430; L-33 to C-429; L-33 to P-428; L-33 to S-427; L-33 to W-426; L-33 to P-425; L-33 to Q-424; L-33 to S-423; L-33 to H-422; L-33 to D-421; L-33 to L-420; L-33 toN-419; L-33 to S-418; L-33

10

15

20

25

30

to L-417; L-33 to M-416; L-33 to S-415; L-33 to A-414; L-33 to M-413; L-33 to M-412; L-33 to H-411; L-33 to S-410; L-33 to D-409; L-33 to Q-408; L-33 to N-407; L-33 to V-406; L-33 to G-405; L-33 to N-404; L-33 to L-403; L-33 to S-402; L-33 to A-401; L-33 to C-400; L-33 to Q-399; L-33 to K-398; L-33 to A-397; L-33 to D-396; L-33 to D-395; L-33 to H-394; L-33 to P-393; L-33 to M-392; L-33 to N-391; L-33 to F-390; L-33 to V-389; L-33 to H-388; L-33 to G-387; L-33 to L-386; L-33 to E-385; L-33 to H-384; L-33 to A-383; L-33 to T-382; L-33 to T-381; L-33 to F-380; L-33 to A-379; L-33 to A-378; L-33 to Q-377; L-33 to L-376; L-33 to G-375; L-33 to D-374; L-33 to D-373; L-33 to E-372; L-33 to I-371; L-33 to V-370; L-33 toS-369; L-33 to C-368; L-33 to S-367; L-33 to R-366; L-33 to S-365; L-33 to P-364; L-33 to D-363; L-33 to C-362; L-33 to V-361; L-33 to T-360; L-33 to G-359; L-33 to V-358; L-33 to D-357; L-33 to A-356; L-33 to M-355; L-33 to G-354; L-33 to L-353; L-33 to T-352; L-33 to D-351; L-33 to C-350; L-33 to T-349; L-33 to Q-348; L-33 to S-347; L-33 to G-346; L-33 to C-345; L-33 to L-344; L-33 to D-343; L-33 to O-342; L-33 to R-341; L-33 to T-340; L-33 toF-339; L-33 to L-338; L-33 to I-337; L-33 to A-336; L-33 to T-335; L-33 to D-334; L-33 to Y-333; L-33 to H-332; L-33 to E-331; L-33 to A-330; L-33 to D-329; L-33 to R-328; L-33 to D-327; L-33 to S-326; L-33 to P-325; L-33 to P-324; L-33 to N-323; L-33 to H-322; L-33 to Q-321; L-33 to K-320; L-33 to Q-319; L-33 to W-318; L-33 to N-317; L-33 to C-316; L-33 to F-315; L-33 to N-314; L-33 to R-313; L-33 to L-312; L-33 to T-311; L-33 to L-310; L-33 toA-309; L-33 to A-308; L-33 to N-307; L-33 to S-306; L-33 to T-305; L-33 to V-304; L-33 to E-303; L-33 to P-302; L-33 to G-301; L-33 to K-300; L-33 to Q-299; L-33 to E-298; L-33 to D-297; L-33 to H-296; L-33 to I-295; L-33 to V-294; L-33 to L-293; L-33 to I-292; L-33 to K-291; L-33 to V-290; L-33 to V-289; L-33 to V-288; L-33 to L-287; L-33 to S-286; L-33 to V-285; L-33 to S-284; L-33 to N-283; L-33 to R-282; L-33 to I-281; L-33 to S-280; L-33 to P-279; L-33 to H-278; L-33 to K-277; L-33 to Y-276; L-33 to L-275; L-33 to R-274; L-33 to A-273; L-33 to A-272; L-33 to V-271; L-33 to S-270; L-33 toF-269; L-33 to L-268; L-33 to T-267; L-33 to L-266; L-33 to L-265; L-33 to Y-264; L-33 to H-263; L-33 to K-262; L-33 to L-261; L-33 to G-260; L-33 toS-259; L-33 to G-258; L-33 to H-257; L-33 to F-256; L-33 to E-255; L-33 to A-254; L-33 to M-253; L-33 to S-252; L-33 to Q-251; L-33 to D-250; L-33 to A-249; L-33 to V-248; L-33 to L-247; L-33 to M-246; L-33 to T-245; L-33 to E-244; L-33 to V-243; L-33 to Y-242; L-33

10

15

20

25

30

to R-241; L-33 to H-240; L-33 to S-239; L-33 to S-238; L-33 to V-237; L-33 to F-236; L-33 to R-235; L-33 to K-234; L-33 to K-233; L-33 to R-232; L-33 to I-231; L-33 to S-230; L-33 to G-229; L-33 to T-228; L-33 to G-227; L-33 to T-226; L-33 to P-225; L-33 to Q-224; L-33 to G-223; L-33 to V-222; L-33 to G-221; L-33 to Q-220; L-33 toL-219; L-33 to A-218; L-33 to P-217; L-33 to D-216; L-33 to Q-215; L-33 to P-214; L-33 to S-213; L-33 to W-212; L-33 to Q-211; L-33 to P-210; L-33 toG-209; L-33 to E-208; L-33 to D-207; L-33 to E-206; L-33 to G-205; L-33 to E-204; L-33 to T-203; L-33 to G-202; L-33 to E-201; L-33 to D-200; L-33 to E-199; L-33 to D-198; L-33 to E-197; L-33 to T-196; L-33 to E-195; L-33 to A-194; L-33 to K-193; L-33 to G-192; L-33 to T-191; L-33 to P-190; L-33 to R-189; L-33 to P-188; L-33 to E-187; L-33 to D-186; L-33 to D-185; L-33 to V-184; L-33 to V-183; L-33 to G-182; L-33 to C-181; L-33 to T-180; L-33 to G-179; L-33 to G-178; L-33 to V-177; L-33 to D-176; L-33 to G-175; L-33 to Q-174; L-33 to R-173; L-33 to N-172; L-33 to R-171; L-33 to R-170; L-33 toL-169; L-33 to L-168; L-33 to H-167; L-33 to F-166; L-33 to Q-165; L-33 to L-164; L-33 to P-163; L-33 to A-162; L-33 to P-161; L-33 to P-160; L-33 to K-159; L-33 to E-158; L-33 to G-157; L-33 to P-156; L-33 to A-155; L-33 to A-154; L-33 to T-153; L-33 to A-152; L-33 to L-151; L-33 to R-150; L-33 to E-149; L-33 to S-148; L-33 to A-147; L-33 to A-146; L-33 to P-145; L-33 to L-144; L-33 to P-143; L-33 to Q-142; L-33 to I-141; L-33 to F-140; L-33 to Y-139; L-33 to A-138; L-33 to E-137; L-33 to G-136; L-33 to L-135; L-33 to L-134; L-33 to Y-133; L-33 to F-132; L-33 to A-131; L-33 to G-130; L-33 toR-129; L-33 to V-128; L-33 to G-127; L-33 to E-126; L-33 to C-125; L-33 to L-124; L-33 to S-123; L-33 to L-122; L-33 to A-121; L-33 to A-120; L-33 to A-119; L-33 to S-118; L-33 to S-117; L-33 to P-116; L-33 to D-115; L-33 to G-114; L-33 to N-113; L-33 to V-112; L-33 to T-111; L-33 to G-110; L-33 toS-109; L-33 to Y-108; L-33 to F-107; L-33 to C-106; L-33 to H-105; L-33 to A-104; L-33 to L-103; L-33 to D-102; L-33 to T-101; L-33 to E-100; L-33 to P-99; L-33 to L-98; L-33 to P-97; L-33 to T-96; L-33 to E-95; L-33 to S-94; L-33 to G-93; L-33 to S-92; L-33 to K-91; L-33 to R-90; L-33 to G-89; L-33 to V-88; L-33 to N-87; L-33 to Q-86; L-33 to L-85; L-33 to T-84; L-33 to F-83; L-33 to G-82; L-33 to P-81; L-33 to A-80; L-33 to L-79; L-33 to F-78; L-33 to S-77; L-33 to S-76; L-33 to D-75; L-33 to P-74; L-33 to R-73; L-33 to L-72; L-33 to E-71; L-33 to L-70; L-33 to D-69; L-33 to L-68; L-33 to Q-67; L-33 to Q-66; L-33 to D-65; L-33 to F-64; L-33 to A-63; L-33

10

15

20

25

30

to H-62; L-33 to L-61; L-33 to R-60; L-33 to L-59; L-33 to R-58; L-33 to T-57; L-33 to T-56; L-33 toG-55; L-33 to H-54; L-33 to G-53; L-33 to P-52; L-33 to A-51; L-33 to R-50; L-33 to E-49; L-33 to L-48; L-33 to E-47; L-33 to P-46; L-33 to V-45; L-33 toV-44; L-33 to L-43; L-33 to E-42; L-33 to E-41; L-33 to D-40; and/or L-33 to E-39 of SEQ ID NO:2.

Deletion mutants of METH1 may also be made which comprise all or part of the additional sequence described in SEQ ID NO:125. For example, exemplary deletion mutants include: Q-2 to S-967; R-3 to S-967; A-4 to S-967; V-5 to S-967; P-6 to S-967; E-7 to S-967; G-8 to S-967; F-9 to S-967; G-10 to S-967; R-11 to S-976; R-12 to S-967; K-13 to S-967; L-14 to S-967; G-15 to S-967; S-16 to S-967; D-17 to S-967; and M-18 to S-967.

Moreover, N-terminal deletions of the METH2 polypeptide can be described by the general formula m<sub>2</sub>-890, where m<sub>2</sub> is an integer from 2 to 889, where m corresponds to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4. Preferably, Nterminal deletions of the METH2 polypeptide of the invention shown as SEQ ID NO:4 include polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues: F-2 to L-890; P-3 to L-890; A-4 to L-890; P-5 to L-890; A-6 to L-890; A-7 to L-890; P-8 to L-890; R-9 to L-890; W-10 to L-890; L-11 to L-890; P-12 to L-890; F-13 to L-890; L-14 to L-890; L-15 to L-890; L-16 to L-890; L-17 to L-890; L-18 to L-890; L-19 to L-890; L-20 to L-890; L-21 to L-890; L-22 to L-890; P-23 to L-890; L-24 to L-890; A-25 to L-890; R-26 to L-890; G-27 to L-890; A-28 to L-890; P-29 to L-890; A-30 to L-890; R-31 to L-890; P-32 to L-890; A-33 to L-890; A-34 to L-890; G-35 to L-890; G-36 to L-890; Q-37 to L-890; A-38 to L-890; S-39 to L-890; E-40 to L-890; L-41 to L-890; V-42 to L-890; V-43 to L-890; P-44 to L-890; T-45 to L-890; R-46 to L-890; L-47 to L-890; P-48 to L-890; G-49 to L-890; S-50 to L-890; A-51 to L-890; G-52 to L-890; E-53 to L-890; L-54 to L-890; A-55 to L-890; L-56 to L-890; H-57 to L-890; L-58 to L-890; S-59 to L-890; A-60 to L-890; F-61 to L-890; G-62 to L-890; K-63 to L-890; G-64 to L-890; F-65 to L-890; V-66 to L-890; L-67 to L-890; R-68 to L-890; L-69 to L-890; A-70 to L-890; P-71 to L-890; D-72 to L-890; D-73 to L-890; S-74 to L-890; F-75 to L-890; L-76 to L-890; A-77 to L-890; P-78 to L-890; E-79 to L-890; F-80 to L-890; K-81 to L-890; I-82 to L-890; E-83 to L-890; R-84 to L-890; L-85 to L-890; G-86 to L-890; G-87 to L-890; S-88 to L-890;

10

15

20

25

30

G-89 to L-890; R-90 to L-890; A-91 to L-890; T-92 to L-890; G-93 to L-890; G-94 to L-890; E-95 to L-890; R-96 to L-890; G-97 to L-890; L-98 to L-890; R-99 to L-890; G-100 to L-890; C-101 to L-890; F-102 to L-890; F-103 to L-890; S-104 to L-890; G-105 to L-890; T-106 to L-890; V-107 to L-890; N-108 to L-890; G-109 to L-890; E-110 to L-890; P-111 to L-890: E-112 to L-890; S-113 to L-890; L-114 to L-890; A-115 to L-890; A-116 to L-890; V-117 to L-890; S-118 to L-890; L-119 to L-890; C-120 to L-890; R-121 to L-890; G-122 to L-890; L-123 to L-890; S-124 to L-890; G-125 to L-890; S-126 to L-890; F-127 to L-890; L-128 to L-890; L-129 to L-890; D-130 to L-890; G-131 to L-890; E-132 to L-890; E-133 to L-890; F-134 to L-890; T-135 to L-890; I-136 to L-890; Q-137 to L-890; P-138 to L-890; Q-139 to L-890; G-140 to L-890; A-141 to L-890; G-142 to L-890; G-143 to L-890; S-144 to L-890; L-145 to L-890; A-146 to L-890; Q-147 to L-890; P-148 to L-890; H-149 to L-890; R-150 to L-890; L-151 to L-890; Q-152 to L-890; R-153 to L-890; W-154 to L-890; G-155 to L-890; P-156 to L-890; A-157 to L-890; G-158 to L-890; A-159 to L-890; R-160 to L-890; P-161 to L-890; L-162 to L-890; P-163 to L-890; R-164 to L-890; G-165 to L-890; P-166 to L-890; E-167 to L-890; W-168 to L-890; E-169 to L-890; V-170 to L-890; E-171 to L-890; T-172 to L-890; G-173 to L-890; E-174 to L-890; G-175 to L-890; Q-176 to L-890; R-177 to L-890; Q-178 to L-890; E-179 to L-890; R-180 to L-890; G-181 to L-890; D-182 to L-890; H-183 to L-890; Q-184 to L-890; E-185 to L-890; D-186 to L-890; S-187 to L-890; E-188 to L-890; E-189 to L-890; E-190 to L-890; S-191 to L-890; Q-192 to L-890; E-193 to L-890; E-194 to L-890; E-195 to L-890; A-196 to L-890; E-197 to L-890; G-198 to L-890; A-199 to L-890; S-200 to L-890; E-201 to L-890; P-202 to L-890; P-203 to L-890; P-204 to L-890; P-205 to L-890; L-206 to L-890; G-207 to L-890; A-208 to L-890; T-209 to L-890; S-210 to L-890; R-211 to L-890; T-212 to L-890; K-213 to L-890; R-214 to L-890; F-215 to L-890; V-216 to L-890; S-217 to L-890; E-218 to L-890; A-219 to L-890; R-220 to L-890; F-221 to L-890; V-222 to L-890; E-223 to L-890; T-224 to L-890; L-225 to L-890; L-226 to L-890; V-227 to L-890; A-228 to L-890; D-229 to L-890; A-230 to L-890; S-231 to L-890; M-232 to L-890; A-233 to L-890; A-234 to L-890; F-235 to L-890; Y-236 to L-890; G-237 to L-890; A-238 to L-890; D-239 to L-890; L-240 to L-890; Q-241 to L-890; N-242 to L-890; H-243 to L-890; I-244 to L-890; L-245 to L-890; T-246 to L-890; L-247 to L-890; M-248 to L-890; S-249 to L-890; V-250 to L-890; A-251 to L-890; A-252 to L-890;

10

15

20

25

30

R-253 to L-890; I-254 to L-890; Y-255 to L-890; K-256 to L-890; H-257 to L-890; P-258 to L-890; S-259 to L-890; I-260 to L-890; K-261 to L-890; N-262 to L-890; S-263 to L-890; I-264 to L-890; N-265 to L-890; L-266 to L-890; M-267 to L-890; V-268 to L-890; V-269 to L-890; K-270 to L-890; V-271 to L-890; L-272 to L-890; I-273 to L-890; V-274 to L-890; E-275 to L-890; D-276 to L-890; E-277 to L-890; K-278 to L-890; W-279 to L-890; G-280 to L-890; P-281 to L-890; E-282 to L-890; V-283 to L-890; S-284 to L-890; D-285 to L-890; N-286 to L-890; G-287 to L-890; G-288 to L-890; L-289 to L-890; T-290 to L-890; L-291 to L-890; R-292 to L-890; N-293 to L-890; F-294 to L-890; C-295 to L-890; N-296 to L-890; W-297 to L-890; Q-298 to L-890; R-299 to L-890; R-300 to L-890; F-301 to L-890; N-302 to L-890; Q-303 to L-890; P-304 to L-890; S-305 to L-890; D-306 to L-890; R-307 to L-890; H-308 to L-890; P-309 to L-890; E-310 to L-890; H-311 to L-890; Y-312 to L-890; D-313 to L-890; T-314 to L-890; A-315 to L-890; I-316 to L-890; L-317 to L-890; L-318 to L-890; T-319 to L-890; R-320 to L-890; Q-321 to L-890; N-322 to L-890; F-323 to L-890; C-324 to L-890; G-325 to L-890; Q-326 to L-890; E-327 to L-890; G-328 to L-890; L-329 to L-890; C-330 to L-890; D-331 to L-890; T-332 to L-890; L-333 to L-890; G-334 to L-890; V-335 to L-890; A-336 to L-890; D-337 to L-890; I-338 to L-890; G-339 to L-890; T-340 to L-890; I-341 to L-890; C-342 to L-890; D-343 to L-890; P-344 to L-890; N-345 to L-890; K-346 to L-890; S-347 to L-890; C-348 to L-890; S-349 to L-890; V-350 to L-890; I-351 to L-890; E-352 to L-890; D-353 to L-890; E-354 to L-890; G-355 to L-890; L-356 to L-890; Q-357 to L-890; A-358 to L-890; A-359 to L-890; H-360 to L-890; T-361 to L-890; L-362 to L-890; A-363 to L-890; H-364 to L-890; E-365 to L-890; L-366 to L-890; G-367 to L-890; H-368 to L-890; V-369 to L-890; L-370 to L-890; S-371 to L-890; M-372 to L-890; P-373 to L-890; H-374 to L-890; D-375 to L-890; D-376 to L-890; S-377 to L-890; K-378 to L-890; P-379 to L-890; C-380 to L-890; T-381 to L-890; R-382 to L-890; L-383 to L-890; F-384 to L-890; G-385 to L-890; P-386 to L-890; M-387 to L-890; G-388 to L-890; K-389 to L-890; H-390 to L-890; H-391 to L-890; V-392 to L-890; M-393 to L-890; A-394 to L-890; P-395 to L-890; L-396 to L-890; F-397 to L-890; V-398 to L-890; H-399 to L-890; L-400 to L-890; N-401 to L-890; Q-402 to L-890; T-403 to L-890; L-404 to L-890; P-405 to L-890; W-406 to L-890; S-407 to L-890; P-408 to L-890; C-409 to L-890; S-410 to L-890; A-411 to L-890; M-412 to L-890; Y-413 to L-890; L-414 to L-890; T-415 to L-890; E-

10

15

20

25

30

416 to L-890; L-417 to L-890; L-418 to L-890; D-419 to L-890; G-420 to L-890; G-421 to L-890; H-422 to L-890; G-423 to L-890; D-424 to L-890; C-425 to L-890; L-426 to L-890; L-427 to L-890; D-428 to L-890; A-429 to L-890; P-430 to L-890; G-431 to L-890: A-432 to L-890; A-433 to L-890; L-434 to L-890; P-435 to L-890; L-436 to L-890; P-437 to L-890; T-438 to L-890; G-439 to L-890; L-440 to L-890; P-441 to L-890; G-442 to L-890; R-443 to L-890; M-444 to L-890; A-445 to L-890; L-446 to L-890; Y-447 to L-890; Q-448 to L-890; L-449 to L-890; D-450 to L-890; Q-451 to L-890; Q-452 to L-890; C-453 to L-890; R-454 to L-890; O-455 to L-890; I-456 to L-890; F-457 to L-890; G-458 to L-890; P-459 to L-890; D-460 to L-890; F-461 to L-890; R-462 to L-890; H-463 to L-890; C-464 to L-890; P-465 to L-890; N-466 to L-890; T-467 to L-890; S-468 to L-890; A-469 to L-890; Q-470 to L-890; D-471 to L-890; V-472 to L-890; C-473 to L-890; A-474 to L-890; Q-475 to L-890; L-476 to L-890; W-477 to L-890; C-478 to L-890: H-479 to L-890: T-480 to L-890; D-481 to L-890; G-482 to L-890; A-483 to L-890; E-484 to L-890; P-485 to L-890; L-486 to L-890; C-487 to L-890; H-488 to L-890; T-489 to L-890; K-490 to L-890; N-491 to L-890; G-492 to L-890; S-493 to L-890; L-494 to L-890; P-495 to L-890; W-496 to L-890; A-497 to L-890; D-498 to L-890; G-499 to L-890; T-500 to L-890; P-501 to L-890; C-502 to L-890; G-503 to L-890; P-504 to L-890; G-505 to L-890; H-506 to L-890; L-507 to L-890; C-508 to L-890; S-509 to L-890; E-510 to L-890; G-511 to L-890; S-512 to L-890; C-513 to L-890; L-514 to L-890; P-515 to L-890; E-516 to L-890; E-517 to L-890; E-518 to L-890; V-519 to L-890; E-520 to L-890; R-521 to L-890; P-522 to L-890; K-523 to L-890; P-524 to L-890; V-525 to L-890; V-526 to L-890; D-527 to L-890; G-528 to L-890; G-529 to L-890; W-530 to L-890; A-531 to L-890; P-532 to L-890; W-533 to L-890; G-534 to L-890; P-535 to L-890; W-536 to L-890; G-537 to L-890; E-538 to L-890; C-539 to L-890; S-540 to L-890; R-541 to L-890; T-542 to L-890; C-543 to L-890; G-544 to L-890; G-545 to L-890; G-546 to L-890; V-547 to L-890; O-548 to L-890; F-549 to L-890; S-550 to L-890; H-551 to L-890; R-552 to L-890; E-553 to L-890; C-554 to L-890; K-555 to L-890; D-556 to L-890; P-557 to L-890; E-558 to L-890; P-559 to L-890; Q-560 to L-890; N-561 to L-890; G-562 to L-890; G-563 to L-890; R-564 to L-890; Y-565 to L-890; C-566 to L-890; L-567 to L-890; G-568 to L-890; R-569 to L-890; R-570 to L-890; A-571 to L-890; K-572 to L-890; Y-573 to L-890; Q-574 to L-890; S-575 to L-890; C-576 to L-890; H-577 to L-890; T-

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

578 to L-890; E-579 to L-890; E-580 to L-890; C-581 to L-890; P-582 to L-890; P-583 to L-890; D-584 to L-890; G-585 to L-890; K-586 to L-890; S-587 to L-890; F-588 to L-890; R-589 to L-890; E-590 to L-890; O-591 to L-890; Q-592 to L-890; C-593 to L-890; E-594 to L-890; K-595 to L-890; Y-596 to L-890; N-597 to L-890; A-598 to L-890; Y-599 to L-890; N-600 to L-890; Y-601 to L-890; T-602 to L-890; D-603 to L-890; M-604 to L-890; D-605 to L-890; G-606 to L-890; N-607 to L-890; L-608 to L-890; L-609 to L-890; O-610 to L-890; W-611 to L-890; V-612 to L-890; P-613 to L-890; K-614 to L-890; Y-615 to L-890; A-616 to L-890; G-617 to L-890; V-618 to L-890; S-619 to L-890; P-620 to L-890; R-621 to L-890; D-622 to L-890; R-623 to L-890; C-624 to L-890; K-625 to L-890; L-626 to L-890; F-627 to L-890; C-628 to L-890; R-629 to L-890; A-630 to L-890; R-631 to L-890; G-632 to L-890; R-633 to L-890; S-634 to L-890; E-635 to L-890: F-636 to L-890: K-637 to L-890; V-638 to L-890; F-639 to L-890; E-640 to L-890; A-641 to L-890; K-642 to L-890; V-643 to L-890; I-644 to L-890; D-645 to L-890; G-646 to L-890; T-647 to L-890; L-648 to L-890; C-649 to L-890; G-650 to L-890; P-651 to L-890; E-652 to L-890; T-653 to L-890; L-654 to L-890; A-655 to L-890; I-656 to L-890; C-657 to L-890; V-658 to L-890; R-659 to L-890; G-660 to L-890; Q-661 to L-890; C-662 to L-890; V-663 to L-890; K-664 to L-890; A-665 to L-890; G-666 to L-890; C-667 to L-890; D-668 to L-890; H-669 to L-890; V-670 to L-890; V-671 to L-890; D-672 to L-890; S-673 to L-890; P-674 to L-890; R-675 to L-890; K-676 to L-890; L-677 to L-890; D-678 to L-890; K-679 to L-890; C-680 to L-890; G-681 to L-890; V-682 to L-890; C-683 to L-890; G-684 to L-890; G-685 to L-890; K-686 to L-890; G-687 to L-890; N-688 to L-890; S-689 to L-890; C-690 to L-890; R-691 to L-890; K-692 to L-890; V-693 to L-890; S-694 to L-890; G-695 to L-890; S-696 to L-890; L-697 to L-890; T-698 to L-890; P-699 to L-890; T-700 to L-890; N-701 to L-890; Y-702 to L-890; G-703 to L-890; Y-704 to L-890; N-705 to L-890; D-706 to L-890; I-707 to L-890; V-708 to L-890; T-709 to L-890; I-710 to L-890; P-711 to L-890; A-712 to L-890; G-713 to L-890; A-714 to L-890; T-715 to L-890; N-716 to L-890; I-717 to L-890; D-718 to L-890; V-719 to L-890; K-720 to L-890; Q-721 to L-890; R-722 to L-890; S-723 to L-890; H-724 to L-890; P-725 to L-890; G-726 to L-890; V-727 to L-890; Q-728 to L-890; N-729 to L-890; D-730 to L-890; G-731 to L-890; N-732 to L-890; Y-733 to L-890; L-734 to L-890; A-735 to L-890; L-736 to L-890; K-737 to L-890; T-738 to L-890; A-739 to L-890; D-740 to L-

10

15

20

25

30

890; G-741 to L-890; Q-742 to L-890; Y-743 to L-890; L-744 to L-890; L-745 to L-890; N-746 to L-890; G-747 to L-890; N-748 to L-890; L-749 to L-890; A-750 to L-890; I-751 to L-890; S-752 to L-890; A-753 to L-890; I-754 to L-890; E-755 to L-890; Q-756 to L-890: D-757 to L-890; I-758 to L-890; L-759 to L-890; V-760 to L-890; K-761 to L-890; G-762 to L-890; T-763 to L-890; I-764 to L-890; L-765 to L-890; K-766 to L-890; Y-767 to L-890; S-768 to L-890; G-769 to L-890; S-770 to L-890; I-771 to L-890; A-772 to L-890; T-773 to L-890; L-774 to L-890; E-775 to L-890; R-776 to L-890; L-777 to L-890; O-778 to L-890; S-779 to L-890; F-780 to L-890; R-781 to L-890; P-782 to L-890; L-783 to L-890; P-784 to L-890; E-785 to L-890; P-786 to L-890; L-787 to L-890; T-788 to L-890; V-789 to L-890; Q-790 to L-890; L-791 to L-890; L-792 to L-890; T-793 to L-890; V-794 to L-890; P-795 to L-890; G-796 to L-890; E-797 to L-890; V-798 to L-890; F-799 to L-890; P-800 to L-890; P-801 to L-890; K-802 to L-890; V-803 to L-890; K-804 to L-890; Y-805 to L-890; T-806 to L-890; F-807 to L-890; F-808 to L-890; V-809 to L-890; P-810 to L-890; N-811 to L-890; D-812 to L-890; V-813 to L-890; D-814 to L-890;  $F-815\ to\ L-890;\ S-816\ to\ L-890;\ M-817\ to\ L-890;\ Q-818\ to\ L-890;\ S-819\ to\ L-890;\ S-820$ to L-890; K-821 to L-890; E-822 to L-890; R-823 to L-890; A-824 to L-890; T-825 to L-890; T-826 to L-890; N-827 to L-890; I-828 to L-890; I-829 to L-890; Q-830 to L-890; P-831 to L-890; L-832 to L-890; L-833 to L-890; H-834 to L-890; A-835 to L-890; Q-836 to L-890; W-837 to L-890; V-838 to L-890; L-839 to L-890; G-840 to L-890; D-841 to L-890; W-842 to L-890; S-843 to L-890; E-844 to L-890; C-845 to L-890; S-846 to L-890; S-847 to L-890; T-848 to L-890; C-849 to L-890; G-850 to L-890; A-851 to L-890; G-852 to L-890; W-853 to L-890; Q-854 to L-890; R-855 to L-890; R-856 to L-890; T-857 to L-890; V-858 to L-890; E-859 to L-890; C-860 to L-890; R-861 to L-890; D-862 to L-890; P-863 to L-890; S-864 to L-890; G-865 to L-890; Q-866 to L-890; A-867 to L-890; S-868 to L-890; A-869 to L-890; T-870 to L-890; C-871 to L-890; N-872 to L-890; K-873 to L-890; A-874 to L-890; L-875 to L-890; K-876 to L-890; P-877 to L-890; E-878 to L-890; D-879 to L-890; A-880 to L-890; K-881 to L-890; P-882 to L-890; C-883 to L-890; E-884 to L-890; S-885 to L-890; of SEQ ID NO:4.

Moreover, C-terminal deletions of the METH2 polypeptide can also be described by the general formula  $1-n_2$ , where  $n_2$  is an integer from 2 to 890 where n corresponds to the position of amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4. Preferably, C-terminal

10

15

20

25

30

deletions of the METH2 polypeptide of the invention shown as SEQ ID NO:4 include polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues: M-1 to P-889; M-1 to C-888; M-1 to L-887; M-1 to Q-886; M-1 to S-885; M-1 to E-884; M-1 to C-883; M-1 to P-882; M-1 to K-881; M-1 to A-880; M-1 to D-879; M-1 to E-878; M-1 to P-877; M-1 to K-876; M-1 to L-875; M-1 to A-874; M-1 to K-873; M-1 to N-872; M-1 to C-871; M-1 to T-870: M-1 to A-869: M-1 to S-868: M-1 to A-867: M-1 to O-866; M-1 to G-865; M-1 to S-864; M-1 to P-863; M-1 to D-862; M-1 to R-861; M-1 to C-860; M-1 to E-859; M-1 to V-858; M-1 to T-857; M-1 to R-856; M-1 to R-855; M-1 to Q-854; M-1 to W-853; M-1 to G-852; M-1 to A-851; M-1 to G-850; M-1 to C-849; M-1 to T-848; M-1 to S-847; M-1 to S-846; M-1 to C-845; M-1 to E-844; M-1 to S-843; M-1 to W-842; M-1 to D-841; M-1 to G-840; M-1 to L-839; M-1 to V-838; M-1 to W-837; M-1 to Q-836; M-1 to A-835; M-1 to H-834; M-1 to L-833; M-1 to L-832; M-1 to P-831; M-1 to Q-830; M-1 to I-829; M-1 to I-828; M-1 to N-827; M-1 to T-826; M-1 to T-825; M-1 to A-824; M-1 to R-823; M-1 to E-822; M-1 to K-821; M-1 to S-820; M-1 to S-819; M-1 to Q-818; M-1 to M-817; M-1 to S-816; M-1 to F-815; M-1 to D-814; M-1 to V-813; M-1 to D-812; M-1 to N-811; M-1 to P-810; M-1 to V-809; M-1 to F-808; M-1 to F-807; M-1 to T-806; M-1 to Y-805; M-1 to K-804; M-1 to V-803; M-1 to K-802; M-1 to P-801; M-1 to P-800; M-1 to F-799; M-1 to V-798; M-1 to E-797; M-1 to G-796; M-1 to P-795; M-1 to V-794; M-1 to T-793; M-1 to L-792; M-1 to L-791; M-1 to Q-790; M-1 to V-789; M-1 to T-788; M-1 to L-787; M-1 to P-786; M-1 to E-785; M-1 to P-784; M-1 to L-783; M-1 to P-782; M-1 to R-781; M-1 to F-780; M-1 to S-779; M-1 to Q-778; M-1 to L-777; M-1 to R-776; M-1 to E-775; M-1 to L-774; M-1 to T-773; M-1 to A-772; M-1 to I-771; M-1 to S-770; M-1 to G-769; M-1 to S-768; M-1 to Y-767; M-1 to K-766; M-1 to L-765; M-1 to I-764; M-1 to T-763; M-1 to G-762; M-1 to K-761; M-1 to V-760; M-1 to L-759; M-1 to I-758; M-1 to D-757; M-1 to Q-756; M-1 to E-755; M-1 to I-754; M-1 to A-753; M-1 to S-752; M-1 to I-751; M-1 to A-750; M-1 to L-749; M-1 to N-748; M-1 to G-747; M-1 to N-746; M-1 to L-745; M-1 to L-744; M-1 to Y-743; M-1 to Q-742; M-1 to G-741; M-1 to D-740; M-1 to A-739; M-1 to T-738; M-1 to K-737; M-1 to L-736; M-1 to A-735; M-1 to L-734; M-1 to Y-733; M-1 to N-732; M-1 to G-731; M-1 to D-730; M-1 to N-729; M-1 to Q-728; M-1 to V-727; M-1 to G-726; M-1 to P-725; M-1 to H-724; M-1 to S-723; M-1 to R-722; M-1 to Q-721; M-1 to K-720; M-1 to V-719; M-1 to D-718; M-1 to I-717;

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-247-

M-1 to N-716; M-1 to T-715; M-1 to A-714; M-1 to G-713; M-1 to A-712; M-1 to P-711; M-1 to I-710; M-1 to T-709; M-1 to V-708; M-1 to I-707; M-1 to D-706; M-1 to N-705; M-1 to Y-704; M-1 to G-703; M-1 to Y-702; M-1 to N-701; M-1 to T-700; M-1 to P-699; M-1 to T-698; M-1 to L-697; M-1 to S-696; M-1 to G-695; M-1 to S-694; M-1 to V-693; M-1 to K-692; M-1 to R-691; M-1 to C-690; M-1 to S-689; M-1 to N-688; M-1 to G-687; M-1 to K-686; M-1 to G-685; M-1 to G-684; M-1 to C-683; M-1 to V-682; M-1 to G-681; M-1 to C-680; M-1 to K-679; M-1 to D-678; M-1 to L-677; M-1 to K-676; M-1 to R-675; M-1 to P-674; M-1 to S-673; M-1 to D-672; M-1 to V-671; M-1 to V-670; M-1 to H-669; M-1 to D-668; M-1 to C-667; M-1 to G-666; M-1 to A-665; M-1 to K-664; M-1 to V-663; M-1 to C-662; M-1 to Q-661; M-1 to G-660; M-1 to R-659; M-1 to V-658; M-1 to C-657; M-1 to I-656; M-1 to A-655; M-1 to L-654; M-1 to T-653; M-1 to E-652; M-1 to P-651; M-1 to G-650; M-1 to C-649; M-1 to L-648; M-1 to T-647; M-1 to G-646; M-1 to D-645; M-1 to I-644; M-1 to V-643; M-1 to K-642; M-1 to A-641; M-1 to E-640; M-1 to F-639; M-1 to V-638; M-1 to K-637; M-1 to F-636; M-1 to E-635; M-1 to S-634; M-1 to R-633; M-1 to G-632; M-1 to R-631; M-1 to A-630; M-1 to R-629; M-1 to C-628; M-1 to F-627; M-1 to L-626; M-1 to K-625; M-1 to C-624; M-1 to R-623; M-1 to D-622; M-1 to R-621; M-1 to P-620; M-1 to S-619; M-1 to V-618; M-1 to G-617; M-1 to A-616; M-1 to Y-615; M-1 to K-614; M-1 to P-613; M-1 to V-612; M-1 to W-611; M-1 to Q-610; M-1 to L-609; M-1 to L-608; M-1 to N-607; M-1 to G-606; M-1 to D-605; M-1 to M-604; M-1 to D-603; M-1 to T-602; M-1 to Y-601; M-1 to N-600; M-1 to Y-599; M-1 to A-598; M-1 to N-597; M-1 to Y-596; M-1 to K-595; M-1 to E-594; M-1 to C-593; M-1 to Q-592; M-1 to Q-591; M-1 to E-590; M-1 to R-589; M-1 to F-588; M-1 to S-587; M-1 to K-586; M-1 to G-585; M-1 to D-584; M-1 to P-583; M-1 to P-582; M-1 to C-581; M-1 to E-580; M-1 to E-579; M-1 to T-578; M-1 to H-577; M-1 to C-576; M-1 to S-575; M-1 to Q-574; M-1 to Y-573; M-1 to K-572; M-1 to A-571; M-1 to R-570; M-1 to R-569; M-1 to G-568; M-1 to L-567; M-1 to C-566; M-1 to Y-565; M-1 to R-564; M-1 to G-563; M-1 to G-562; M-1 to N-561; M-1 to Q-560; M-1 to P-559; M-1 to E-558; M-1 to P-557; M-1 to D-556; M-1 to K-555; M-1 to C-554; M-1 to E-553; M-1 to R-552; M-1 to H-551; M-1 to S-550; M-1 to F-549; M-1 to Q-548; M-1 to V-547; M-1 to G-546; M-1 to G-545; M-1 to G-544; M-1 to C-543; M-1 to T-542; M-1 to R-541; M-1 to S-540; M-1 to C-539; M-1 to E-538; M-1 to G-537; M-1 to W-536; M-1 to P-535; M-1 to G-

10

15

20

25

30

534; M-1 to W-533; M-1 to P-532; M-1 to A-531; M-1 to W-530; M-1 to G-529; M-1 to G-528; M-1 to D-527; M-1 to V-526; M-1 to V-525; M-1 to P-524; M-1 to K-523; M-1 to P-522; M-1 to R-521; M-1 to E-520; M-1 to V-519; M-1 to E-518; M-1 to E-517; M-1 to E-516; M-1 to P-515; M-1 to L-514; M-1 to C-513; M-1 to S-512; M-1 to G-511; M-1 to E-510; M-1 to S-509; M-1 to C-508; M-1 to L-507; M-1 to H-506; M-1 to G-505; M-1 to P-504; M-1 to G-503; M-1 to C-502; M-1 to P-501; M-1 to T-500; M-1 to G-499; M-1 to D-498; M-1 to A-497; M-1 to W-496; M-1 to P-495; M-1 to L-494; M-1 to S-493: M-1 to G-492; M-1 to N-491; M-1 to K-490; M-1 to T-489; M-1 to H-488; M-1 to C-487; M-1 to L-486; M-1 to P-485; M-1 to E-484; M-1 to A-483; M-1 to G-482; M-1 to D-481; M-1 to T-480; M-1 to H-479; M-1 to C-478; M-1 to W-477; M-1 to L-476; M-1 to Q-475; M-1 to A-474; M-1 to C-473; M-1 to V-472; M-1 to D-471; M-1 to Q-470; M-1 to A-469; M-1 to S-468; M-1 to T-467; M-1 to N-466; M-1 to P-465; M-1 to C-464; M-1 to H-463; M-1 to R-462; M-1 to F-461; M-1 to D-460; M-1 to P-459; M-1 to G-458; M-1 to F-457; M-1 to I-456; M-1 to Q-455; M-1 to R-454; M-1 to C-453; M-1 to Q-452; M-1 to Q-451; M-1 to D-450; M-1 to L-449; M-1 to Q-448; M-1 to Y-447; M-1 to L-446; M-1 to A-445; M-1 to M-444; M-1 to R-443; M-1 to G-442; M-1 to P-441; M-1 to L-440; M-1 to G-439; M-1 to T-438; M-1 to P-437; M-1 to L-436; M-1 to P-435; M-1 to L-434; M-1 to A-433; M-1 to A-432; M-1 to G-431; M-1 to P-430; M-1 to A-429; M-1 to D-428; M-1 to L-427; M-1 to L-426; M-1 to C-425; M-1 to D-424; M-1 to G-423; M-1 to H-422; M-1 to G-421; M-1 to G-420; M-1 to D-419; M-1 to L-418; M-1 to L-417; M-1 to E-416: M-1 to T-415: M-1 to L-414; M-1 to Y-413; M-1 to M-412; M-1 to A-411; M-1 to S-410; M-1 to C-409; M-1 to P-408; M-1 to S-407; M-1 to W-406; M-1 to P-405; M-1 to L-404; M-1 to T-403; M-1 to Q-402; M-1 to N-401; M-1 to L-400; M-1 to H-399; M-1 to V-398; M-1 to F-397; M-1 to L-396; M-1 to P-395; M-1 to A-394; M-1 to M-393; M-1 to V-392; M-1 to H-391; M-1 to H-390; M-1 to K-389; M-1 to G-388; M-1 to M-387; M-1 to P-386; M-1 to G-385; M-1 to F-384; M-1 to L-383; M-1 to R-382; M-1 to T-381; M-1 to C-380; M-1 to P-379; M-1 to K-378; M-1 to S-377; M-1 to D-376; M-1 to D-375; M-1 to H-374; M-1 to P-373; M-1 to M-372; M-1 to S-371; M-1 to L-370; M-1 to V-369; M-1 to H-368; M-1 to G-367; M-1 to L-366; M-1 to E-365; M-1 to H-364; M-1 to A-363; M-1 to L-362; M-1 to T-361; M-1 to H-360; M-1 to A-359; M-1 to A-358; M-1 to Q-357; M-1 to L-356; M-1 to G-355; M-1 to E-354; M-1 to D-353; M-1 to E-352;

5

10

15

20

25

30

M-1 to I-351; M-1 to V-350; M-1 to S-349; M-1 to C-348; M-1 to S-347; M-1 to K-346; M-1 to N-345; M-1 to P-344; M-1 to D-343; M-1 to C-342; M-1 to I-341; M-1 to T-340; M-1 to G-339; M-1 to I-338; M-1 to D-337; M-1 to A-336; M-1 to V-335; M-1 to G-334; M-1 to L-333; M-1 to T-332; M-1 to D-331; M-1 to C-330; M-1 to L-329; M-1 to G-328; M-1 to E-327; M-1 to Q-326; M-1 to G-325; M-1 to C-324; M-1 to F-323; M-1 to N-322; M-1 to Q-321; M-1 to R-320; M-1 to T-319; M-1 to L-318; M-1 to L-317; M-1 to I-316; M-1 to A-315; M-1 to T-314; M-1 to D-313; M-1 to Y-312; M-1 to H-311; M-1 to E-310; M-1 to P-309; M-1 to H-308; M-1 to R-307; M-1 to D-306; M-1 to S-305; M-1 to P-304; M-1 to Q-303; M-1 to N-302; M-1 to F-301; M-1 to R-300; M-1 to R-299; M-1 to O-298; M-1 to W-297; M-1 to N-296; M-1 to C-295; M-1 to F-294; M-1 to N-293; M-1 to R-292; M-1 to L-291; M-1 to T-290; M-1 to L-289; M-1 to G-288; M-1 to G-287; M-1 to N-286; M-1 to D-285; M-1 to S-284; M-1 to V-283; M-1 to E-282; M-1 to P-281; M-1 to G-280; M-1 to W-279; M-1 to K-278; M-1 to E-277; M-1 to D-276; M-1 to E-275; M-1 to V-274; M-1 to I-273; M-1 to L-272; M-1 to V-271; M-1 to K-270; M-1 to V-269; M-1 to V-268; M-1 to M-267; M-1 to L-266; M-1 to N-265; M-1 to I-264; M-1 to S-263; M-1 to N-262; M-1 to K-261; M-1 to I-260; M-1 to S-259; M-1 to P-258; M-1 to H-257; M-1 to K-256; M-1 to Y-255; M-1 to I-254; M-1 to R-253; M-1 to A-252; M-1 to A-251; M-1 to V-250; M-1 to S-249; M-1 to M-248; M-1 to L-247; M-1 to T-246; M-1 to L-245; M-1 to I-244; M-1 to H-243; M-1 to N-242; M-1 to Q-241; M-1 to L-240; M-1 to D-239; M-1 to A-238; M-1 to G-237; M-1 to Y-236; M-1 to F-235; M-1 to A-234; M-1 to A-233; M-1 to M-232; M-1 to S-231; M-1 to A-230; M-1 to D-229; M-1 to A-228; M-1 to V-227; M-1 to L-226; M-1 to L-225; M-1 to T-224; M-1 to E-223; M-1 to V-222; M-1 to F-221; M-1 to R-220; M-1 to A-219; M-1 to E-218; M-1 to S-217; M-1 to V-216; M-1 to F-215; M-1 to R-214; M-1 to K-213; M-1 to T-212; M-1 to R-211; M-1 to S-210; M-1 to T-209; M-1 to A-208; M-1 to G-207; M-1 to L-206; M-1 to P-205; M-1 to P-204; M-1 to P-203; M-1 to P-202; M-1 to E-201; M-1 to S-200; M-1 to A-199; M-1 to G-198; M-1 to E-197; M-1 to A-196; M-1 to E-195; M-1 to E-194; M-1 to E-193; M-1 to Q-192; M-1 to S-191; M-1 to E-190; M-1 to E-189; M-1 to E-188; M-1 to S-187; M-1 to D-186; M-1 to E-185; M-1 to Q-184; M-1 to H-183; M-1 to D-182; M-1 to G-181; M-1 to R-180; M-1 to E-179; M-1 to Q-178; M-1 to R-177; M-1 to Q-176; M-1 to G-175; M-1 to E-174; M-1 to G-173; M-1 to T-172; M-1 to E-171; M-1 to V-170; M-1 to E-169;

10

15

20

25

30

M-1 to W-168; M-1 to E-167; M-1 to P-166; M-1 to G-165; M-1 to R-164; M-1 to P-163; M-1 to L-162; M-1 to P-161; M-1 to R-160; M-1 to A-159; M-1 to G-158; M-1 to A-157; M-1 to P-156; M-1 to G-155; M-1 to W-154; M-1 to R-153; M-1 to Q-152; M-1 to L-151; M-1 to R-150; M-1 to H-149; M-1 to P-148; M-1 to Q-147; M-1 to A-146; M-1 to L-145; M-1 to S-144; M-1 to G-143; M-1 to G-142; M-1 to A-141; M-1 to G-140; M-1 to O-139; M-1 to P-138; M-1 to Q-137; M-1 to I-136; M-1 to T-135; M-1 to F-134; M-1 to E-133; M-1 to E-132; M-1 to G-131; M-1 to D-130; M-1 to L-129; M-1 to L-128; M-1 to F-127; M-1 to S-126; M-1 to G-125; M-1 to S-124; M-1 to L-123; M-1 to G-122; M-1 to R-121; M-1 to C-120; M-1 to L-119; M-1 to S-118; M-1 to V-117; M-1 to A-116; M-1 to A-115; M-1 to L-114; M-1 to S-113; M-1 to E-112; M-1 to P-111; M-1 to E-110; M-1 to G-109; M-1 to N-108; M-1 to V-107; M-1 to T-106; M-1 to G-105; M-1 to S-104; M-1 to F-103; M-1 to F-102; M-1 to C-101; M-1 to G-100; M-1 to R-99; M-1 to L-98; M-1 to G-97; M-1 to R-96; M-1 to E-95; M-1 to G-94; M-1 to G-93; M-1 to T-92; M-1 to A-91; M-1 to R-90; M-1 to G-89; M-1 to S-88; M-1 to G-87; M-1 to G-86; M-1 to L-85; M-1 to R-84; M-1 to E-83; M-1 to I-82; M-1 to K-81; M-1 to F-80; M-1 to E-79; M-1 to P-78; M-1 to A-77; M-1 to L-76; M-1 to F-75; M-1 to S-74; M-1 to D-73; M-1 to D-72; M-1 to P-71; M-1 to A-70; M-1 to L-69; M-1 to R-68; M-1 to L-67; M-1 to V-66; M-1 to F-65; M-1 to G-64; M-1 to K-63; M-1 to G-62; M-1 to F-61; M-1 to A-60; M-1 to S-59; M-1 to L-58; M-1 to H-57; M-1 to L-56; M-1 to A-55; M-1 to L-54; M-1 to E-53; M-1 to G-52; M-1 to A-51; M-1 to S-50; M-1 to G-49; M-1 to P-48; M-1 to L-47; M-1 to R-46: M-1 to T-45: M-1 to P-44; M-1 to V-43; M-1 to V-42; M-1 to L-41; M-1 to E-40; M-1 to S-39; M-1 to A-38; M-1 to Q-37; M-1 to G-36; M-1 to G-35; M-1 to A-34; M-1 to A-33; M-1 to P-32; M-1 to R-31; M-1 to A-30; M-1 to P-29; M-1 to A-28; M-1 to G-27; M-1 to R-26; M-1 to A-25; M-1 to L-24; M-1 to P-23; M-1 to L-22; M-1 to L-21; M-1 to L-20; M-1 to L-19; M-1 to L-18; M-1 to L-17; M-1 to L-16; M-1 to L-15; M-1 to L-14; M-1 to F-13; M-1 to P-12; M-1 to L-11; M-1 to W-10; M-1 to R-9; M-1 to P-8; M-1 to A-7; of SEO ID NO:4. Preferably, any of the above listed N- or C-terminal deletions can be combined to produce a N- and C-terminal deleted METH2 polypeptide.

The invention also provides polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini, which may be described generally as

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

having residues  $m_1$ - $n_1$  of SEQ ID NO:2 or  $m_2$ - $n_2$  SEQ ID NO:4, where n and m are integers as described above.

The invention also provides mutants of the metalloprotease domain of METH1, which are described by the general formula  $m_3$ - $n_3$ , where  $m_3$  is an integer from 205 to 265, and  $n_3$  is an integer from 285 to 950, where  $m_3$  and  $n_3$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2. The invention further provides mutants of the metalloprotease domain of METH1, which are described by the general formula  $m_4$ - $n_4$ , where  $m_4$  is an integer from 1 to 409, and  $n_4$  is an integer from 429 to 489, where  $m_4$  and  $n_4$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides mutants of the disintegrin domain of METH1, which are described by the general formula  $m_5$ - $n_5$ , where  $m_5$  is an integer from 430 to 490, and  $n_5$  is an integer from 510 to 950, where  $m_5$  and  $n_5$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2.

The invention further provides mutants of the disintegrin domain of METH 1, which are described by the general formula  $m_6$ - $n_6$ , where  $m_6$  is an integer from 1 to 494, and  $n_6$  is an integer from 514 to 574, where  $m_6$  and  $n_6$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2.

The invention further provides mutants of the TSP1 domain of METH1, which are described by the general formula  $m_7$ - $n_7$ , where  $m_7$  is an integer from 515 to 575, and  $n_7$  is an integer from 595 to 950, where  $m_7$  an  $n_7$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2.

The invention also provides mutants of the TSP1 domain of METH1, which are described by the general formula  $m_8$ - $n_8$ , where  $m_8$  is an integer from 1 to 548, and  $n_8$  is an integer from 568 to 628, where  $m_8$  and  $n_8$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2.

The invention further provides mutants of the TSP2 domain of METH1, which are described by the general formula  $m_9$ - $n_9$ , where  $m_9$  is an integer from 801 to 871, and  $n_9$  is an integer from 891 to 950, where  $m_9$  and  $n_9$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2.

The invention also provides mutants of the TSP2 domain of METH1, which are described by the general formula  $m_{10}$ - $n_{10}$ , where  $m_{10}$  is an integer from 1 to 834, and  $n_{10}$  is an integer from 864 to 924, where  $m_{10}$  and  $n_{10}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2.

5

The invention further provides mutants of the TSP3 domain of METH1, which are described by the general formula  $m_{11}$ - $n_{11}$ , where  $m_{11}$  is an integer from 865 to 925, and  $n_{11}$  is an integer from 945 to 950, where  $m_{11}$  and  $n_{11}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2. The invention also provides mutants of the TSP3 domain of METH1, which are described by the general formula  $m_{12}$ - $n_{12}$ , where  $m_{12}$  is an integer from 1 to 884, and  $n_{12}$  is an integer from 904 to 950, where  $m_{12}$  and  $m_{12}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:2.

10

The invention further provides mutants of the metalloprotease domain of METH2, which are described by the general formula  $m_{13}$ - $n_{13}$ , where  $m_{13}$  is an integer from 184 to 244, and  $n_{13}$  is an integer from 264 to 890, where  $m_{13}$  and  $n_{13}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4. The invention also provides mutants of the metalloprotease domain of METH2, which are described by the general formula  $m_{14}$ - $n_{14}$ , where  $m_{14}$  is an integer from 1 to 389, and  $n_{14}$  is an integer from 409 to 469, where  $m_{14}$  and  $n_{14}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4.

20

15

The invention further provides mutants of the disintegrin domain of METH2, which are described by the general formula  $m_{15}$ - $n_{15}$ , where  $m_{15}$  is an integer from 400 to 470, and  $n_{15}$  is an integer from 490 to 890, where  $m_{15}$  and  $n_{15}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4. The invention also provides mutants of the disintegrin domain of METH2, which are described by the general formula  $m_{16}$ - $n_{16}$ , where  $m_{16}$  is an integer from 1 to 479, and  $n_{16}$  is an integer from 499 to 559, where  $m_{16}$  and  $n_{16}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4.

25

The invention further provides mutants of the TSP1 domain of METH2, which are described by the general formula  $m_{17}$ - $n_{17}$ , where  $m_{17}$  is an integer from 500 to 560, and  $n_{17}$  is an integer from 580 to 890, where  $m_{17}$  and  $n_{17}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4. The invention also provides mutants of

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

the TSP1 domain of METH2, which are described by the general formula  $m_{18}$ - $n_{18}$ , where  $m_{18}$  is an integer from 1 to 533, and  $n_{18}$  is an integer from 553 to 613, where  $m_{18}$  and  $n_{18}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4.

The invention further provides mutants of the TSP2 domain of METH2, which are described by the general formula  $m_{19}$ - $n_{19}$ , where  $m_{19}$  is an integer from 807 to 867, and  $n_{19}$  is an integer from 887 to 890, where  $m_{19}$  and  $n_{19}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4. The invention also provides mutants of the TSP2 domain of METH2, which are described by the general formula  $m_{20}$ - $n_{20}$ , where  $m_{20}$  is an integer from 1 to 840, and  $n_{20}$  is an integer from 860 to 890, where  $m_{20}$  and  $n_{20}$  correspond to the position of the amino acid residue identified in SEQ ID NO:4.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Also preferred are METH1 or METH2 polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains. Preferred embodiments of the invention include fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions ("alpha-regions"), beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions ("beta-regions"), turn and turn-forming regions ("turn-regions"), coil and coil-forming regions ("coil-regions"), hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions. As set out in the Figures, such preferred regions include Garnier-Robson alpha-regions, beta-regions, turn-regions, and coil-regions, Chou-Fasman alpha-regions, beta-regions, and turn-regions, Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilic regions and hydrophobic regions, Eisenberg alpha and beta amphipathic regions, Karplus-Schulz flexible regions, Emini surface-forming regions, and Jameson-Wolf high antigenic index regions. Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:2 falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. (See Figures 10 & 11 and Tables 1& 2.) Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active METH1 or METH2 fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity. However, many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences

10

15

20

25

are related to SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 936 of SEQ ID NO:1, b is an integer of 15 to 950, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:1, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14. Moreover, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 876 of SEQ ID NO:3, b is an integer of 15 to 890, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:3, and where the b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

The above-described fragments may be used to make fusion proteins, for example Fc or Flag fusion proteins, as described below.

## Epitopes & Antibodies

In another aspect, the invention provides peptides and polypeptides comprising epitope-bearing portions of the polypeptides of the present invention. These epitopes are immunogenic or antigenic epitopes of the polypeptides of the present invention. An "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response *in vivo* when the whole polypeptide of the present invention, or fragment thereof, is the immunogen. On the other hand, a region of a polypeptide to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic determinant" or "antigenic epitope." The number of *in vivo* immunogenic epitopes of a protein generally is less than the number of antigenic epitopes. See, e.g., Geysen, *et al.* (1983) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81*:3998- 4002. However, antibodies can be made to any antigenic epitope, regardless of whether it is an immunogenic epitope, by using methods such as phage display. See e.g., Petersen G. *et al.* (1995) *Mol. Gen. Genet. 249*:425-431. Therefore, included in the present invention are both immunogenic epitopes and antigenic epitopes.

10

15

20

25

30

A list of exemplified amino acid sequences comprising immunogenic epitopes are shown in Tables 1 and 2. It is pointed out that Tables 1 and 2 only list amino acid residues comprising epitopes predicted to have the highest degree of antigenicity using the algorithm of Jameson and Wolf, (1988) Comp. Appl. Biosci. 4:181-186 (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties). The Jameson-Wolf antigenic analysis was performed using the computer program PROTEAN, using default parameters (Version 3.11 for the Power MacIntosh, DNASTAR, Inc., 1228 South Park Street Madison, WI). Tables 1 and 2 and portions of polypeptides not listed in Tables 1 and 2 are not considered non-immunogenic. The immunogenic epitopes of Tables 1 and 2 are exemplified lists, not exhaustive lists, because other immunogenic epitopes are merely not recognized as such by the particular algorithm used. Amino acid residues comprising other immunogenic epitopes may be routinely determined using algorithms similar to the Jameson-Wolf analysis or by in vivo testing for an antigenic response using methods known in the art. See, e.g., Geysen et al., supra; U.S. Patents 4,708,781; 5,194,392; 4,433,092; and 5,480,971 (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

Antigenic epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids contained within the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide of the invention.

Using DNAstar analysis, SEQ ID NO:2 was found antigenic at amino acids: 2-14, 32-44, 47-60, 66-78, 87-103, 109-118, 146-162, 168-180, 183-219, 223-243, 275-284, 296-306, 314-334, 341-354, 357-376, 392-399, 401-410, 418-429, 438-454, 456-471, 474-488, 510-522, 524-538, 550-561, 565-626, 630-643, 659-671, 679-721, 734-749, 784-804, 813-820, 825-832, 845-854, 860-894, 899-917, 919-924 and 928-939.

Using DNAstar analysis, SEQ ID NO:4 was found antigenic at amino acids: 26-38, 45-52, 69-76, 80-99, 105-113, 129-136, 138-217, 254-263, 273-289, 294-313, 321-331, 339-356, 371-383, 417-427, 438-443, 459-471, 479-505, 507-526, 535-546, 550-607, 615-640, 648-653, 660-667, 669-681, 683-704, 717-732, 737-743, 775-787, 797-804, 811-825, 840-867 and 870-884.

Thus, these regions of METH1 and/or METH2 are non-limiting examples of antigenic polypeptides or peptides that can be used to raise METH1 and/or METH2 -specific antibodies include.

It is particularly pointed out that the amino acid sequences of Tables 1 and 2 comprise immunogenic epitopes. Tables 1 and 2 list only the critical residues of immunogenic epitopes determined by the Jameson-Wolf analysis. Thus, additional flanking residues on either the N-terminal, C-terminal, or both N- and C-terminal ends may be added to the sequences of Tables 1 and 2 to generate an epitope-bearing polypeptide of the present invention. Therefore, the immunogenic epitopes of Tables 1 and 2 may include additional N-terminal or C-terminal amino acid residues. The additional flanking amino acid residues may be contiguous flanking N-terminal and/or C-terminal sequences from the polypeptides of the present invention, heterologous polypeptide sequences, or may include both contiguous flanking sequences from the polypeptides of the present invention and heterologous polypeptide sequences.

Polypeptides of the present invention comprising immunogenic or antigenic epitopes are at least 7 amino acids residues in length. "At least" means that a polypeptide of the present invention comprising an immunogenic or antigenic epitope may be 7 amino acid residues in length or any integer between 7 amino acids and the number of amino acid residues of the full length polypeptides of the invention. Preferred polypeptides comprising immunogenic or antigenic epitopes are at least 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, or 100 amino acid residues in length. However, it is pointed out that each and every integer between 7 and the number of amino acid residues of the full length polypeptide are included in the present invention.

The immuno and antigenic epitope-bearing fragments may be specified by either the number of contiguous amino acid residues, as described above, or further specified by N-terminal and C-terminal positions of these fragments on the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or 4. Every combination of a N-terminal and C-terminal position that a fragment of, for example, at least 7 or at least 15 contiguous amino acid residues in length could occupy on the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or 4 is included in the invention. Again, "at least 7 contiguous amino acid residues in length" means 7 amino acid residues in length or any integer between 7 amino acids and the number of amino

10

5

15

20

25

30

acid residues of the full length polypeptide of the present invention. Specifically, each and every integer between 7 and the number of amino acid residues of the full length polypeptide are included in the present invention.

Immunogenic and antigenic epitope-bearing polypeptides of the invention are useful, for example, to make antibodies which specifically bind the polypeptides of the invention, and in immunoassays to detect the polypeptides of the present invention. The antibodies are useful, for example, in affinity purification of the polypeptides of the present invention. The antibodies may also routinely be used in a variety of qualitative or quantitative immunoassays, specifically for the polypeptides of the present invention using methods known in the art. See, e.g., Harlow *et al.*, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press; 2nd Ed. 1988).

The epitope-bearing polypeptides of the present invention may be produced by any conventional means for making polypeptides including synthetic and recombinant methods known in the art. For instance, epitope-bearing peptides may be synthesized using known methods of chemical synthesis. For instance, Houghten has described a simple method for the synthesis of large numbers of peptides, such as 10-20 mgs of 248 individual and distinct 13 residue peptides representing single amino acid variants of a segment of the HA1 polypeptide, all of which were prepared and characterized (by ELISA-type binding studies) in less than four weeks (Houghten, R. A. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82*:5131-5135 (1985)). This "Simultaneous Multiple Peptide Synthesis (SMPS)" process is further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211 to Houghten and coworkers (1986). In this procedure the individual resins for the solid-phase synthesis of various peptides are contained in separate solvent-permeable packets, enabling the optimal use of the many identical repetitive steps involved in solid-phase methods. A completely manual procedure allows 500-1000 or more syntheses to be conducted simultaneously (Houghten *et al.* (1985) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 82*:5131-5135 at 5134).

The present invention encompasses polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an epitope of the polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or 4, or an epitope of the polypeptide sequence encoded by a polynucleotide sequence contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209581 or 209582 or PTA 1478 or encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes to the complement of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1

10

5

15

20

25

30

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-258-

and/or 3 or contained in ATCC Deposit No: 209581 or 209582 or PTA 1478 under stringent hybridization conditions or lower stringency hybridization conditions as defined *supra*. The present invention further encompasses polynucleotide sequences encoding an epitope of a polypeptide sequence of the invention (such as, for example, the sequence disclosed in SEQ ID NO:1 or 3) polynucleotide sequences of the complementary strand of a polynucleotide sequence encoding an epitope of the invention, and polynucleotide sequences which hybridize to the complementary strand under stringent hybridization conditions or lower stringency hybridization conditions defined *supra*.

The term "epitopes," as used herein, refers to portions of a polypeptide having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably in a human. In a preferred embodiment, the present invention encompasses a polypeptide comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this polypeptide. An "immunogenic epitope," as used herein, is defined as a portion of a protein that elicits an antibody response in an animal, as determined by any method known in the art, for example, by the methods for generating antibodies described infra. (See, for example, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983)). The term "antigenic epitope," as used herein, is defined as a portion of a protein to which an antibody can immunospecifically bind its antigen as determined by any method well known in the art, for example, by the immunoassays described herein. Immunospecific binding excludes non-specific binding but does not necessarily exclude cross-reactivity with other antigens. Antigenic epitopes need not necessarily be immunogenic.

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985), further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211).

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, more preferably at least 8, at least 9, at least 10, at least 11, at least 12, at least 13, at least 14, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, and, most preferably, between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Preferred polypeptides comprising immunogenic or antigenic epitopes are at least 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, or 100 amino acid residues in length. Additionally preferred antigenic epitopes of METH1 comprise, or alternatively

10

15

20

25

30

consist of, the amino acid sequence of residues: M-1 to P-15; G-2 to V-16; N-3 to P-17; A-4 to T-18; E-5 to L-19; R-6 to L-20; A-7 to L-21; P-8 to L-22; G-9 to A-23; S-10 to A-24; R-11 to A-25; S-12 to L-26; F-13 to L-27; G-14 to A-28; P-15 to V-29; V-16 to S-30; P-17 to D-31; T-18 to A-32; L-19 to L-33; L-20 to G-34; L-21 to R-35; L-22 to P -36; A-23 to S-37; A-24 to E-38; A-25 to E-39; L-26 to D-40; L-27 to E-41; A-28 to E-42; V-29 to L-43; S-30 to V-44; D-31 to V-45; A-32 to P-46; L-33 to E-47; G-34 to L-48; R-35 to E-49; P-36 to R-50; S-37 to A-51; E-38 to P-52; E-39 to G-53; D-40 to H-54; E-41 to G-55; E-42 to T-56; L-43 to T-57; V-44 to R-58; V-45 to L-59; P-46 to R-60; E-47 to L-61; L-48 to H-62; E-49 to A-63; R-50 to F-64; A-51 to D-65; P-52 to Q-66; G-53 to Q-67; H-54 to L-68; G-55 to D-69; T-56 to L-70; T-57 to E-71; R-58 to L-72; L-59 to R-73; R-60 to P-74; L-61 to D-75; H-62 to S-76; A-63 to S-77; F-64 to F-78; D-65 to L-79; Q-66 to A -80; Q-67 to P-81; L-68 to G-82; D-69 to F-83; L-70 to T-84; E-71 to L-85; L-72 to Q-86; R-73 to N-87; P-74 to V-88; D-75 to G-89; S-76 to R-90; S-77 to K -91; F-78 to S-92; L-79 to G-93; A-80 to S-94; P-81 to E-95; G-82 to T-96; F-83 to P-97; T-84 to L-98; L-85 to P-99; Q-86 to E-100; N-87 to T-101; V-88 to D-102; G-89 to L-103; R-90 to A-104; K-91 to H-105; S-92 to C-106; G-93 to F-107; S-94 to Y-108; E-95 to S-109; T-96 to G-110; P-97 to T-111; L-98 to V-112; P-99 to N-113; E-100 to G-114; T-101 to D-115; D-102 to P-116; L-103 to S-117; A-104 to S-118; H-105 to A-119; C-106 to A-120; F-107 to A-121; Y-108 to L-122; S-109 to S-123; G-110 to L-124; T-111 to C-125; V-112 to E-126; N-113 to G-127; G-114 to V-128; D-115 to R-129; P-116 to G-130; S-117 to A-131; S-118 to F-132; A-119 to Y-133; A-120 to L-134; A-121 to L-135; L-122 to G-136; S-123 to E-137; L-124 to A-138; C-125 to Y-139; E-126 to F-140; G-127 to I-141; V-128 to Q-142; R-129 to P-143; G-130 to L-144; A-131 to P-145; F-132 to A-146; Y-133 to A-147; L-134 to S-148; L-135 to E-149; G-136 to R-150; E-137 to L-151; A-138 to A-152; Y-139 to T-153; F-140 to A-154; I-141 to A-155; Q-142 to P-156; P-143 to G-157; L-144 to E-158; P-145 to K-159; A-146 to P-160; A-147 to P-161; S-148 to A-162; E-149 to P-163; R-150 to L-164; L-151 to Q-165; A-152 to F-166; T-153 to H-167; A-154 to L-168; A-155 to L-169; P-156 to R-170; G-157 to R-171; E-158 to N-172; K-159 to R-173; P-160 to Q-174; P-161 to G-175; A-162 to D-176; P-163 to V-177; L-164 to G-178; Q-165 to G-179; F-166 to T-180; H-167 to C-181; L-168 to G-182; L-169 to

10

15

20

25

30

V-183; R-170 to V-184; R-171 to D-185; N-172 to D-186; R-173 to E-187; Q-174 to P-188; G-175 to R-189; D-176 to P-190; V-177 to T-191; G-178 to G-192; G-179 to K-193; T-180 to A-194; C-181 to E-195; G-182 to T-196; V-183 to E-197; V-184 to D-198; D-185 to E-199; D-186 to D-200; E-187 to E-201; P-188 to G-202; R-189 to T-203; P-190 to E-204; T-191 to G-205; G-192 to E-206; K-193 to D-207; A-194 to E-208; E-195 to G-209; T-196 to P-210; E-197 to Q-211; D-198 to W-212; E-199 to S-213; D-200 to P-214; E-201 to Q-215; G-202 to D-216; T-203 to P-217; E-204 to A-218; G-205 to L-219; E-206 to Q-220; D-207 to G-221; E-208 to V-222; G-209 to G-223; P-210 to Q-224; Q-211 to P-225; W-212 to T-226; S-213 to G-227; P-214 to T-228; O-215 to G-229; D-216 to S-230; P-217 to I-231; A-218 to R-232; L-219 to K-233; Q-220 to K-234; G-221 to R-235; V-222 to F-236; G-223 to V-237; Q-224 to S-238; P-225 to S-239; T-226 to H-240; G-227 to R-241; T-228 to Y-242; G-229 to V-243; S-230 to E-244; I-231 to T-245; R-232 to M-246; K-233 to L-247; K-234 to V-248; R-235 to A-249; F-236 to D-250; V-237 to Q-251; S-238 to S-252; S-239 to M-253; H-240 to A-254; R-241 to E-255; Y-242 to F-256; V-243 to H-257; E-244 to G-258; T-245 to S-259; M-246 to G-260; L-247 to L-261; V-248 to K-262; A-249 to H-263; D-250 to Y-264; Q-251 to L-265; S-252 to L-266; M-253 to T-267; A-254 to L-268; E-255 to F-269; F-256 to S-270; H-257 to V-271; G-258 to A-272; S-259 to A-273; G-260 to R-274; L-261 to L-275; K-262 to Y-276; H-263 to K-277; Y-264 to H-278; L-265 to P-279; L-266 to S-280; T-267 to I-281; L-268 to R-282; F-269 to N-283; S-270 to S-284; V-271 to V-285; A-272 to S-286; A-273 to L-287; R-274 to V-288; L-275 to V-289; Y-276 to V-290; K-277 to K-291; H-278 to I-292; P-279 to L-293; S-280 to V-294; I-281 to I-295; R-282 to H-296; N-283 to D-297; S-284 to E-298; V-285 to Q-299; S-286 to K-300; L-287 to G-301; V-288 to P-302; V-289 to E-303; V-290 to V-304; K-291 to T-305; I-292 to S-306; L-293 to N-307; V-294 to A-308; I-295 to A-309; H-296 to L-310; D-297 to T-311; E-298 to L-312; Q-299 to R-313; K-300 to N-314; G-301 to F-315; P-302 to C-316; E-303 to N-317; V-304 to W-318; T-305 to Q-319; S-306 to K-320; N-307 to Q-321; A-308 to H-322; A-309 to N-323; L-310 to P-324; T-311 to P-325; L-312 to S-326; R-313 to D-327; N-314 to R-328; F-315 to D-329; C-316 to A-330; N-317 to E-331; W-318 to H-332; Q-319 to Y-333; K-320 to D-334; Q-321 to T-335; H-322 to A-336; N-323 to I-337; P-324 to L-338; P-325 to

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

F-339; S-326 to T-340; D-327 to R-341; R-328 to Q-342; D-329 to D-343; A-330 to L-344; E-331 to C-345; H-332 to G-346; Y-333 to S-347; D-334 to Q-348; T-335 to T-349; A-336 to C-350; I-337 to D-351; L-338 to T-352; F-339 to L-353; T-340 to G-354; R-341 to M-355; Q-342 to A-356; D-343 to D-357; L-344 to V-358; C-345 to G-359; G-346 to T-360; S-347 to V-361; Q-348 to C-362; T-349 to D-363; C-350 to P-364; D-351 to S-365; T-352 to R-366; L-353 to S-367; G-354 to C-368; M-355 to S-369; A-356 to V-370; D-357 to I-371; V-358 to E-372; G-359 to D-373; T-360 to D-374; V-361 to G-375; C-362 to L-376; D-363 to Q-377; P-364 to A-378; S-365 to A-379; R-366 to F-380; S-367 to T-381; C-368 to T-382; S-369 to A-383; V-370 to H-384; I-371 to E-385; E-372 to L-386; D-373 to G-387; D-374 to H-388; G-375 to V-389; L-376 to F-390; Q-377 to N-391; A-378 to M-392; A-379 to P-393; F-380 to H-394; T-381 to D-395; T-382 to D-396; A-383 to A-397; H-384 to K-398; E-385 to Q-399; L-386 to C-400; G-387 to A-401; H-388 to S-402; V-389 to L-403; F-390 to N-404; N-391 to G-405; M-392 to V-406; P-393 to N-407; H-394 to Q-408; D-395 to D-409; D-396 to S-410; A-397 to H-411; K-398 to M-412; Q-399 to M-413; C-400 to A-414; A-401 to S-415; S-402 to M-416; L-403 to L-417; N-404 to S-418; G-405 to N-419; V-406 to L-420; N-407 to D-421; Q-408 to H-422; D-409 to S-423; S-410 to Q-424; H-411 to P-425; M-412 to W-426; M-413 to S-427; A-414 to P-428; S-415 to C-429; M-416 to S-430; L-417 to A-431; S-418 to Y-432; N-419 to M-433; L-420 to I-434; D-421 to T-435; H-422 to S-436; S-423 to F-437; Q-424 to L-438; P-425 to D-439; W-426 to N-440; S-427 to G-441; P-428 to H-442; C-429 to G-443; S-430 to E-444; A-431 to C-445; Y-432 to L-446; M-433 to M-447; I-434 to D-448; T-435 to K-449; S-436 to P-450; F-437 to Q-451; L-438 to N-452; D-439 to P-453; N-440 to I-454; G-441 to Q-455; H-442 to L-456; G-443 to P-457; E-444 to G-458; C-445 to D-459; L-446 to L-460; M-447 to P-461; D-448 to G-462; K-449 to T-463; P-450 to S-464; Q-451 to Y-465; N-452 to D-466; P-453 to A-467; I-454 to N-468; Q-455 to R-469; L-456 to Q-470; P-457 to C-471; G-458 to Q-472; D-459 to F-473; L-460 to T-474; P-461 to F-475; G-462 to G-476; T-463 to E-477; S-464 to D-478; Y-465 to S-479; D-466 to K-480; A-467 to H-481; N-468 to C-482; R-469 to P-483; Q-470 to D-484; C-471 to A-485; Q-472 to A-486; F-473 to S-487; T-474 to T-488; F-475 to C-489; G-476 to S-490; E-477 to T-491; D-478 to L-492; S-479 to W-493; K-480 to

10

15

20

25

30

C-494; H-481 to T-495; C-482 to G-496; P-483 to T-497; D-484 to S-498; A-485 to G-499; A-486 to G-500; S-487 to V-501; T-488 to L-502; C-489 to V-503; S-490 to C-504; T-491 to O-505; L-492 to T-506; W-493 to K-507; C-494 to H-508; T-495 to F-509: G-496 to P-510: T-497 to W-511; S-498 to A-512; G-499 to D-513; G-500 to G-514; V-501 to T-515; L-502 to S-516; V-503 to C-517; C-504 to G-518; Q-505 to E-519; T-506 to G-520; K-507 to K-521; H-508 to W-522; F-509 to C-523; P-510 to I-524; W-511 to N-525; A-512 to G-526; D-513 to K-527; G-514 to C-528; T-515 to V-529; S-516 to N-530; C-517 to K-531; G-518 to T-532; E-519 to D-533; G-520 to R-534; K-521 to K-535; W-522 to H-536; C-523 to F-537; I-524 to D-538; N-525 to T-539; G-526 to P-540; K-527 to F-541; C-528 to H-542; V-529 to G-543; N-530 to S-544; K-531 to W-545; T-532 to G-546; D-533 to M-547; R-534 to W-548; K-535 to G-549; H-536 to P-550; F-537 to W-551; D-538 to G-552; T-539 to D-553; P-540 to C-554; F-541 to S-555; H-542 to R-556; G-543 to T-557; S-544 to C-558; W-545 to G-559; G-546 to G-560; M-547 to G-561; W-548 to V-562; G-549 to Q-563; P-550 to Y-564; W-551 to T-565; G-552 to M-566; D-553 to R-567; C-554 to E-568; S-555 to C-569; R-556 to D-570; T-557 to N-571; C-558 to P-572; G-559 to V-573; G-560 to P-574; G-561 to K-575; V-562 to N-576; O-563 to G-577; Y-564 to G-578; T-565 to K-579; M-566 to Y-580; R-567 to C-581; E-568 to E-582; C-569 to G-583; D-570 to K-584; N-571 to R-585; P-572 to V-586; V-573 to R-587; P-574 to Y-588; K-575 to R-589; N-576 to S-590; G-577 to C-591; G-578 to N-592; K-579 to L-593; Y-580 to E-594; C-581 to D-595; E-582 to C-596; G-583 to P-597; K-584 to D-598; R-585 to N-599; V-586 to N-600; R-587 to G-601; Y-588 to K-602; R-589 to T-603; S-590 to F-604; C-591 to R-605; N-592 to E-606; L-593 to E-607; E-594 to Q-608; D-595 to C-609; C-596 to E-610; P-597 to A-611; D-598 to H-612; N-599 to N-613; N-600 to E-614; G-601 to F-615; K-602 to S-616; T-603 to K-617; F-604 to A-618; R-605 to S-619; E-606 to F-620; E-607 to G-621; Q-608 to S-622; C-609 to G-623; E-610 to P-624; A-611 to A-625; H-612 to V-626; N-613 to E-627; E-614 to W-628; F-615 to I-629; S-616 to P-630; K-617 to K-631; A-618 to Y-632; S-619 to A-633; F-620 to G-634; G-621 to V-635; S-622 to S-636; G-623 to P-637; P-624 to K-638; A-625 to D-639; V-626 to R-640; E-627 to C-641; W-628 to K-642; I-629 to L-643; P-630 to I-644; K-631 to C-645; Y-632 to Q-646; A-633 to A-647; G-634 to K-648; V-635 to

10

15

20

25

30

G-649; S-636 to I-650; P-637 to G-651; K-638 to Y-652; D-639 to F-653; R-640 to F-654; C-641 to V-655; K-642 to L-656; L-643 to Q-657; I-644 to P-658; C-645 to K-659; O-646 to V-660; A-647 to V-661; K-648 to D-662; G-649 to G-663; I-650 to T-664; G-651 to P-665; Y-652 to C-666; F-653 to S-667; F-654 to P-668; V-655 to D-669; L-656 to S-670; Q-657 to T-671; P-658 to S-672; K-659 to V-673; V-660 to C-674; V-661 to V-675; D-662 to Q-676; G-663 to G-677; T-664 to Q-678; P-665 to C-679; C-666 to V-680; S-667 to K-681; P-668 to A-682; D-669 to G-683; S-670 to C-684; T-671 to D-685; S-672 to R-686; V-673 to I-687; C-674 to I-688; V-675 to D-689; O-676 to S-690; G-677 to K-691; Q-678 to K-692; C-679 to K-693; V-680 to F-694; K-681 to D-695; A-682 to K-696; G-683 to C-697; C-684 to G-698; D-685 to V-699: R-686 to C-700; I-687 to G-701; I-688 to G-702; D-689 to N-703; S-690 to G-704; K-691 to S-705; K-692 to T-706; K-693 to C-707; F-694 to K-708; D-695 to K-709; K-696 to I-710; C-697 to S-711; G-698 to G-712; V-699 to S-713; C-700 to V-714; G-701 to T-715; G-702 to S-716; N-703 to A-717; G-704 to K-718; S-705 to P-719; T-706 to G-720; C-707 to Y-721; K-708 to H-722; K-709 to D-723; I-710 to I-724; S-711 to I-725; G-712 to T-726; S-713 to I-727; V-714 to P-728; T-715 to T-729; S-716 to G-730: A-717 to A-731; K-718 to T-732; P-719 to N-733; G-720 to I-734; Y-721 to E-735; H-722 to V-736; D-723 to K-737; I-724 to Q-738; I-725 to R-739; T-726 to N-740; I-727 to O-741; P-728 to R-742; T-729 to G-743; G-730 to S-744; A-731 to R-745; T-732 to N-746; N-733 to N-747; I-734 to G-748; E-735 to S-749; V-736 to F-750; K-737 to L-751; Q-738 to A-752; R-739 to I-753; N-740 to K-754; O-741 to A-755; R-742 to A-756; G-743 to D-757; S-744 to G-758; R-745 to T-759; N-746 to Y-760; N-747 to I-761; G-748 to L-762; S-749 to N-763; F-750 to G-764; L-751 to D-765; A-752 to Y-766; I-753 to T-767; K-754 to L-768; A-755 to S-769; A-756 to T-770; D-757 to L-771; G-758 to E-772; T-759 to Q-773; Y-760 to D-774; I-761 to I-775; L-762 to M-776; N-763 to Y-777; G-764 to K-778; D-765 to G-779; Y-766 to V-780; T-767 to V-781; L-768 to L-782; S-769 to R-783; T-770 to Y-784; L-771 to S-785; E-772 to G-786; Q-773 to S-787; D-774 to S-788; I-775 to A-789; M-776 to A-790; Y-777 to L-791; K-778 to E-792; G-779 to R-793; V-780 to I-794; V-781 to R-795; L-782 to S-796; R-783 to F-797; Y-784 to S-798; S-785 to P-799; G-786 to L-800; S-787 to K-801; S-788 to E-802; A-789 to P-803; A-790 to L-804;

10

15

20

25

30

L-791 to T-805; E-792 to I-806; R-793 to Q-807; I-794 to V-808; R-795 to L-809; S-796 to T-810; F-797 to V-811; S-798 to G-812; P-799 to N-813; L-800 to A-814; K-801 to  $L-815; E-802 \ to \ R-816; P-803 \ to \ P-817; L-804 \ to \ K-818; T-805 \ to \ I-819; I-806 \ to \ K-820; L-815; E-802 \ to \ R-816; P-803 \ to \ P-817; L-804 \ to \ R-818; T-805 \ to \ I-819; I-806 \ to \ R-820; L-819; I-806 \ to \ R$ O-807 to Y-821; V-808 to T-822; L-809 to Y-823; T-810 to F-824; V-811 to V-825; G-812 to K-826; N-813 to K-827; A-814 to K-828; L-815 to K-829; R-816 to E-830; P-817 to S-831; K-818 to F-832; I-819 to N-833; K-820 to A-834; Y-821 to I-835; T-822 to P-836; Y-823 to T-837; F-824 to F-838; V-825 to S-839; K-826 to A-840; K-827 to W-841; K-828 to V-842; K-829 to I-843; E-830 to E-844; S-831 to E-845; F-832 to W-846; N-833 to G-847; A-834 to E-848; I-835 to C-849; P-836 to S-850; T-837 to K-851; F-838 to S-852; S-839 to C-853; A-840 to E-854; W-841 to L-855; V-842 to G-856; I-843 to W-857; E-844 to Q-858; E-845 to R-859; W-846 to R-860; G-847 to L-861; E-848 to V-862; C-849 to E-863; S-850 to C-864; K-851 to R-865; S-852 to D-866; C-853 to I-867; E-854 to N-868; L-855 to G-869; G-856 to Q-870; W-857 to P-871; Q-858 to A-872; R-859 to S-873; R-860 to E-874; L-861 to C-875; V-862 to A-876; E-863 to K-877; C-864 to E-878; R-865 to V-879; D-866 to K-880; I-867 to P-881; N-868 to A-882; G-869 to S-883; Q-870 to T-884; P-871 to R-885; A-872 to P-886; S-873 to C-887; E-874 to A-888; C-875 to D-889; A-876 to H-890; K-877 to P-891; E-878 to C-892; V-879 to P-893; K-880 to Q-894; P-881 to W-895; A-882 to Q-896; S-883 to L-897; T-884 to G-898; R-885 to E-899; P-886 to W-900; C-887 to S-901; A-888 to S-902; D-889 to C-903; H-890 to S-904; P-891 to K-905; C-892 to T-906; P-893 to C-907; Q-894 to G-908; W-895 to K-909; Q-896 to G-910; L-897 to Y-911; G-898 to K-912; E-899 to K-913; W-900 to R-914; S-901 to S-915; S-902 to L-916; C-903 to K-917; S-904 to C-918; K-905 to L-919; T-906 to S-920; C-907 to H-921; G-908 to D-922; K-909 to G-923; G-910 to G-924; Y-911 to V-925; K-912 to L-926; K-913 to S-927; R-914 to H-928; S-915 to E-929; L-916 to S-930; K-917 to C-931; C-918 to D-932; L-919 to P-933; S-920 to L-934; H-921 to K-935; D-922 to K-936; G-923 to P-937; G-924 to K-938; V-925 to H-939; L-926 to F-940; S-927 to I-941; H-928 to D-942; E-929 to F-943; S-930 to C-944; C-931 to T-945; D-932 to M-946; P-933 to A-947; L-934 to E-948; K-935 to C-949; and/or K-936 to S-950 of SEQ ID NO:2.

10

15

20

25

30

Similarly, preferred antigenic epitopes of METH2 comprise, or alternatively consist of, the amino acid sequence of residues: M-1 to L-15; F-2 to L-16; P-3 to L-17; A-4 to L-18; P-5 toL-19; A-6 to L-20; A-7 to L-21; P-8 to L-22; R-9 to P-23; W-10 to L-24: L-11 to A-25; P-12 to R-26; F-13 to G-27; L-14 to A-28; L-15 to P-29; L-16 to A-30; L-17 to R-31; L-18 to P-32; L-19 to A-33; L-20 to A-34; L-21 to G-35; L-22 to G-36; P-23 to O-37; L-24 to A-38; A-25 to S-39; R-26 to E-40; G-27 to L-41; A-28 to V-42; P-29 to V-43; A-30 to P-44; R-31 to T-45; P-32 to R-46; A-33 to L-47; A-34 to P-48; G-35 to G-49; G-36 to S-50; O-37 to A-51; A-38 to G-52; S-39 to E-53; E-40 to L-54; L-41 to A-55; V-42 to L-56; V-43 to H-57; P-44 to L-58; T-45 to S-59; R-46 to A-60; L-47 to F-61: P-48 to G-62: G-49 to K-63: S-50 to G-64: A-51 to F-65: G-52 to V-66; E-53 to L-67; L-54 to R-68; A-55 to L-69; L-56 to A-70; H-57 to P-71; L-58 to D-72; S-59 to D-73; A-60 to S-74; F-61 to F-75; G-62 to L-76; K-63 to A-77; G-64 to P-78; F-65 to E-79; V-66 to F-80; L-67 to K-81; R-68 to I-82; L-69 to E-83; A-70 to R-84; P-71 to L-85; D-72 to G-86; D-73 to G-87; S-74 to S-88; F-75 to G-89; L-76 to R-90; A-77 to A-91; P-78 to T-92; E-79 to G-93; F-80 to G-94; K-81 to E-95; I-82 to R-96; E-83 to G-97; R-84 to L-98; L-85 to R-99; G-86 to G-100; G-87 to C-101; S-88 to F-102; G-89 to F-103; R-90 to S-104; A-91 to G-105; T-92 to T-106; G-93 to V-107; G-94 to N-108; E-95 to G-109; R-96 to E-110; G-97 to P-111; L-98 to E-112; R-99 to S-113; G-100 to L-114; C-101 to A-115; F-102 to A-116; F-103 to V-117; S-104 to S-118; G-105 to L-119; T-106 to C-120; V-107 to R-121; N-108 to G-122; G-109 to L-123; E-110 to S-124; P-111 to G-125; E-112 to S-126; S-113 to F-127; L-114 to L-128; A-115 to L-129; A-116 to D-130; V-117 to G-131; S-118 to E-132; L-119 to E-133; C-120 to F-134; R-121 toT-135; G-122 to I-136; L-123 to O-137; S-124 to P-138; G-125 to Q-139; S-126 to G-140; F-127 to A-141; L-128 to G-142; L-129 to G-143; D-130 to S-144; G-131 to L-145; E-132 to A-146; E-133 to Q-147; F-134 to P-148; T-135 to H-149; I-136 to R-150; Q-137 to L-151; P-138 to Q-152; Q-139 to R-153; G-140to W-154; A-141 to G-155; G-142 to P-156; G-143 to A-157; S-144 to G-158; L-145 to A-159; A-146 to R-160; Q-147 to P-161; P-148 to L-162; H-149 toP-163; R-150 to R-164; L-151 to G-165; Q-152 to P-166; R-153 to E-167; W-154 to W-168; G-155 to E-169; P-156 to V-170; A-157 to E-171; G-158 to T-172; A-159 to G-173; R-160 to E-174; P-161 to G-175; L-162 to Q-176; P-163 to R-177; R-164 to Q-178; G-165 to E-179; P-166 to R-180; E-167 to G-181; W-168 to D-182; E-169 to

10

15

20

25

30

H-183; V-170 to O-184; E-171 to E-185; T-172 to D-186; G-173 to S-187; E-174 to E-188; G-175 to E-189; Q-176 to E-190; R-177 to S-191; Q-178 to Q-192; E-179 to E-193; R-180 to E-194; G-181 to E-195; D-182 to A-196; H-183 to E-197; Q-184 to G-198; E-185 to A-199: D-186 to S-200; S-187 to E-201; E-188 to P-202; E-189 to P-203; E-190 to P-204; S-191 to P-205; Q-192 to L-206; E-193 to G-207; E-194 to A-208; E-195 to T-209; A-196 to S-210; E-197 to R-211; G-198 to T-212; A-199 to K-213; S-200 to R-214; E-201 to F-215; P-202 to V-216; P-203 to S-217; P-204to E-218; P-205 to A-219; L-206 to R-220; G-207 to F-221; A-208 to V-222; T-209 to E-223; S-210 to T-224; R-211 to L-225; T-212 to L-226; K-213 to V-227; R-214 to A-228; F-215 to D-229; V-216 to A-230; S-217 to S-231; E-218 to M-232; A-219 to A-233; R-220 to A-234; F-221 to F-235; V-222 to Y-236; E-223 to G-237; T-224 to A-238; L-225 to D-239; L-226 to L-240; V-227 to Q-241; A-228 to N-242; D-229 to H-243; A-230 to I-244; S-231 to L-245; M-232 to T-246; A-233 to L-247; A-234 to M-248; F-235 to S-249; Y-236 to V-250; G-237 to A-251; A-238 to A-252; D-239 to R-253; L-240 to I-254; Q-241 to Y-255; N-242 to K-256; H-243 to H-257; I-244 to P-258; L-245 to S-259; T-246 to I-260; L-247 to K-261; M-248 to N-262; S-249 to S-263; V-250 toI-264; A-251 to N-265; A-252 to L-266; R-253 to M-267; I-254 to V-268; Y-255 to V-269; K-256 to K-270; H-257 to V-271; P-258 to L-272; S-259 to I-273; I-260 to V-274; K-261 to E-275; N-262 to D-276; S-263 to E-277: I-264 to K-278: N-265 to W-279; L-266 to G-280; M-267 to P-281; V-268 to E-282; V-269to V-283; K-270 to S-284; V-271 to D-285; L-272 to N-286; I-273 to G-287; V-274 to G-288; E-275 to L-289; D-276 to T-290; E-277 to L-291; K-278 to R-292; W-279 to N-293; G-280 to F-294; P-281 to C-295; E-282 to N-296; V-283 to W-297; S-284 to Q-298; D-285 to R-299; N-286 to R-300; G-287 to F-301; G-288 to N-302; L-289 to Q-303; T-290 to P-304; L-291 to S-305; R-292 to D-306; N-293 to R-307; F-294 to H-308; C-295 to P-309; N-296 to E-310; W-297 to H-311; Q-298 to Y-312; R-299 to D-313; R-300 to T-314; F-301 to A-315; N-302 to I-316; Q-303 to L-317; P-304 to L-318; S-305 to T-319;D-306 to R-320; R-307 to Q-321; H-308 to N-322; P-309 to F-323; E-310 to C-324; H-311 to G-325; Y-312 to Q-326; D-313 to E-327; T-314 to G-328; A-315 to L-329; I-316 to C-330; L-317 to D-331; L-318 to T-332; T-319 to L-333; R-320 to G-334; O-321 to V-335; N-322 to A-336; F-323 to D-337; C-324 to I-338; G-325 to G-339; Q-326 to T-340; E-327 to I-341; G-328 to C-342; L-329 to D-343; C-330 to P-344; D-331

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

to N-345; T-332 to K-346; L-333 toS-347; G-334 to C-348; V-335 to S-349; A-336 to V-350; D-337 to I-351; I-338 to E-352; G-339 to D-353; T-340 to E-354; I-341 to G-355; C-342 to L-356;D-343 to Q-357; P-344 to A-358; N-345 to A-359; K-346 to H-360; S-347 to T-361; C-348 to L-362; S-349 to A-363; V-350 to H-364; I-351 to E-365; E-352to L-366; D-353 to G-367; E-354 to H-368; G-355 to V-369; L-356 to L-370; Q-357 to S-371: A-358 to M-372; A-359 to P-373; H-360 to H-374; T-361 toD-375; L-362 to D-376; A-363 to S-377; H-364 to K-378; E-365 to P-379; L-366 to C-380; G-367 to T-381; H-368 to R-382; V-369 to L-383; L-370 to F-384; S-371 to G-385; M-372 to P-386; P-373 to M-387; H-374 to G-388; D-375 to K-389; D-376 to H-390; S-377 to H-391; K-378 to V-392; P-379 toM-393; C-380 to A-394; T-381 to P-395; R-382 to L-396; L-383 to F-397; F-384 to V-398; G-385 to H-399; P-386 to L-400; M-387 to N-401; G-388 to Q-402; K-389 to T-403; H-390 to L-404; H-391 to P-405; V-392 to W-406; M-393 to S-407; A-394 to P-408; P-395 to C-409; L-396 to S-410; F-397 to A-411; V-398 to M-412; H-399 to Y-413; L-400 to L-414; N-401 to T-415; Q-402 to E-416; T-403 to L-417; L-404 to L-418; P-405 to D-419; W-406 to G-420; S-407 to G-421; P-408 to H-422; C-409 to G-423; S-410 to D-424; A-411 to C-425; M-412 to L-426; Y-413 to L-427; L-414 to D-428; T-415 to A-429; E-416 to P-430; L-417 to G-431; L-418 to A-432; D-419 to A-433; G-420 to L-434; G-421 to P-435; H-422 to L-436; G-423 to P-437; D-424 to T-438; C-425 to G-439; L-426 to L-440; L-427 to P-441; D-428 to G-442; A-429 to R-443; P-430 to M-444; G-431 to A-445; A-432 to L-446; A-433 to Y-447; L-434 to Q-448; P-435 to L-449; L-436 to D-450; P-437 to Q-451; T-438 to Q-452; G-439 to C-453; L-440 to R-454; P-441 to Q-455; G-442 to I-456; R-443 to F-457; M-444 to G-458; A-445 to P-459; L-446 to D-460; Y-447 to F-461; Q-448 to R-462; L-449 to H-463; D-450 to C-464; Q-451 to P-465; Q-452 to N-466; C-453 to T-467; R-454 to S-468; Q-455 to A-469; I-456 to Q-470; F-457 to D-471; G-458 to V-472; P-459 to C-473; D-460 to A-474; F-461 to Q-475; R-462 to L-476; H-463 to W-477; C-464 to C-478; P-465 to H-479; N-466 to T-480; T-467 to D-481; S-468 to G-482; A-469 to A-483; Q-470 to E-484; D-471 to P-485; V-472 to L-486; C-473 to C-487; A-474 to H-488; Q-475 to T-489; L-476 to K-490; W-477 to N-491; C-478 to G-492; H-479 to S-493; T-480 to L-494; D-481 to P-495; G-482 to W-496; A-483 to A-497; E-484 to D-498; P-485 to G-499; L-486 to T-500; C-487 to P-501; H-488 toC-502; T-489 to G-503; K-490 to P-504; N-491 to G-505; G-492 to H-506; S-

10

15

20

25

30

493 to L-507; L-494 to C-508; P-495 to S-509; W-496 to E-510; A-497 to G-511; D-498 to S-512; G-499 to C-513; T-500 to L-514; P-501 to P-515; C-502 to E-516; G-503 to E-517; P-504 to E-518; G-505 to V-519; H-506 to E-520; L-507 to R-521; C-508 to P-522; S-509 to K-523; E-510 to P-524; G-511 to V-525; S-512 to V-526; C-513 to D-527; L-514 to G-528; P-515 toG-529; E-516 to W-530; E-517 to A-531; E-518 to P-532; V-519 to W-533; E-520 to G-534; R-521 to P-535; P-522 to W-536; K-523 to G-537; P-524 toE-538; V-525 to C-539; V-526 to S-540; D-527 to R-541; G-528 to T-542; G-529 to C-543; W-530 to G-544; A-531 to G-545; P-532 to G-546; W-533 to V-547; G-534 to Q-548; P-535 to F-549; W-536 to S-550; G-537 to H-551; E-538 to R-552; C-539 to E-553; S-540 to C-554; R-541 to K-555; T-542 to D-556; C-543 to P-557; G-544 to E-558; G-545 to P-559; G-546 to Q-560; V-547 to N-561; Q-548 to G-562; F-549 to G-563; S-550 to R-564; H-551 to Y-565; R-552 to C-566; E-553 to L-567; C-554 to G-568; K-555 to R-569; D-556 to R-570; P-557 to A-571; E-558 to K-572; P-559 to Y-573; Q-560 to Q-574; N-561 to S-575; G-562 to C-576; G-563 to H-577; R-564 to T-578; Y-565 to E-579; C-566 to E-580; L-567 to C-581; G-568 to P-582; R-569 to P-583; R-570 to D-584; A-571 to G-585; K-572 to K-586; Y-573 to S-587; Q-574 to F-588; S-575 to R-589; C-576 to E-590; H-577 to O-591; T-578 to O-592; E-579 to C-593; E-580 to E-594; C-581 to K-595; P-582 to Y-596; P-583 to N-597; D-584 to A-598; G-585 to Y-599; K-586 to N-600; S-587 to Y-601; F-588 to T-602; R-589 to D-603; E-590 to M-604; Q-591 to D-605; Q-592 to G-606; C-593 to N-607; E-594 to L-608; K-595 to L-609; Y-596 to Q-610; N-597 to W-611; A-598 to V-612; Y-599 to P-613; N-600 to K-614; Y-601 to Y-615; T-602 to A-616; D-603 to G-617; M-604 to V-618; D-605 to S-619; G-606 to P-620; N-607 to R-621; L-608 to D-622; L-609 to R-623; Q-610 to C-624; W-611 to K-625; V-612 to L-626; P-613 to F-627; K-614 to C-628; Y-615 to R-629; A-616 to A-630; G-617 to R-631; V-618 to G-632; S-619 to R-633; P-620 to S-634; R-621 to E-635; D-622 to F-636; R-623 toK-637; C-624 to V-638; K-625 to F-639; L-626 to E-640; F-627 to A-641; C-628 to K-642; R-629 to V-643; A-630 to I-644; R-631 to D-645; G-632 to G-646; R-633 to T-647; S-634 to L-648; E-635 to C-649; F-636 to G-650; K-637 to P-651; V-638 to E-652; F-639 to T-653; E-640 to L-654; A-641 to A-655; K-642 to I-656; V-643 to C-657; I-644 to V-658; D-645 to R-659; G-646 to G-660; T-647 to Q-661; L-648 to C-662; C-649 to V-663; G-650 to K-664; P-651 to A-665; E-652 to G-666; T-653 to C-667; L-

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

654 to D-668; A-655 to H-669; I-656 to V-670; C-657 to V-671; V-658 to D-672; R-659 to S-673; G-660 to P-674; Q-661 to R-675; C-662 to K-676; V-663 to L-677; K-664 to D-678; A-665 to K-679; G-666 to C-680; C-667 to G-681; D-668 to V-682; H-669 to C-683; V-670 to G-684; V-671 to G-685; D-672 to K-686; S-673 to G-687; P-674 to N-688; R-675 to S-689; K-676 to C-690; L-677 to R-691; D-678 to K-692; K-679 to V-693; C-680 to S-694; G-681 to G-695; V-682 to S-696; C-683 to L-697; G-684 to T-698; G-685 to P-699; K-686 to T-700; G-687 to N-701; N-688 to Y-702; S-689 to G-703; C-690 to Y-704; R-691 to N-705; K-692 to D-706; V-693 to I-707; S-694 to V-708; G-695 to T-709; S-696 to I-710; L-697 to P-711; T-698 to A-712; P-699 to G-713; T-700 to A-714: N-701 to T-715: Y-702 to N-716; G-703 to I-717; Y-704 to D-718; N-705 to V-719; D-706 to K-720; I-707 to Q-721; V-708 to R-722; T-709 to S-723; I-710 to H-724; P-711 to P-725; A-712 to G-726; G-713 to V-727; A-714 to Q-728; T-715 to N-729; N-716 to D-730; I-717 to G-731; D-718 to N-732; V-719 to Y-733; K-720 to L-734; Q-721 to A-735; R-722 to L-736; S-723 to K-737; H-724 to T-738; P-725 to A-739; G-726 to D-740; V-727 to G-741; O-728 to O-742; N-729 to Y-743; D-730 to L-744; G-731 to L-745; N-732 to N-746; Y-733 to G-747; L-734 to N-748; A-735 to L-749; L-736 to A-750; K-737 to I-751; T-738 to S-752; A-739 to A-753; D-740 to I-754; G-741 to E-755; Q-742 to Q-756; Y-743 to D-757; L-744 to I-758; L-745 to L-759; N-746 to V-760; G-747 to K-761; N-748 to G-762; L-749 to T-763; A-750 to I-764; I-751 to L-765; S-752to K-766; A-753 to Y-767; I-754 to S-768; E-755 to G-769; Q-756 to S-770; D-757 to I-771; I-758 to A-772: L-759 to T-773: V-760 to L-774; K-761 to E-775; G-762 to R-776; T-763 to L-777; I-764 to O-778; L-765 to S-779; K-766 to F-780; Y-767 to R-781; S-768 to P-782; G-769 to L-783; S-770 to P-784; I-771 to E-785; A-772 to P-786; T-773 to L-787; L-774 to T-788; E-775 to V-789; R-776 to Q-790; L-777 to L-791; Q-778 to L-792; S-779 to T-793; F-780 to V-794; R-781 to P-795; P-782 to G-796; L-783 to E-797; P-784 to V-798; E-785 to F-799; P-786 to P-800; L-787 to P-801; T-788 to K-802; V-789 to V-803; Q-790 to K-804; L-791 to Y-805; L-792 to T-806; T-793 to F-807; V-794 to F-808; P-795 to V-809; G-796 to P-810; E-797 to N-811; V-798 to D-812; F-799to V-813; P-800 to D-814; P-801 to F-815; K-802 to S-816; V-803 to M-817; K-804 to Q-818; Y-805 to S-819; T-806 to S-820; F-807 to K-821; F-808 to E-822; V-809 to R-823; P-810 to A-824; N-811 to T-825; D-812 to T-826; V-813 to N-827; D-814 to I-828; F-815 to I-829; S-816 to Q-

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

830; M-817 to P-831; Q-818 to L-832; S-819 to L-833; S-820 to H-834; K-821 to A-835; E-822 to Q-836; R-823 to W-837; A-824 to V-838; T-825 to L-839; T-826 to G-840; N-827 to D-841; I-828 to W-842; I-829 to S-843; Q-830 to E-844; P-831 to C-845; L-832 to S-846; L-833 to S-847; H-834 to T-848; A-835 to C-849; Q-836to G-850; W-837 to A-851; V-838 to G-852; L-839 to W-853; G-840 to Q-854; D-841 to R-855; W-842 to R-856; S-843 to T-857; E-844 to V-858; C-845 to E-859; S-846 to C-860; S-847 to R-861; T-848 to D-862; C-849 to P-863; G-850 to S-864; A-851 to G-865; G-852 to Q-866; W-853 to A-867; Q-854 to S-868; R-855 to A-869; R-856 to T-870; T-857 to C-871; V-858 to N-872; E-859 to K-873; C-860 to A-874; R-861 to L-875; D-862 to K-876; P-863 to P-877; S-864 to E-878; G-865 to D-879; Q-866 to A-880; A-867 to K-881; S-868 to P-882; A-869 to C-883; T-870 to E-884; C-871 to S-885; N-872 to Q-886; K-873 to L-887; A-874 to C-888; L-875 to P-889; and/or K-876 to L-890 of SEQ ID NO:4.

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptide fragments are also encompassed by the invention.

15

10

5

Additional non-exclusive preferred antigenic epitopes include the antigenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as portions thereof. Antigenic epitopes are useful, for example, to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. Preferred antigenic epitopes include the antigenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as any combination of two, three, four, five or more of these antigenic epitopes. Antigenic epitopes can be used as the target molecules in immunoassays. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983)).

20

25

30

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used, for example, to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985). Preferred immunogenic epitopes include the immunogenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as any combination of two, three, four, five or more of these immunogenic epitopes. The polypeptides comprising one or more immunogenic epitopes may be presented for eliciting an antibody response together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse), or, if the polypeptide is of sufficient length (at least about 25 amino acids), the polypeptide

may be presented without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting).

5

10

15

Epitope-bearing polypeptides of the present invention may be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art including, but not limited to, in vivo immunization, in vitro immunization, and phage display methods. See, e.g., Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra, and Bittle et al., J. Gen. Virol., 66:2347-2354 (1985). If in vivo immunization is used, animals may be immunized with free peptide; however, anti-peptide antibody titer may be boosted by coupling the peptide to a macromolecular carrier, such as keyhole limpet hemacyanin (KLH) or tetanus toxoid. For instance, peptides containing cysteine residues may be coupled to a carrier using a linker such as m-maleimidobenzoyl- N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS), while other peptides may be coupled to carriers using a more general linking agent such as glutaraldehyde. Animals such as rabbits, rats and mice are immunized with either free or carrier-coupled peptides, for instance, by intraperitoneal and/or intradermal injection of emulsions containing about 100 µg of peptide or carrier protein and Freund's adjuvant or any other adjuvant known for stimulating an immune response. Several booster injections may be needed, for instance, at intervals of about two weeks, to provide a useful titer of anti-peptide antibody which can be detected, for example, by ELISA assay using free peptide adsorbed to a solid surface. The titer of anti-peptide antibodies in serum from an immunized animal may be increased by selection of anti-peptide antibodies, for instance, by adsorption to the peptide on a solid support and elution of the selected antibodies according to methods well known in the art.

25

30

20

As one of skill in the art will appreciate, and as discussed above, the polypeptides of the present invention comprising an immunogenic or antigenic epitope can be fused to other polypeptide sequences. For example, the polypeptides of the present invention may be fused with the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgA, IgE, IgG, IgM), or portions thereof (CH1, CH2, CH3, or any combination thereof and portions thereof) resulting in chimeric polypeptides. Such fusion proteins may facilitate purification and may increase half-life *in vivo*. This has been shown for chimeric proteins consisting of

5

10

15

20

25

30

the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. See, e.g., EP 394.827; Traunecker et al., Nature, 331:84-86 (1988). Enhanced delivery of an antigen across the epithelial barrier to the immune system has been demonstrated for antigens (e.g., insulin) conjugated to an FcRn binding partner such as IgG or Fc fragments (see, e.g., PCT Publications WO 96/22024 and WO 99/04813). IgG Fusion proteins that have a disulfide-linked dimeric structure due to the IgG portion desulfide bonds have also been found to be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules than monomeric polypeptides or fragments thereof alone. See, e.g., Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem., 270:3958-3964 (1995). Nucleic acids encoding the above epitopes can also be recombined with a gene of interest as an epitope tag (e.g., the hemagglutinin ("HA") tag or flag tag) to aid in detection and purification of the expressed polypeptide. For example, a system described by Janknecht et al. allows for the ready purification of nondenatured fusion proteins expressed in human cell lines (Janknecht et al., 1991, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:8972-897). In this system, the gene of interest is subcloned into a vaccinia recombination plasmid such that the open reading frame of the gene is translationally fused to an amino-terminal tag consisting of six histidine residues. The tag serves as a matrix binding domain for the fusion protein. Extracts from cells infected with the recombinant vaccinia virus are loaded onto Ni2+ nitriloacetic acid-agarose column and histidine-tagged proteins can be selectively eluted with imidazole-containing buffers.

Additional fusion proteins of the invention may be generated through the techniques of gene-shuffling, motif-shuffling, exon-shuffling, and/or codon-shuffling (collectively referred to as "DNA shuffling"). DNA shuffling may be employed to modulate the activities of polypeptides of the invention, such methods can be used to generate polypeptides with altered activity, as well as agonists and antagonists of the polypeptides. See, generally, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,605,793; 5,811,238; 5,830,721; 5,834,252; and 5,837,458, and Patten et al., Curr. Opinion Biotechnol. 8:724-33 (1997); Harayama, Trends Biotechnol. 16(2):76-82 (1998); Hansson, et al., J. Mol. Biol. 287:265-76 (1999); and Lorenzo and Blasco, Biotechniques 24(2):308-13 (1998) (each of these patents and publications are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). In one

embodiment, alteration of polynucleotides corresponding to SEQ ID NO:1 or 3 and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides may be achieved by DNA shuffling. DNA shuffling involves the assembly of two or more DNA segments by homologous or site-specific recombination to generate variation in the polynucleotide sequence. In another embodiment, polynucleotides of the invention, or the encoded polypeptides, may be altered by being subjected to random mutagenesis by error-prone PCR, random nucleotide insertion or other methods prior to recombination. In another embodiment, one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc., of a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the invention may be recombined with one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc. of one or more heterologous molecules.

5

10

15

20

25

30

and the second

Fusion proteins that have a disulfide-linked dimeric structure due to the IgG portion can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules than monomeric polypeptides or fragments thereof alone. See, e.g., Fountoulakis et al. (1995) J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964. Nucleic acids encoding the above epitopes can also be recombined with a gene of interest as an epitope tag to aid in detection and purification of the expressed polypeptide.

The present invention further relates to antibodies and T-cell antigen receptors (TCR) which specifically bind the polypeptides of the present invention. The antibodies of the present invention include IgG (including IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, and IgG4), IgA (including IgA1 and IgA2), IgD, IgE, or IgM, and IgY. As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) is meant to include whole antibodies, including single-chain whole antibodies, and antigen-binding fragments thereof. Most preferably the antibodies are human antigen binding antibody fragments of the present invention including, but not limited to, Fab, Fab' and F(ab')2, Fd, single-chain Fvs (scFv), single-chain antibodies, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFv) and fragments comprising either a V<sub>L</sub> or V<sub>H</sub> domain. The antibodies may be from any animal origin including birds and mammals. Preferably, the antibodies are human, murine, rabbit, goat, guinea pig, camel, horse, or chicken.

Antigen-binding antibody fragments, including single-chain antibodies, may comprise the variable region(s) alone or in combination with the entire or partial of the following: hinge region, CH1, CH2, and CH3 domains. Also included in the invention

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

5

10

15

20

25

30

are any combinations of variable region(s) and hinge region, CH1, CH2, and CH3 domains. The present invention further includes monoclonal, polyclonal, chimeric, humanized, and human monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies which specifically bind the polypeptides of the present invention. The present invention further includes antibodies which are anti-idiotypic to the antibodies of the present invention.

The antibodies of the present invention may be monospecific, bispecific, trispecific or of greater multispecificity. Multispecific antibodies may be specific for different epitopes of a polypeptide of the present invention or may be specific for both a polypeptide of the present invention as well as for heterologous compositions, such as a heterologous polypeptide or solid support material. See, e.g., WO 93/17715; WO 92/08802; WO 91/00360; WO 92/05793; Tutt, A. et al. (1991) J. Immunol. 147:60-69; US Patents 5,573,920, 4,474,893, 5,601,819, 4,714,681, 4,925,648; Kostelny, S.A. et al. (1992) J. Immunol. 148:1547-1553.

Antibodies of the present invention may be described or specified in terms of the epitope(s) or portion(s) of a polypeptide of the present invention which are recognized or specifically bound by the antibody. The epitope(s) or polypeptide portion(s) may be specified as described herein, e.g., by N-terminal and C-terminal positions, by size in contiguous amino acid residues, or listed in the Tables and Figures. Antibodies which specifically bind any epitope or polypeptide of the present invention may also be excluded. Therefore, the present invention includes antibodies that specifically bind polypeptides of the present invention, and allows for the exclusion of the same.

Antibodies of the present invention may also be described or specified in terms of their cross-reactivity. Antibodies that do not bind any other analog, ortholog, or homolog of the polypeptides of the present invention are included. Antibodies that do not bind polypeptides with less than 95%, less than 90%, less than 85%, less than 80%, less than 75%, less than 70%, less than 65%, less than 60%, less than 55%, and less than 50% identity (as calculated using methods known in the art and described herein) to a polypeptide of the present invention are also included in the present invention. Further included in the present invention are antibodies which only bind polypeptides encoded by polynucleotides which hybridize to a polynucleotide of the present invention under stringent hybridization conditions (as described herein). Antibodies of the present

invention may also be described or specified in terms of their binding affinity. Preferred binding affinities include those with a dissociation constant or Kd less than  $5\times10^{-6}$ M,  $10^{-6}$ M,  $5\times10^{-7}$ M,  $10^{-7}$ M,  $5\times10^{-8}$ M,  $10^{-8}$ M,  $5\times10^{-9}$ M,  $10^{-9}$ M,  $5\times10^{-10}$ M,  $10^{-10}$ M,  $5\times10^{-11}$ M,  $10^{-11}$ M,  $10^{-12}$ M,  $10^{-12}$ M,  $10^{-12}$ M,  $10^{-13}$ M,  $10^{-13}$ M,  $10^{-14}$ M,  $10^{-14}$ M,  $10^{-14}$ M,  $10^{-15}$ M, and  $10^{-15}$ M.

5

Antibodies of the present invention have uses that include, but are not limited to, methods known in the art to purify, detect, and target the polypeptides of the present invention including both *in vitro* and *in vivo* diagnostic and therapeutic methods. For example, the antibodies have use in immunoassays for qualitatively and quantitatively measuring levels of the polypeptides of the present invention in biological samples. See, e.g., Harlow *et al.*, ANTIBODIES: A LABORATORY MANUAL, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. 1988) (incorporated by reference in the entirety).

10

The antibodies of the present invention may be used either alone or in combination with other compositions. The antibodies may further be recombinantly fused to a heterologous polypeptide at the N- or C-terminus or chemically conjugated (including covalently and non-covalently conjugations) to polypeptides or other compositions. For example, antibodies of the present invention may be recombinantly fused or conjugated to molecules useful as labels in detection assays and effector molecules such as heterologous polypeptides, drugs, or toxins. See, e.g., WO 92/08495; WO 91/14438; WO 89/12624; US Patent 5,314,995; and EP 0 396 387.

20

15

The antibodies of the present invention may be prepared by any suitable method known in the art. For example, a polypeptide of the present invention or an antigenic fragment thereof can be administered to an animal in order to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. The term "monoclonal antibody" is not limited to antibodies produced through hybridoma technology. The term "monoclonal antibody" refers to an antibody that is derived from a single clone, including eukaryotic, prokaryotic, or phage clones, and not by the method which it is produced. Monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using a wide variety of techniques known in the art including the use of hybridoma, recombinant and phage display technology.

25

Hybridoma techniques include those known in the art and taught in Harlow et al., ANTIBODIES: A LABORATORY MANUAL, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. 1988); Hammerling, et al., in: MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES AND T-CELL

30

HYBRIDOMAS 563-681 (Elsevier, N.Y., 1981) (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties). Fab and F(ab')2 fragments may be produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments).

PCT/US00/14462

5

10

15

Alternatively, antibodies of the present invention can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA and phage display technology or through synthetic chemistry using methods known in the art. For example, the antibodies of the present invention can be prepared using various phage display methods known in the art. In phage display methods, functional antibody domains are displayed on the surface of a phage particle which carries polynucleotide sequences encoding them. Phage with a desired binding property are selected from a repertoire or combinatorial antibody library (e.g. human or murine) by selecting directly with antigen, typically antigen bound or captured to a solid surface or bead. Phage used in these methods are typically filamentous phage including fd and M13 with Fab, Fv or disulfide stabilized Fv antibody domains recombinantly fused to either the phage gene III or gene VIII protein. Examples of phage display methods that can be used to make the antibodies of the present invention include those disclosed in Brinkman U. et al. (1995) J. Immunol. Methods 182:41-50; Ames, R.S. et al. (1995) J. Immunol. Methods 184:177-186; Kettleborough, C.A. et al. (1994) Eur. J. Immunol. 24:952-958; Persic, L. et al. (1997) Gene 187:9-18; Burton, D.R. et al. (1994) Advances in Immunology 57:191-280; PCT/GB91/01134; WO 90/02809; WO 91/10737; WO 92/01047; WO 92/18619; WO 93/11236; WO 95/15982; WO 95/20401; and US Patents 5,698,426, 5,223,409, 5,403,484, 5,580,717, 5,427,908, 5,750,753, 5,821,047, 5,571,698, 5,427,908, 5,516,637, 5,780,225, 5,658,727 and

25

30

20

As described in the above references, after phage selection, the antibody coding regions from the phage can be isolated and used to generate whole antibodies, including human antibodies, or any other desired antigen binding fragment, and expressed in any desired host including mammalian cells, insect cells, plant cells, yeast, and bacteria. For example, techniques to recombinantly produce Fab, Fab' and F(ab')2 fragments can also be employed using methods known in the art such as those disclosed in WO 92/22324; Mullinax, R.L. et al. (1992) BioTechniques 12(6):864-869; and Sawai, H. et al. (1995)

5,733,743 (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

5

10

15

20

25

30

AJRI 34:26-34; and Better, M. et al. (1988) Science 240:1041-1043 (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

Further polypeptides of the invention relate to antibodies and T-cell antigen receptors (TCR) which immunospecifically bind a polypeptide, polypeptide fragment, or variant of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or 4, and/or an epitope, of the present invention (as determined by immunoassays well known in the art for assaying specific antibody-antigen binding). Antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, multispecific, human, humanized or chimeric antibodies, single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, F(ab') fragments, fragments produced by a Fab expression library, anti-idiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies (including, e.g., anti-Id antibodies to antibodies of the invention), and epitope-binding fragments of any of the above. The term "antibody," as used herein, refers to immunoglobulin molecules and immunologically active portions of immunoglobulin molecules, i.e., molecules that contain an antigen binding site that immunospecifically binds an antigen. The immunoglobulin molecules of the invention can be of any type (e.g., IgG, IgE, IgM, IgD, IgA and IgY), class (e.g., IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgA1 and IgA2) or subclass of immunoglobulin molecule.

Most preferably the antibodies are human antigen-binding antibody fragments of the present invention and include, but are not limited to, Fab, Fab' and F(ab')2, Fd, single-chain Fvs (scFv), single-chain antibodies, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFv) and fragments comprising either a VL or VH domain. Antigen-binding antibody fragments, including single-chain antibodies, may comprise the variable region(s) alone or in combination with the entirety or a portion of the following: hinge region, CH1, CH2, and CH3 domains. Also included in the invention are antigen-binding fragments also comprising any combination of variable region(s) with a hinge region, CH1, CH2, and CH3 domains. The antibodies of the invention may be from any animal origin including birds and mammals. Preferably, the antibodies are human, murine (e.g., mouse and rat), donkey, ship rabbit, goat, guinea pig, camel, horse, or chicken. As used herein, "human" antibodies include antibodies having the amino acid sequence of a human immunoglobulin and include antibodies isolated from human immunoglobulin libraries or from animals transgenic for one or more human immunoglobulin and that do not

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

express endogenous immunoglobulins, as described infra and, for example in, U.S. Patent No. 5,939,598 by Kucherlapati et al.

The antibodies of the present invention may be monospecific, bispecific, trispecific or of greater multispecificity. Multispecific antibodies may be specific for different epitopes of a polypeptide of the present invention or may be specific for both a polypeptide of the present invention as well as for a heterologous epitope, such as a heterologous polypeptide or solid support material. See, e.g., PCT publications WO 93/17715; WO 92/08802; WO 91/00360; WO 92/05793; Tutt, et al., J. Immunol. 147:60-69 (1991); U.S. Patent Nos. 4,474,893; 4,714,681; 4,925,648; 5,573,920; 5,601,819; Kostelny et al., J. Immunol. 148:1547-1553 (1992).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Antibodies of the present invention may be described or specified in terms of the epitope(s) or portion(s) of a polypeptide of the present invention which they recognize or specifically bind. The epitope(s) or polypeptide portion(s) may be specified as described herein, e.g., by N-terminal and C-terminal positions, by size in contiguous amino acid residues, or listed in the Tables and Figures. Preferred epitopes of the invention include: amino acids 2-14, 32-44, 47-60, 66-78, 87-103, 109-118, 146-162, 168-180, 183-219, 223-243, 275-284, 296-306, 314-334, 341-354, 357-376, 392-399, 401-410, 418-429, 438-454, 456-471, 474-488, 510-522, 524-538, 550-561, 565-626, 630-643, 659-671, 679-721, 734-749, 784-804, 813-820, 825-832, 845-854, 860-894, 899-917, 919-924 and 928-939 of SEQ ID NO:2 and amino acids 26-38, 45-52, 69-76, 80-99, 105-113, 129-136, 138-217, 254-263, 273-289, 294-313, 321-331, 339-356, 371-383, 417-427, 438-443, 459-471, 479-505, 507-526, 535-546, 550-607, 615-640, 648-653, 660-667, 669-681, 683-704, 717-732, 737-743, 775-787, 797-804, 811-825, 840-867 and 870-884 of SEQ ID NO:4, as well as polynucleotides that encode these epitopes. Antibodies which specifically bind any epitope or polypeptide of the present invention may also be excluded. Therefore, the present invention includes antibodies that specifically bind polypeptides of the present invention, and allows for the exclusion of the same.

Antibodies of the present invention may also be described or specified in terms of their cross-reactivity. Antibodies that do not bind any other analog, ortholog, or homolog of a polypeptide of the present invention are included. Antibodies that bind

5

10

15

20

25

30

polypeptides with at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 65%, at least 60%, at least 55%, and at least 50% identity (as calculated using methods known in the art and described herein) to a polypeptide of the present invention are also included in the present invention. In specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention cross-react with murine, rat and/or rabbit homologs of human proteins and the corresponding epitopes thereof. Antibodies that do not bind polypeptides with less than 95%, less than 90%, less than 85%, less than 80%, less than 75%, less than 70%, less than 65%, less than 60%, less than 55%, and less than 50% identity (as calculated using methods known in the art and described herein) to a polypeptide of the present invention are also included in the present invention. In a specific embodiment, the above-described cross-reactivity is with respect to any single specific antigenic or immunogenic polypeptide, or combination(s) of 2, 3, 4, 5, or more of the specific antigenic and/or immunogenic polypeptides disclosed herein. Further included in the present invention are antibodies which bind polypeptides encoded by polynucleotides which hybridize to a polynucleotide of the present invention under stringent hybridization conditions (as described herein). Antibodies of the present invention may also be described or specified in terms of their binding affinity to a polypeptide of the invention. Preferred binding affinities include those with a dissociation constant or Kd less than 5 X 10<sup>-2</sup> M, 10<sup>-2</sup> M, 5 X 10<sup>-3</sup> M, 10<sup>-3</sup> M, 5 X 10<sup>-4</sup> M,  $10^{-4}$  M, 5 X  $10^{-5}$  M,  $10^{-5}$  M, 5 X  $10^{-6}$  M,  $10^{-6}$ M, 5 X  $10^{-7}$  M,  $10^{7}$  M, 5 X  $10^{-8}$  M,  $10^{-8}$  M, 5  $X 10^{-9} M$ ,  $10^{-9} M$ ,  $5 X 10^{-10} M$ ,  $10^{-10} M$ ,  $5 X 10^{-11} M$ ,  $10^{-11} M$ ,  $5 X 10^{-12} M$ ,  $10^{-12} M$ , 5 X $10^{-13}$  M,  $10^{-13}$  M, 5 X  $10^{-14}$  M,  $10^{-14}$  M, 5 X  $10^{-15}$  M, or  $10^{-15}$  M.

-279-

The invention also provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of an antibody to an epitope of the invention as determined by any method known in the art for determining competitive binding, for example, the immunoassays described herein. In preferred embodiments, the antibody competitively inhibits binding to the epitope by at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 60%, or at least 50%.

Antibodies of the present invention may act as agonists or antagonists of the polypeptides of the present invention. For example, the present invention includes antibodies which disrupt the receptor/ligand interactions with the polypeptides of the

5

10

15

20

25

30

invention either partially or fully. Preferrably, antibodies of the present invention bind an antigenic epitope disclosed herein, or a portion thereof. The invention features both receptor-specific antibodies and ligand-specific antibodies. The invention also features receptor-specific antibodies which do not prevent ligand binding but prevent receptor activation. Receptor activation (i.e., signaling) may be determined by techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. For example, receptor activation can be determined by detecting the phosphorylation (e.g., tyrosine or serine/threonine) of the receptor or its substrate by immunoprecipitation followed by western blot analysis (for example, as described *supra*). In specific embodiments, antibodies are provided that inhibit ligand activity or receptor activity by at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 60%, or at least 50% of the activity in absence of the antibody.

The invention also features receptor-specific antibodies which both prevent ligand binding and receptor activation as well as antibodies that recognize the receptor-ligand complex, and, preferably, do not specifically recognize the unbound receptor or the unbound ligand. Likewise, included in the invention are neutralizing antibodies which bind the ligand and prevent binding of the ligand to the receptor, as well as antibodies which bind the ligand, thereby preventing receptor activation, but do not prevent the ligand from binding the receptor. Further included in the invention are antibodies which activate the receptor. These antibodies may act as receptor agonists, i.e., potentiate or activate either all or a subset of the biological activities of the ligand-mediated receptor activation, for example, by inducing dimerization of the receptor. The antibodies may be specified as agonists, antagonists or inverse agonists for biological activities comprising the specific biological activities of the peptides of the invention disclosed herein. The above antibody agonists can be made using methods known in the art. See, e.g., PCT publication WO 96/40281; U.S. Patent No. 5,811,097; Deng et al., Blood 92(6):1981-1988 (1998); Chen et al., Cancer Res. 58(16):3668-3678 (1998); Harrop et al., J. Immunol. 161(4):1786-1794 (1998); Zhu et al., Cancer Res. 58(15):3209-3214 (1998); Yoon et al., J. Immunol. 160(7):3170-3179 (1998); Prat et al., J. Cell. Sci. 111(Pt2):237-247 (1998); Pitard et al., J. Immunol. Methods 205(2):177-190 (1997); Liautard et al., Cytokine 9(4):233-241 (1997); Carlson et al., J. Biol. Chem.

272(17):11295-11301 (1997); Taryman et al., Neuron 14(4):755-762 (1995); Muller et al., Structure 6(9):1153-1167 (1998); Bartunek et al., Cytokine 8(1):14-20 (1996) (which are all incorporated by reference herein in their entireties).

5

Antibodies of the present invention may be used, for example, but not limited to, to purify, detect, and target the polypeptides of the present invention, including both in vitro and in vivo diagnostic and therapeutic methods. For example, the antibodies have use in immunoassays for qualitatively and quantitatively measuring levels of the polypeptides of the present invention in biological samples. See, e.g., Harlow et al., Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. 1988) (incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

10

As discussed in more detail below, the antibodies of the present invention may be used either alone or in combination with other compositions. The antibodies may further be recombinantly fused to a heterologous polypeptide at the N- or C-terminus or chemically conjugated (including covalently and non-covalently conjugations) to polypeptides or other compositions. For example, antibodies of the present invention may be recombinantly fused or conjugated to molecules useful as labels in detection assays and effector molecules such as heterologous polypeptides, drugs, radionuclides, or toxins. See, e.g., PCT publications WO 92/08495; WO 91/14438; WO 89/12624; U.S. Patent No. 5,314,995; and EP 396,387.

20

15

The antibodies of the invention include derivatives that are modified, i.e, by the covalent attachment of any type of molecule to the antibody such that covalent attachment does not prevent the antibody from generating an anti-idiotypic response. For example, but not by way of limitation, the antibody derivatives include antibodies that have been modified, e.g., by glycosylation, acetylation, pegylation, phosphylation, amidation, derivatization by known protecting/blocking groups, proteolytic cleavage, linkage to a cellular ligand or other protein, etc. Any of numerous chemical modifications may be carried out by known techniques, including, but not limited to specific chemical cleavage, acetylation, formylation, metabolic synthesis of tunicamycin, etc. Additionally, the derivative may contain one or more non-classical amino acids.

30

25

The antibodies of the present invention may be generated by any suitable method known in the art. Polyclonal antibodies to an antigen-of- interest can be produced by

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US00/14462

various procedures well known in the art. For example, a polypeptide of the invention can be administered to various host animals including, but not limited to, rabbits, mice, rats, etc. to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies specific for the antigen. Various adjuvants may be used to increase the immunological response, depending on the host species, and include but are not limited to, Freund's (complete and incomplete), mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, keyhole limpet hemocyanins, dinitrophenol, and potentially useful human adjuvants such as BCG (bacille Calmette-Guerin) and *Corynebacterium parvum*. Such adjuvants are also well known in the art.

Monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using a wide variety of techniques known in the art including the use of hybridoma, recombinant, and phage display technologies, or a combination thereof. For example, monoclonal antibodies can be produced using hybridoma techniques including those known in the art and taught, for example, in Harlow et al., Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. 1988); Hammerling, et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas 563-681 (Elsevier, N.Y., 1981) (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties). The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein is not limited to antibodies produced through hybridoma technology. The term "monoclonal antibody" refers to an antibody that is derived from a single clone, including any eukaryotic, prokaryotic, or phage clone, and not the method by which it is produced.

Methods for producing and screening for specific antibodies using hybridoma technology are routine and well known in the art and are discussed in detail in the Examples. In a non-limiting example, mice can be immunized with a polypeptide of the invention or a cell expressing such peptide. Once an immune response is detected, e.g., antibodies specific for the antigen are detected in the mouse serum, the mouse spleen is harvested and splenocytes isolated. The splenocytes are then fused by well known techniques to any suitable myeloma cells, for example cells from cell line SP20 available from the ATCC. Hybridomas are selected and cloned by limited dilution. The hybridoma clones are then assayed by methods known in the art for cells that secrete antibodies capable of binding a polypeptide of the invention. Ascites fluid, which

generally contains high levels of antibodies, can be generated by immunizing mice with positive hybridoma clones.

Accordingly, the present invention provides methods of generating monoclonal antibodies as well as antibodies produced by the method comprising culturing a hybridoma cell secreting an antibody of the invention wherein, preferably, the hybridoma is generated by fusing splenocytes isolated from a mouse immunized with an antigen of the invention with myeloma cells and then screening the hybridomas resulting from the fusion for hybridoma clones that secrete an antibody able to bind a polypeptide of the invention.

Antibody fragments which recognize specific epitopes may be generated by known techniques. For example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments of the invention may be produced by proteolytic cleavage of immunoglobulin molecules, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). F(ab')2 fragments contain the variable region, the light chain constant region and the CH1 domain of the heavy chain.

For example, the antibodies of the present invention can also be generated using various phage display methods known in the art. In phage display methods, functional antibody domains are displayed on the surface of phage particles which carry the polynucleotide sequences encoding them. In a particular embodiment, such phage can be utilized to display antigen binding domains expressed from a repertoire or combinatorial antibody library (e.g., human or murine). Phage expressing an antigen binding domain that binds the antigen of interest can be selected or identified with antigen, e.g., using labeled antigen or antigen bound or captured to a solid surface or bead. Phage used in these methods are typically filamentous phage including fd and M13 binding domains expressed from phage with Fab, Fv or disulfide stabilized Fv antibody domains recombinantly fused to either the phage gene III or gene VIII protein. Examples of phage display methods that can be used to make the antibodies of the present invention include those disclosed in Brinkman et al., J. Immunol. Methods 182:41-50 (1995); Ames et al., J. Immunol. Methods 184:177-186 (1995); Kettleborough et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 24:952-958 (1994); Persic et al., Gene 187:9-18 (1997); Burton et al., Advances in Immunology 57:191-280 (1994); PCT application No. PCT/GB91/01134; PCT

25

5

10

15

20

30

herein by reference in its entirety.

WO 00/71577

PCT/US00/14462

publications WO 90/02809; WO 91/10737; WO 92/01047; WO 92/18619; WO 93/11236; WO 95/15982; WO 95/20401; and U.S. Patent Nos. 5,698,426; 5,223,409; 5,403,484; 5,580,717; 5,427,908; 5,750,753; 5,821,047; 5,571,698; 5,427,908; 5,516,637; 5,780,225; 5,658,727; 5,733,743 and 5,969,108; each of which is incorporated

-284-

5

As described in the above references, after phage selection, the antibody coding regions from the phage can be isolated and used to generate whole antibodies, including human antibodies, or any other desired antigen binding fragment, and expressed in any desired host, including mammalian cells, insect cells, plant cells, yeast, and bacteria, e.g., as described in detail below. For example, techniques to recombinantly produce Fab, Fab' and F(ab')2 fragments can also be employed using methods known in the art such as those disclosed in PCT publication WO 92/22324; Mullinax et al., BioTechniques 12(6):864-869 (1992); and Sawai et al., AJRI 34:26-34 (1995); and Better et al., Science

240:1041-1043 (1988) (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

15

20

25

10

Examples of techniques which can be used to produce single-chain Fvs and antibodies include those described in U.S. Patents 4,946,778 and 5,258,498; Huston et al., Methods in Enzymology 203:46-88 (1991); Shu et al., PNAS 90:7995-7999 (1993); and Skerra et al., Science 240:1038-1040 (1988). For some uses, including in vivo use of antibodies in humans and in vitro detection assays, it may be preferable to use chimeric, humanized, or human antibodies. A chimeric antibody is a molecule in which different portions of the antibody are derived from different animal species, such as antibodies having a variable region derived from a murine monoclonal antibody and a human immunoglobulin constant region. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. See e.g., Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Gillies et al., (1989) J. Immunol. Methods 125:191-202; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,807,715; 4,816,567; and 4,816397, which are incorporated herein by reference in their Humanized antibodies are antibody molecules from non-human species antibody that binds the desired antigen having one or more complementarity determining regions (CDRs) from the non-human species and a framework regions from a human immunoglobulin molecule. Often, framework residues in the human framework regions will be substituted with the corresponding residue from the CDR donor antibody to alter,

30

preferably improve, antigen binding. These framework substitutions are identified by methods well known in the art, e.g., by modeling of the interactions of the CDR and framework residues to identify framework residues important for antigen binding and sequence comparison to identify unusual framework residues at particular positions. (See, e.g., Queen et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,585,089; Riechmann et al., Nature 332:323 (1988), which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.) Antibodies can be humanized using a variety of techniques known in the art including, for example, CDR-grafting (EP 239,400; PCT publication WO 91/09967; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,225,539; 5,530,101; and 5,585,089), veneering or resurfacing (EP 592,106; EP 519,596; Padlan, Molecular Immunology 28(4/5):489-498 (1991); Studnicka et al., Protein Engineering 7(6):805-814 (1994); Roguska. et al., PNAS 91:969-973 (1994)), and chain shuffling (U.S. Patent No. 5,565,332).

Completely human antibodies are particularly desirable for therapeutic treatment of human patients. Human antibodies can be made by a variety of methods known in the art including phage display methods described above using antibody libraries derived from human immunoglobulin sequences. *See also*, U.S. Patent Nos. 4,444,887 and 4,716,111; and PCT publications WO 98/46645, WO 98/50433, WO 98/24893, WO 98/16654, WO 96/34096, WO 96/33735, and WO 91/10741; each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

- 20

25

30

5

10

15

Human antibodies can also be produced using transgenic mice which are incapable of expressing functional endogenous immunoglobulins, but which can express human immunoglobulin genes. For example, the human heavy and light chain immunoglobulin gene complexes may be introduced randomly or by homologous recombination into mouse embryonic stem cells. Alternatively, the human variable region, constant region, and diversity region may be introduced into mouse embryonic stem cells in addition to the human heavy and light chain genes. The mouse heavy and light chain immunoglobulin genes may be rendered non-functional separately or simultaneously with the introduction of human immunoglobulin loci by homologous recombination. In particular, homozygous deletion of the JH region prevents endogenous antibody production. The modified embryonic stem cells are expanded and microinjected into blastocysts to produce chimeric mice. The chimeric mice are then

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

5

10

15

20

25

30

bred to produce homozygous offspring which express human antibodies. The transgenic mice are immunized in the normal fashion with a selected antigen, e.g., all or a portion of a polypeptide of the invention. Monoclonal antibodies directed against the antigen can be obtained from the immunized, transgenic mice using conventional hybridoma technology. The human immunoglobulin transgenes harbored by the transgenic mice rearrange during B cell differentiation, and subsequently undergo class switching and somatic mutation. Thus, using such a technique, it is possible to produce therapeutically useful IgG, IgA, IgM and IgE antibodies. For an overview of this technology for producing human antibodies, see Lonberg and Huszar, Int. Rev. Immunol. 13:65-93 (1995). For a detailed discussion of this technology for producing human antibodies and human monoclonal antibodies and protocols for producing such antibodies, see, e.g., PCT publications WO 98/24893; WO 92/01047; WO 96/34096; WO 96/33735; European Patent No. 0 598 877; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,413,923; 5,625,126; 5,633,425; 5,569,825; 5,661,016; 5,545,806; 5,814,318; 5,885,793; 5,916,771; and 5,939,598, which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety. In addition, companies such as Abgenix, Inc. (Freemont, CA) and GenPharm (San Jose, CA) can be engaged to provide human antibodies directed against a selected antigen using technology similar to that described above.

Completely human antibodies which recognize a selected epitope can be generated using a technique referred to as "guided selection." In this approach a selected non-human monoclonal antibody, e.g., a mouse antibody, is used to guide the selection of a completely human antibody recognizing the same epitope. (Jespers et al., Bio/technology 12:899-903 (1988)).

Further, antibodies to the polypeptides of the invention can, in turn, be utilized to generate anti-idiotype antibodies that "mimic" polypeptides of the invention using techniques well known to those skilled in the art. (See, e.g., Greenspan & Bona, FASEB J. 7(5):437-444; (1989) and Nissinoff, J. Immunol. 147(8):2429-2438 (1991)). For example, antibodies which bind to and competitively inhibit polypeptide multimerization and/or binding of a polypeptide of the invention to a ligand can be used to generate anti-idiotypes that "mimic" the polypeptide multimerization and/or binding domain and, as a consequence, bind to and neutralize polypeptide and/or its ligand. Such neutralizing

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

anti-idiotypes or Fab fragments of such anti-idiotypes can be used in therapeutic regimens to neutralize polypeptide ligand. For example, such anti-idiotypic antibodies can be used to bind a polypeptide of the invention and/or to bind its ligands/receptors, and thereby block its biological activity.

5

10

15

Examples of techniques which can be used to produce single-chain Fvs and antibodies include those described in U.S. Patents 4,946,778 and 5,258,498; Huston et al. (1991) Methods in Enzymology 203:46-88; Shu, L. et al. (1993) PNAS 90:7995-7999; and Skerra, A. et al. (1988) Science 240:1038-1040. For some uses, including in vivo use of antibodies in humans and in vitro detection assays, it may be preferable to use chimeric, humanized, or human antibodies. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. See e.g., Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Gillies, S.D. et al. (1989) J. Immunol. Methods 125:191-202; and US Patent 5,807,715. Antibodies can be humanized using a variety of techniques including CDR-grafting (EP 0 239 400; WO 91/09967; US Patent 5,530,101; and 5,585,089), veneering or resurfacing (EP 0 592 106; EP 0 519 596; Padlan E.A., (1991) Molecular Immunology 28(4/5):489-498; Studnicka G.M. et al. (1994) Protein Engineering 7(6):805-814; Roguska M.A. et al. (1994) PNAS 91:969-973), and chain shuffling (US Patent 5,565,332). Human antibodies can be made by a variety of methods known in the art including phage display methods described above. See also, US Patents 4,444,887, 4,716,111, 5,545,806, and 5,814,318; and WO 98/46645 (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

20

Further included in the present invention are antibodies recombinantly fused or chemically conjugated (including both covalently and non-covalently conjugations) to a polypeptide of the present invention. The antibodies may be specific for antigens other than polypeptides of the present invention. For example, antibodies may be used to target the polypeptides of the present invention to particular cell types, either *in vitro* or *in vivo*, by fusing or conjugating the polypeptides of the present invention to antibodies specific for particular cell surface receptors. Antibodies fused or conjugated to the polypeptides of the present invention may also be used in *in vitro* immunoassays and purification methods using methods known in the art. See e.g., Harbor *et al.* supra and WO 93/21232; EP 0 439 095; Naramura, M. *et al.* (1994) *Immunol. Lett.* 39:91-99; US Patent 5,474,981;

30

25

5

10

15

20

25

30

Gillies, S.O. et al. (1992) PNAS 89:1428-1432; Fell, H.P. et al. (1991) J. Immunol. 146:2446-2452 (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

The present invention further includes compositions comprising the polypeptides of the present invention fused or conjugated to antibody domains other than the variable regions. For example, the polypeptides of the present invention may be fused or conjugated to an antibody Fc region, or portion thereof. The antibody portion fused to a polypeptide of the present invention may comprise the hinge region, CH1 domain, CH2 domain, and CH3 domain or any combination of whole domains or portions thereof. The polypeptides of the present invention may be fused or conjugated to the above antibody portions to increase the in vivo half life of the polypeptides or for use in immunoassays using methods known in the art. The polypeptides may also be fused or conjugated to the above antibody portions to form multimers. For example, Fc portions fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can form dimers through disulfide bonding between the Fc portions. Higher multimeric forms can be made by fusing the polypeptides to portions of IgA and IgM. Methods for fusing or conjugating the polypeptides of the present invention to antibody portions are known in the art. See e.g., US Patents 5,336,603, 5,622,929, 5,359,046, 5,349,053, 5,447,851, 5,112,946; EP 0 307 434, EP 0 367 166; WO 96/04388, WO 91/06570; Ashkenazi, A. et al. (1991) PNAS 88:10535-10539; Zheng, X.X. et al. (1995) J. Immunol. 154:5590-5600; and Vil, H. et al. (1992) PNAS 89:11337-11341 (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

The invention further relates to antibodies that act as agonists or antagonists of the polypeptides of the present invention. Antibodies which act as agonists or antagonists of the polypeptides of the present invention include, for example, antibodies which disrupt receptor/ligand interactions with the polypeptides of the invention either partially or fully. For example, the present invention includes antibodies that disrupt the ability of the proteins of the invention to multimerize. In another example, the present invention includes antibodies which allow the proteins of the invention to multimerize, but disrupt the ability of the proteins of the invention to bind one or more METH1 and/or METH2 receptor(s)/ligand(s). In yet another example, the present invention includes antibodies which allow the proteins of the invention to multimerize, and bind METH1 and/or

5

10

15

20

25

30

METH2 receptor(s)/ligand(s), but blocks biological activity associated with the METH1 and/or METH2/receptor/ligand complex.

Antibodies which act as agonists or antagonists of the polypeptides of the present invention also include, both receptor-specific antibodies and ligand-specific antibodies. Included are receptor-specific antibodies that do not prevent ligand binding but prevent receptor activation. Receptor activation (i.e., signaling) may be determined by techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. Also included are receptor-specific antibodies which both prevent ligand binding and receptor activation. Likewise, included are neutralizing antibodies which bind the ligand and prevent binding of the ligand to the receptor, as well as antibodies which bind the ligand, thereby preventing receptor activation, but do not prevent the ligand from binding the receptor. Further included are antibodies that activate the receptor. These antibodies may act as agonists for either all or less than all of the biological activities affected by ligand-mediated receptor activation. The antibodies may be specified as agonists or antagonists for biological activities comprising specific activities disclosed herein. The above antibody agonists can be made using methods known in the art. See e.g., WO 96/40281; US Patent Number 5,811,097; Deng, B. et al., Blood 92(6):1981-1988 (1998); Chen, Z. et al., Cancer Res. 58(16):3668-3678 (1998); Harrop, J.A. et al., J. Immunol. 161(4):1786-1794 (1998); Zhu, Z. et al., Cancer Res. 58(15):3209-3214(1998); Yoon, D.Y. et al., J. Immunol. 160(7):3170-3179 (1998); Prat, M. et al., J. Cell. Sci. 111(Pt2):237-247 (1998); Pitard, V. et al., J. Immunol. Methods 205(2):177-190 (1997); Liautard, J. et al., Cytokine 9(4):233-241 (1997); Carlson, N.G. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 272(17):11295-11301 (1997); Taryman, R.E. et al., Neuron 14(4):755-762 (1995); Muller, Y.A. et al., Structure 6(9):1153-1167 (1998); Bartunek, P. et al., Cytokine 8(1):14-20 (1996)(said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

As discussed above, antibodies to the METH1 and/or METH2 proteins of the invention can, in turn, be utilized to generate anti-idiotype antibodies that "mimic" METH1 and/or METH2 using techniques well known to those skilled in the art. (See, e.g., Greenspan & Bona, FASEB J. 7(5):437-444; (1989) and Nissinoff, J. Immunol. 147(8):2429-2438 (1991)). For example, antibodies which bind to METH1 and/or METH2 and competitively inhibit METH1 and/or METH2 multimerization and/or

binding to ligand can be used to generate anti-idiotypes that "mimic" the METH1 and/or METH2 mutimerization and/or binding domain and, as a consequence, bind to and neutralize METH1 and/or METH2 and/or its ligand. Such neutralizing anti-idiotypes or Fab fragments of such anti-idiotypes can be used in therapeutic regimens to neutralize METH1 and/or METH2 ligand. For example, such anti-idiotypic antibodies can be used to bind METH1 and/or METH2, or to bind METH1 and/or METH2 ligands/receptors, and thereby block METH1 and/or METH2 biological activity.

# Polynucleotides Encoding Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

The invention further provides polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody of the invention and fragments thereof. The invention also encompasses polynucleotides that hybridize under stringent or lower stringency hybridization conditions, e.g., as defined *supra*, to polynucleotides that encode an antibody, preferably, that specifically binds to a polypeptide of the invention, preferably, an antibody that binds to a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or 4.

The polynucleotides may be obtained, and the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotides determined, by any method known in the art. For example, if the nucleotide sequence of the antibody is known, a polynucleotide encoding the antibody may be assembled from chemically synthesized oligonucleotides (e.g., as described in Kutmeier et al., BioTechniques 17:242 (1994)), which, briefly, involves the synthesis of overlapping oligonucleotides containing portions of the sequence encoding the antibody, annealing and ligating of those oligonucleotides, and then amplification of the ligated oligonucleotides by PCR.

Alternatively, a polynucleotide encoding an antibody may be generated from nucleic acid from a suitable source. If a clone containing a nucleic acid encoding a particular antibody is not available, but the sequence of the antibody molecule is known, a nucleic acid encoding the immunoglobulin may be chemically synthesized or obtained from a suitable source (e.g., an antibody cDNA library, or a cDNA library generated from, or nucleic acid, preferably poly A+ RNA, isolated from, any tissue or cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

expressing the antibody, such as hybridoma cells selected to express an antibody of the invention) by PCR amplification using synthetic primers hybridizable to the 3' and 5' ends of the sequence or by cloning using an oligonucleotide probe specific for the particular gene sequence to identify, e.g., a cDNA clone from a cDNA library that encodes the antibody. Amplified nucleic acids generated by PCR may then be cloned into replicable cloning vectors using any method well known in the art.

Once the nucleotide sequence and corresponding amino acid sequence of the antibody is determined, the nucleotide sequence of the antibody may be manipulated using methods well known in the art for the manipulation of nucleotide sequences, e.g., recombinant DNA techniques, site directed mutagenesis, PCR, etc. (see, for example, the techniques described in Sambrook et al., 1990, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2d Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY and Ausubel et al., eds., 1998, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY, which are both incorporated by reference herein in their entireties), to generate antibodies having a different amino acid sequence, for example to create amino acid substitutions, deletions, and/or insertions.

In a specific embodiment, the amino acid sequence of the heavy and/or light chain variable domains may be inspected to identify the sequences of the complementarity determining regions (CDRs) by methods that are well know in the art, e.g., by comparison to known amino acid sequences of other heavy and light chain variable regions to determine the regions of sequence hypervariability. Using routine recombinant DNA techniques, one or more of the CDRs may be inserted within framework regions, e.g., into human framework regions to humanize a non-human antibody, as described *supra*. The framework regions may be naturally occurring or consensus framework regions, and preferably human framework regions (*see, e.g.*, Chothia *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol. 278*:457-479 (1998) for a listing of human framework regions). Preferably, the polynucleotide generated by the combination of the framework regions and CDRs encodes an antibody that specifically binds a polypeptide of the invention. Preferably, as discussed *supra*, one or more amino acid substitutions may be made within the framework regions, and, preferably, the amino acid substitutions improve binding of the antibody to its antigen. Additionally, such methods may be used to make amino acid substitutions or deletions

of one or more variable region cysteine residues participating in an intrachain disulfide bond to generate antibody molecules lacking one or more intrachain disulfide bonds. Other alterations to the polynucleotide are encompassed by the present invention and within the skill of the art.

5

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies" (Morrison et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 81:851-855 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 312:604-608 (1984); Takeda et al., Nature 314:452-454 (1985)) by splicing genes from a mouse antibody molecule of appropriate antigen specificity together with genes from a human antibody molecule of appropriate biological activity can be used. As described supra, a chimeric antibody is a molecule in which different portions are derived from different animal species, such as those having a variable region derived from a murine mAb and a human immunoglobulin constant region, e.g., humanized antibodies.

15

10

Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies (U.S. Patent No. 4,946,778; Bird, Science 242:423-42 (1988); Huston et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:5879-5883 (1988); and Ward et al., Nature 334:544-54 (1989)) can be adapted to produce single chain antibodies. Single chain antibodies are formed by linking the heavy and light chain fragments of the Fv region via an amino acid bridge, resulting in a single chain polypeptide. Techniques for the assembly of functional Fv fragments in E. coli may also be used (Skerra et al., Science 242:1038-1041 (1988)).

#### 20

# Methods of Producing Antibodies

The antibodies of the invention can be produced by any method known in the art for the synthesis of antibodies, in particular, by chemical synthesis or preferably, by recombinant expression techniques.

25

Recombinant expression of an antibody of the invention, or fragment, derivative or analog thereof, (e.g., a heavy or light chain of an antibody of the invention or a single chain antibody of the invention), requires construction of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide that encodes the antibody. Once a polynucleotide encoding an antibody molecule or a heavy or light chain of an antibody, or portion thereof (preferably containing the heavy or light chain variable domain), of the invention has been obtained,

PCT/US00/14462

the vector for the production of the antibody molecule may be produced by recombinant DNA technology using techniques well known in the art. Thus, methods for preparing a protein by expressing a polynucleotide containing an antibody encoding nucleotide sequence are described herein. Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art can be used to construct expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences and appropriate transcriptional and translational control signals. These methods include, for example, in vitro recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vivo genetic recombination. The invention, thus, provides replicable vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody molecule of the invention, or a heavy or light chain thereof, or a heavy or light chain variable domain, operably linked to a promoter. Such vectors may include the nucleotide sequence encoding the constant region of the antibody molecule (see, e.g., PCT Publication WO 86/05807; PCT Publication WO 89/01036; and U.S. Patent No. 5,122,464) and the variable domain of the antibody may be cloned into such a vector for expression of the entire heavy or light chain.

15

10

5

The expression vector is transferred to a host cell by conventional techniques and the transfected cells are then cultured by conventional techniques to produce an antibody of the invention. Thus, the invention includes host cells containing a polynucleotide encoding an antibody of the invention, or a heavy or light chain thereof, or a single chain antibody of the invention, operably linked to a heterologous promoter. In preferred embodiments for the expression of double-chained antibodies, vectors encoding both the heavy and light chains may be co-expressed in the host cell for expression of the entire immunoglobulin molecule, as detailed below.

A variety of host-expression vector systems may be utilized to express the

antibody molecules of the invention. Such host-expression systems represent vehicles

by which the coding sequences of interest may be produced and subsequently purified, but also represent cells which may, when transformed or transfected with the appropriate nucleotide coding sequences, express an antibody molecule of the invention in situ.

25

20

These include but are not limited to microorganisms such as bacteria (e.g., *E. coli*, *B. subtilis*) transformed with recombinant bacteriophage DNA, plasmid DNA or cosmid

30

DNA expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences; yeast (e.g., Saccharomyces, Pichia) transformed with recombinant yeast expression vectors

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US00/14462

containing antibody coding sequences; insect cell systems infected with recombinant virus expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus) containing antibody coding sequences; plant cell systems infected with recombinant virus expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV; tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or transformed with recombinant plasmid expression vectors (e.g., Ti plasmid) containing antibody coding sequences; or mammalian cell systems (e.g., COS, CHO, BHK, 293, 3T3 cells) harboring recombinant expression constructs containing promoters derived from the genome of mammalian cells (e.g., metallothionein promoter) or from mammalian viruses (e.g., the adenovirus late promoter; the vaccinia virus 7.5K promoter). Preferably, bacterial cells such as *Escherichia coli*, and more preferably, eukaryotic cells, especially for the expression of whole recombinant antibody molecule, are used for the expression of a recombinant antibody molecule. For example, mammalian cells such as Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO), in conjunction with a vector such as the major intermediate early gene promoter element from human cytomegalovirus is an effective expression system for antibodies (Foecking *et al.*, *Gene 45*:101 (1986); Cockett *et al.*, *Bio/Technology* 8:2 (1990)).

In bacterial systems, a number of expression vectors may be advantageously selected depending upon the use intended for the antibody molecule being expressed. For example, when a large quantity of such a protein is to be produced, for the generation of pharmaceutical compositions of an antibody molecule, vectors which direct the expression of high levels of fusion protein products that are readily purified may be desirable. Such vectors include, but are not limited, to the E. coli expression vector pUR278 (Ruther et al., EMBO J. 2:1791 (1983)), in which the antibody coding sequence may be ligated individually into the vector in frame with the lac Z coding region so that a fusion protein is produced; pIN vectors (Inouye & Inouye, Nucleic Acids Res. 13:3101-3109 (1985); Van Heeke & Schuster, J. Biol. Chem. 24:5503-5509 (1989)); and the like. pGEX vectors may also be used to express foreign polypeptides as fusion proteins with glutathione S-transferase (GST). In general, such fusion proteins are soluble and can easily be purified from lysed cells by adsorption and binding to matrix glutathioneagarose beads followed by elution in the presence of free glutathione. The pGEX vectors are designed to include thrombin or factor Xa protease cleavage sites so that the cloned target gene product can be released from the GST moiety.

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US00/14462

In an insect system, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcNPV) is used as a vector to express foreign genes. The virus grows in *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells. The antibody coding sequence may be cloned individually into non-essential regions (for example the polyhedrin gene) of the virus and placed under control of an AcNPV promoter (for example the polyhedrin promoter).

In mammalian host cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, the antibody coding sequence of interest may be ligated to an adenovirus transcription/translation control complex, e.g., the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. This chimeric gene may then be inserted in the adenovirus genome by in vitro or in vivo recombination. Insertion in a non- essential region of the viral genome (e.g., region E1 or E3) will result in a recombinant virus that is viable and capable of expressing the antibody molecule in infected hosts. (e.g., see Logan & Shenk, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:355-359 (1984)). Specific initiation signals may also be required for efficient translation of inserted antibody coding sequences. These signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences. Furthermore, the initiation codon must be in phase with the reading frame of the desired coding sequence to ensure translation of the entire insert. These exogenous translational control signals and initiation codons can be of a variety of origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of appropriate transcription enhancer elements, transcription terminators, etc. (see Bittner et al., Methods in Enzymol. 153:51-544 (1987)).

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen which modulates the expression of the inserted sequences, or modifies and processes the gene product in the specific fashion desired. Such modifications (e.g., glycosylation) and processing (e.g., cleavage) of protein products may be important for the function of the protein. Different host cells have characteristic and specific mechanisms for the post-translational processing and modification of proteins and gene products. Appropriate cell lines or host systems can be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein expressed. To this end, eukaryotic host cells which possess the cellular machinery for proper processing of the primary transcript, glycosylation, and phosphorylation of the gene product may be used. Such mammalian host cells include but are not limited to

5

10

15

20

25

30

CHO, VERA, BHK, Hela, COS, MDCK, 293, 3T3, WI38, and in particular, breast cancer cell lines such as, for example, BT483, Hs578T, HTB2, BT20 and T47D, and normal mammary gland cell line such as, for example, CRL7030 and Hs578Bst.

For long-term, high-yield production of recombinant proteins, stable expression is preferred. For example, cell lines which stably express the antibody molecule may be engineered. Rather than using expression vectors which contain viral origins of replication, host cells can be transformed with DNA controlled by appropriate expression control elements (e.g., promoter, enhancer, sequences, transcription terminators, polyadenylation sites, etc.), and a selectable marker. Following the introduction of the foreign DNA, engineered cells may be allowed to grow for 1-2 days in an enriched media, and then are switched to a selective media. The selectable marker in the recombinant plasmid confers resistance to the selection and allows cells to stably integrate the plasmid into their chromosomes and grow to form foci which in turn can be cloned and expanded into cell lines. This method may advantageously be used to engineer cell lines which express the antibody molecule. Such engineered cell lines may be particularly useful in screening and evaluation of compounds that interact directly or indirectly with the antibody molecule.

A number of selection systems may be used, including but not limited to the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase (Wigler et al., Cell 11:223 (1977)), hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase (Szybalska & Szybalski, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 48:202 (1992)), and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (Lowy et al., Cell 22:817 (1980)) genes can be employed in tk-, hgprt- or aprt- cells, respectively. Also, antimetabolite resistance can be used as the basis of selection for the following genes: dhfr, which confers resistance to methotrexate (Wigler et al., Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:357 (1980); O'Hare et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:1527 (1981)); gpt, which confers resistance to mycophenolic acid (Mulligan & Berg, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:2072 (1981)); neo, which confers resistance to the aminoglycoside G-418 (Goldspiel et al., Clinical Pharmacy 12:488-505 (1993); Wu and Wu, Biotherapy 3:87-95 (1991); Tolstoshev, Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 32:573-596 (1993); Mulligan, Science 260:926-932 (1993); and Morgan and Anderson, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217 (1993); May, 1993, TIB TECH 11(5):155-215); and hygro, which confers resistance to hygromycin (Santerre et al., Gene

30:147 (1984)). Methods commonly known in the art of recombinant DNA technology may be routinely applied to select the desired recombinant clone, and such methods are described, for example, in Ausubel et al. (eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1993); Kriegler, Gene Transfer and Expression, A Laboratory Manual, Stockton Press, NY (1990); and in Chapters 12 and 13, Dracopoli et al. (eds), Current Protocols in Human Genetics, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1994); Colberre-Garapin et al., J. Mol. Biol. 150:1 (1981), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entireties.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The expression levels of an antibody molecule can be increased by vector amplification (for a review, see Bebbington and Hentschel, The use of vectors based on gene amplification for the expression of cloned genes in mammalian cells in DNA cloning, Vol. 3. (Academic Press, New York, 1987)). When a marker in the vector system expressing antibody is amplifiable, increase in the level of inhibitor present in culture of host cell will increase the number of copies of the marker gene. Since the amplified region is associated with the antibody gene, production of the antibody will also increase (Crouse et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 3:257 (1983)).

The host cell may be co-transfected with two expression vectors of the invention, the first vector encoding a heavy chain derived polypeptide and the second vector encoding a light chain derived polypeptide. The two vectors may contain identical selectable markers which enable equal expression of heavy and light chain polypeptides. Alternatively, a single vector may be used which encodes, and is capable of expressing, both heavy and light chain polypeptides. In such situations, the light chain should be placed before the heavy chain to avoid an excess of toxic free heavy chain (Proudfoot, Nature 322:52 (1986); Kohler, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:2197 (1980)). The coding sequences for the heavy and light chains may comprise cDNA or genomic DNA.

Once an antibody molecule of the invention has been produced by an animal, chemically synthesized, or recombinantly expressed, it may be purified by any method known in the art for purification of an immunoglobulin molecule, for example, by chromatography (e.g., ion exchange, affinity, particularly by affinity for the specific antigen after Protein A, and sizing column chromatography), centrifugation, differential solubility, or by any other standard technique for the purification of proteins. In addition,

PCT/US00/14462

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

the antibodies of the present invention or fragments thereof can be fused to heterologous polypeptide sequences described herein or otherwise known in the art, to facilitate purification.

The present invention encompasses antibodies recombinantly fused or chemically conjugated (including both covalently and non-covalently conjugations) to a polypeptide (or portion thereof, preferably at least 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90 or 100 amino acids of the polypeptide) of the present invention to generate fusion proteins. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences. The antibodies may be specific for antigens other than polypeptides (or portion thereof, preferably at least 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90 or 100 amino acids of the polypeptide) of the present invention. For example, antibodies may be used to target the polypeptides of the present invention to particular cell types, either in vitro or in vivo, by fusing or conjugating the polypeptides of the present invention to antibodies specific for particular cell surface receptors. Antibodies fused or conjugated to the polypeptides of the present invention may also be used in in vitro immunoassays and purification methods using methods known in the art. See e.g., Harbor et al., supra, and PCT publication WO 93/21232; EP 439,095; Naramura et al., Immunol. Lett. 39:91-99 (1994); U.S. Patent 5,474,981; Gillies et al., PNAS 89:1428-1432 (1992); Fell et al., J. Immunol. 146:2446-2452(1991), which are incorporated by reference in their entireties.

The present invention further includes compositions comprising the polypeptides of the present invention fused or conjugated to antibody domains other than the variable regions. For example, the polypeptides of the present invention may be fused or conjugated to an antibody Fc region, or portion thereof. The antibody portion fused to a polypeptide of the present invention may comprise the constant region, hinge region, CH1 domain, CH2 domain, and CH3 domain or any combination of whole domains or portions thereof. The polypeptides may also be fused or conjugated to the above antibody portions to form multimers. For example, Fc portions fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can form dimers through disulfide bonding between the Fc portions. Higher multimeric forms can be made by fusing the polypeptides to portions of IgA and IgM. Methods for fusing or conjugating the polypeptides of the present invention to antibody portions are known in the art. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos.

5.

10

15

20

25

30

5,336,603; 5,622,929; 5,359,046; 5,349,053; 5,447,851; 5,112,946; EP 307,434; EP 367,166; PCT publications WO 96/04388; WO 91/06570; Ashkenazi et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10535-10539 (1991); Zheng et al., J. Immunol. 154:5590-5600 (1995); and Vil et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:11337- 11341(1992) (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

As discussed, supra, the polypeptides corresponding to a polypeptide, polypeptide fragment, or a variant of SEQ ID NO:2 and/or 4 may be fused or conjugated to the above antibody portions to increase the in vivo half life of the polypeptides or for use in immunoassays using methods known in the art. Further, the polypeptides corresponding to SEO ID NO:2 and/or 4 may be fused or conjugated to the above antibody portions to facilitate purification. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988). The polypeptides of the present invention fused or conjugated to an antibody having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) may also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995)). In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP A 232,262). Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5 receptor, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the antibodies or fragments thereof of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide to facilitate purification. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al.,

5

10

15

20

25

30

-300-

*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Other peptide tags useful for purification include, but are not limited to, the "HA" tag, which corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein (Wilson *et al.*, *Cell* 37:767 (1984)) and the "flag" tag.

PCT/US00/14462

The present invention further encompasses antibodies or fragments thereof conjugated to a diagnostic or therapeutic agent. The antibodies can be used diagnostically to, for example, monitor the development or progression of a tumor as part of a clinical testing procedure to, e.g., determine the efficacy of a given treatment regimen. Detection can be facilitated by coupling the antibody to a detectable substance. Examples of detectable substances include various enzymes, prosthetic groups, fluorescent materials, luminescent materials, bioluminescent materials, radioactive materials, positron emitting metals using various positron emission tomographies, and nonradioactive paramagnetic metal ions. The detectable substance may be coupled or conjugated either directly to the antibody (or fragment thereof) or indirectly, through an intermediate (such as, for example, a linker known in the art) using techniques known in the art. See, for example, U.S. Patent No. 4,741,900 for metal ions which can be conjugated to antibodies for use as diagnostics according to the present invention. Examples of suitable enzymes include horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase; examples of suitable prosthetic group complexes include streptavidin/biotin and avidin/biotin; examples of suitable fluorescent materials include umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin; an example of a luminescent material includes luminol; examples of bioluminescent materials include luciferase, luciferin, and aequorin; and examples of suitable radioactive material include <sup>125</sup>I, <sup>131</sup>I, <sup>111</sup>In or <sup>99</sup>Tc.

Further, an antibody or fragment thereof may be conjugated to a therapeutic moiety such as a cytotoxin, e.g., a cytostatic or cytocidal agent, a therapeutic agent or a radioactive metal ion, e.g., alpha-emitters such as, for example, 213Bi. A cytotoxin or cytotoxic agent includes any agent that is detrimental to cells. Examples include paclitaxol, cytochalasin B, gramicidin D, ethidium bromide, emetine, mitomycin,

5

10

15

20

25

30

etoposide, tenoposide, vincristine, vinblastine, colchicin, doxorubicin, daunorubicin, dihydroxy anthracin dione, mitoxantrone, mithramycin, actinomycin D, 1-dehydrotestosterone, glucocorticoids, procaine, tetracaine, lidocaine, propranolol, and puromycin and analogs or homologs thereof. Therapeutic agents include, but are not limited to, antimetabolites (e.g., methotrexate, 6-mercaptopurine, 6-thioguanine, cytarabine, 5-fluorouracil decarbazine), alkylating agents (e.g., mechlorethamine, thioepa chlorambucil, melphalan, carmustine (BSNU) and lomustine (CCNU), cyclothosphamide, busulfan, dibromomannitol, streptozotocin, mitomycin C, and cis- dichlorodiamine platinum (II) (DDP) cisplatin), anthracyclines (e.g., daunorubicin (formerly daunomycin) and doxorubicin), antibiotics (e.g., dactinomycin (formerly actinomycin), bleomycin, mithramycin, and anthramycin (AMC)), and anti-mitotic agents (e.g., vincristine and vinblastine).

The conjugates of the invention can be used for modifying a given biological response, the therapeutic agent or drug moiety is not to be construed as limited to classical chemical therapeutic agents. For example, the drug moiety may be a protein or polypeptide possessing a desired biological activity. Such proteins may include, for example, a toxin such as abrin, ricin A, pseudomonas exotoxin, or diphtheria toxin; a protein such as tumor necrosis factor, α-interferon, β-interferon, nerve growth factor, platelet derived growth factor, tissue plasminogen activator, an apoptotic agent, e.g., TNF-α, TNF-β, AIM I (See, International Publication No. WO 97/33899), AIM II (See, International Publication No. WO 97/34911), Fas Ligand (Takahashi *et al.*, *Int. Immunol.*, 6:1567-1574 (1994)), VEGI (See, International Publication No. WO 99/23105), a thrombotic agent or an anti-angiogenic agent, e.g., angiostatin or endostatin; or, biological response modifiers such as, for example, lymphokines, interleukin-1 ("IL-1"), interleukin-2 ("IL-2"), interleukin-6 ("IL-6"), granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor ("GM-CSF"), granulocyte colony stimulating factor ("GCSF"), or other growth factors.

Antibodies may also be attached to solid supports, which are particularly useful for immunoassays or purification of the target antigen. Such solid supports include, but are not limited to, glass, cellulose, polyacrylamide, nylon, polystyrene, polyvinyl chloride or polypropylene.

Techniques for conjugating such therapeutic moiety to antibodies are well known, see, e.g., Arnon et al., "Monoclonal Antibodies For Immunotargeting Of Drugs In Cancer Therapy", in Monoclonal Antibodies And Cancer Therapy, Reisfeld et al. (eds.), pp. 243-56 (Alan R. Liss, Inc. 1985); Hellstrom et al., "Antibodies For Drug Delivery", in Controlled Drug Delivery (2nd Ed.), Robinson et al. (eds.), pp. 623-53 (Marcel Dekker, Inc. 1987); Thorpe, "Antibody Carriers Of Cytotoxic Agents In Cancer Therapy: A Review", in Monoclonal Antibodies '84: Biological And Clinical Applications, Pinchera et al. (eds.), pp. 475-506 (1985); "Analysis, Results, And Future Prospective Of The Therapeutic Use Of Radiolabeled Antibody In Cancer Therapy", in Monoclonal Antibodies For Cancer Detection And Therapy, Baldwin et al. (eds.), pp. 303-16 (Academic Press 1985), and Thorpe et al., "The Preparation And Cytotoxic Properties Of Antibody-Toxin Conjugates", Immunol. Rev. 62:119-58 (1982).

Alternatively, an antibody can be conjugated to a second antibody to form an antibody heteroconjugate as described by Segal in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

An antibody, with or without a therapeutic moiety conjugated to it, administered alone or in combination with cytotoxic factor(s) and/or cytokine(s) can be used as a therapeutic.

### **Immunophenotyping**

20

25

5

10

15

The antibodies of the invention may be utilized for immunophenotyping of cell lines and biological samples. The translation product of the gene of the present invention may be useful as a cell specific marker, or more specifically as a cellular marker that is differentially expressed at various stages of differentiation and/or maturation of particular cell types. Monoclonal antibodies directed against a specific epitope, or combination of epitopes, will allow for the screening of cellular populations expressing the marker. Various techniques can be utilized using monoclonal antibodies to screen for cellular populations expressing the marker(s), and include magnetic separation using antibody-coated magnetic beads, "panning" with antibody attached to a solid matrix (i.e., plate),

and flow cytometry. (See, e.g., U.S. Patent 5,985,660; and Morrison et al., Cell, 96:737-49 (1999)).

PCT/US00/14462

These techniques allow for the screening of particular populations of cells, such as might be found with hematological malignancies (i.e. minimal residual disease (MRD) in acute leukemic patients) and "non-self" cells in transplantations to prevent Graft-versus-Host Disease (GVHD). Alternatively, these techniques allow for the screening of hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells capable of undergoing proliferation and/or differentiation, as might be found in human umbilical cord blood.

#### Assays For Antibody Binding

10

5

The antibodies of the invention may be assayed for immunospecific binding by any method known in the art. The immunoassays which can be used include but are not limited to competitive and non-competitive assay systems using techniques such as western blots, radioimmunoassays, ELISA (enzyme linked immunosorbent assay), "sandwich" immunoassays, immunoprecipitation assays, precipitin reactions, gel diffusion precipitin reactions, immunodiffusion assays, agglutination assays, complement-fixation assays, immunoradiometric assays, fluorescent immunoassays, protein A immunoassays, to name but a few. Such assays are routine and well known in the art (see, e.g., Ausubel *et al.*, eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). Exemplary immunoassays are described briefly below (but are not intended by way of limitation).

20

25

15

Immunoprecipitation protocols generally comprise lysing a population of cells in a lysis buffer such as RIPA buffer (1% NP-40 or Triton X- 100, 1% sodium deoxycholate, 0.1% SDS, 0.15 M NaCl, 0.01 M sodium phosphate at pH 7.2, 1% Trasylol) supplemented with protein phosphatase and/or protease inhibitors (e.g., EDTA, PMSF, aprotinin, sodium vanadate), adding the antibody of interest to the cell lysate, incubating for a period of time (e.g., 1-4 hours) at 4° C, adding protein A and/or protein G sepharose beads to the cell lysate, incubating for about an hour or more at 4° C, washing the beads in lysis buffer and resuspending the beads in SDS/sample buffer. The

5

10

15

20

25

30

ability of the antibody of interest to immunoprecipitate a particular antigen can be assessed by, e.g., western blot analysis. One of skill in the art would be knowledgeable as to the parameters that can be modified to increase the binding of the antibody to an antigen and decrease the background (e.g., pre-clearing the cell lysate with sepharose beads). For further discussion regarding immunoprecipitation protocols see, e.g., Ausubel et al., eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at 10.16.1.

Western blot analysis generally comprises preparing protein samples, electrophoresis of the protein samples in a polyacrylamide gel (e.g., 8%- 20% SDS-PAGE depending on the molecular weight of the antigen), transferring the protein sample from the polyacrylamide gel to a membrane such as nitrocellulose, PVDF or nylon, blocking the membrane in blocking solution (e.g., PBS with 3% BSA or non-fat milk), washing the membrane in washing buffer (e.g., PBS-Tween 20), blocking the membrane with primary antibody (the antibody of interest) diluted in blocking buffer, washing the membrane in washing buffer, blocking the membrane with a secondary antibody (which recognizes the primary antibody, e.g., an anti-human antibody) conjugated to an enzymatic substrate (e.g., horseradish peroxidase or alkaline phosphatase) or radioactive molecule (e.g., <sup>32</sup>P or <sup>125</sup>I) diluted in blocking buffer, washing the membrane in wash buffer, and detecting the presence of the antigen. One of skill in the art would be knowledgeable as to the parameters that can be modified to increase the signal detected and to reduce the background noise. For further discussion regarding western blot protocols see, e.g., Ausubel et al., eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at 10.8.1.

ELISAs comprise preparing antigen, coating the well of a 96 well microtiter plate with the antigen, adding the antibody of interest conjugated to a detectable compound such as an enzymatic substrate (e.g., horseradish peroxidase or alkaline phosphatase) to the well and incubating for a period of time, and detecting the presence of the antigen. In ELISAs the antibody of interest does not have to be conjugated to a detectable compound; instead, a second antibody (which recognizes the antibody of interest) conjugated to a detectable compound may be added to the well. Further, instead of coating the well with the antigen, the antibody may be coated to the well. In this case,

5

10

15

20

25

a second antibody conjugated to a detectable compound may be added following the addition of the antigen of interest to the coated well. One of skill in the art would be knowledgeable as to the parameters that can be modified to increase the signal detected as well as other variations of ELISAs known in the art. For further discussion regarding ELISAs see, e.g., Ausubel et al., eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at 11.2.1.

-305-

The binding affinity of an antibody to an antigen and the off-rate of an antibody-antigen interaction can be determined by competitive binding assays. One example of a competitive binding assay is a radioimmunoassay comprising the incubation of labeled antigen (e.g., <sup>3</sup>H or <sup>125</sup>I) with the antibody of interest in the presence of increasing amounts of unlabeled antigen, and the detection of the antibody bound to the labeled antigen. The affinity of the antibody of interest for a particular antigen and the binding off-rates can be determined from the data by scatchard plot analysis. Competition with a second antibody can also be determined using radioimmunoassays. In this case, the antigen is incubated with antibody of interest conjugated to a labeled compound (e.g., <sup>3</sup>H or <sup>125</sup>I) in the presence of increasing amounts of an unlabeled second antibody.

#### Therapeutic Uses Of Antibodies of the Invention

The present invention is further directed to antibody-based therapies which involve administering antibodies of the invention to an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, patient for treating one or more of the disclosed diseases, disorders, or conditions. Therapeutic compounds of the invention include, but are not limited to, antibodies of the invention (including fragments, analogs and derivatives thereof as described herein) and nucleic acids encoding antibodies of the invention (including fragments, analogs and derivatives thereof and anti-idiotypic antibodies as described herein). The antibodies of the invention can be used to treat, inhibit or prevent diseases, disorders or conditions associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of a polypeptide of the invention, including, but not limited to, any one or more of the diseases, disorders, or conditions described herein. The treatment and/or prevention of diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of

a polypeptide of the invention includes, but is not limited to, alleviating symptoms associated with those diseases, disorders or conditions. Antibodies of the invention may be provided in pharmaceutically acceptable compositions as known in the art or as described herein.

5

A summary of the ways in which the antibodies of the present invention may be used therapeutically includes binding polynucleotides or polypeptides of the present invention locally or systemically in the body or by direct cytotoxicity of the antibody, e.g. as mediated by complement (CDC) or by effector cells (ADCC). Some of these approaches are described in more detail below. Armed with the teachings provided herein, one of ordinary skill in the art will know how to use the antibodies of the present invention for diagnostic, monitoring or therapeutic purposes without undue experimentation.

10

The antibodies of this invention may be advantageously utilized in combination with other monoclonal or chimeric antibodies, or with lymphokines or hematopoietic growth factors (such as, e.g., IL-2, IL-3 and IL-7), for example, which serve to increase the number or activity of effector cells which interact with the antibodies.

15

20

The antibodies of the invention may be administered alone or in combination with other types of treatments (e.g., radiation therapy, chemotherapy, hormonal therapy, immunotherapy and anti-tumor agents). Generally, administration of products of a species origin or species reactivity (in the case of antibodies) that is the same species as that of the patient is preferred. Thus, in a preferred embodiment, human antibodies, fragments derivatives, analogs, or nucleic acids, are administered to a human patient for therapy or prophylaxis.

25

It is preferred to use high affinity and/or potent *in vivo* inhibiting and/or neutralizing antibodies against polypeptides or polynucleotides of the present invention, fragments or regions thereof, for both immunoassays directed to and therapy of disorders related to polynucleotides or polypeptides, including fragments thereof, of the present invention. Such antibodies, fragments, or regions, will preferably have an affinity for polynucleotides or polypeptides of the invention, including fragments thereof. Preferred binding affinities include those with a dissociation constant or Kd less than 5 X 10<sup>-2</sup> M, 10<sup>-2</sup> M, 5 X 10<sup>-3</sup> M, 10<sup>-3</sup> M, 5 X 10<sup>-4</sup> M, 10<sup>-4</sup> M, 5 X 10<sup>-5</sup> M, 10<sup>-5</sup> M, 5 X 10<sup>-6</sup> M, 10<sup>-6</sup> M,

30

-307-

 $5 \times 10^{-7} \,\mathrm{M}, 10^{-7} \,\mathrm{M}, 5 \times 10^{-8} \,\mathrm{M}, 10^{-8} \,\mathrm{M}, 5 \times 10^{-9} \,\mathrm{M}, 10^{-9} \,\mathrm{M}, 5 \times 10^{-10} \,\mathrm{M}, 10^{-10} \,\mathrm{M}, 5 \times 10^{-10} \,\mathrm{M}, 5 \times 10^{-10} \,\mathrm{M}, 5 \times 10^{-10} \,\mathrm{M}, 10^{-1$ 

#### Diagnosis and Imaging

5

Labeled antibodies, and derivatives and analogs thereof, which specifically bind to a polypeptide of interest can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, or monitor diseases, disorders, and/or conditions associated with the aberrant expression and/or activity of a polypeptide of the invention. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of a polypeptide of interest, comprising (a) assaying the expression of the polypeptide of interest in cells or body fluid of an individual using one or more antibodies specific to the polypeptide interest and (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of aberrant expression.

15

20

10

The invention provides a diagnostic assay for diagnosing a disorder, comprising (a) assaying the expression of the polypeptide of interest in cells or body fluid of an individual using one or more antibodies specific to the polypeptide interest and (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a particular disorder. With respect to cancer, the presence of a relatively high amount of transcript in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

25

Antibodies of the invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using classical immunohistological methods known to those of skill in the art (e.g., see Jalkanen, et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, et al., J. Cell. Biol.

5

10

15

20

25

30

105:3087-3096 (1987)). Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase; radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99Tc); luminescent labels, such as luminol; and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

One aspect of the invention is the detection and diagnosis of a disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression of a polypeptide of interest in an animal, preferably a mammal and most preferably a human. In one embodiment, diagnosis comprises: a) administering (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) to a subject an effective amount of a labeled molecule which specifically binds to the polypeptide of interest; b) waiting for a time interval following the administering for permitting the labeled molecule to preferentially concentrate at sites in the subject where the polypeptide is expressed (and for unbound labeled molecule to be cleared to background level); c) determining background level; and d) detecting the labeled molecule in the subject, such that detection of labeled molecule above the background level indicates that the subject has a particular disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression of the polypeptide of interest. Background level can be determined by various methods including, comparing the amount of labeled molecule detected to a standard value previously determined for a particular system.

It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of <sup>99</sup>mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. *In vivo* tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).

Depending on several variables, including the type of label used and the mode of administration, the time interval following the administration for permitting the labeled molecule to preferentially concentrate at sites in the subject and for unbound labeled molecule to be cleared to background level is 6 to 48 hours or 6 to 24 hours or 6 to 12 hours. In another embodiment the time interval following administration is 5 to 20 days or 5 to 10 days.

In an embodiment, monitoring of the disease or disorder is carried out by repeating the method for diagnosing the disease or disease, for example, one month after initial diagnosis, six months after initial diagnosis, one year after initial diagnosis, etc.

Presence of the labeled molecule can be detected in the patient using methods known in the art for *in vivo* scanning. These methods depend upon the type of label used. Skilled artisans will be able to determine the appropriate method for detecting a particular label. Methods and devices that may be used in the diagnostic methods of the invention include, but are not limited to, computed tomography (CT), whole body scan such as position emission tomography (PET), magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), and sonography.

In a specific embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a radioisotope and is detected in the patient using a radiation responsive surgical instrument (Thurston *et al.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,441,050). In another embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a fluorescent compound and is detected in the patient using a fluorescence responsive scanning instrument. In another embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a positron emitting metal and is detected in the patent using positron emission-tomography. In yet another embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a paramagnetic label and is detected in a patient using magnetic resonance imaging (MRI).

### Fusion Proteins

5

10

15

20

25

Any METH1 or METH2 polypeptide can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the METH1 or METH2.

Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the METH1 or METH2 polypeptides can be used as a targeting molecule once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to METH1 or METH2 polypeptides include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

In certain preferred embodiments, METH1 or METH2 proteins of the invention comprise fusion proteins wherein the METH1 or METH2 polypeptides are those described above as  $m_1$ - $n_1$  or  $m_2$ - $n_2$ , respectively. In preferred embodiments, the application is directed to nucleic acid molecules at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the nucleic acid sequences encoding polypeptides having the amino acid sequence of the specific – and C-terminal deletions recited herein. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, METH1 or METH2 polypeptides, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86

10

5

15

20

25

30

(1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis *et al.*, *J. Biochem. 270*:3958-3964 (1995).)

5

WO 00/71577

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0 232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5 receptor, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. Bennett *et al.*, *J. Molecular Recognition* 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem.* 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

15

10

Moreover, the METH1 or METH2 polypeptides can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of METH1 or METH2. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

25

20

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the METH1 or METH2 polynucleotides or the polypeptides.

# Biological Activities of METH1 and/or METH2

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that METH1 and/or METH2 may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Therefore, METH1 and/or METH2 could be used to treat the associated disease.

# Immune Activity

10

5

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

20

25

15

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia,

-313-

dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

5

Moreover, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, can also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting, important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

15

10

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, that can inhibit an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

25

20

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus

30

Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

5

10

15

20

25

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

5

10

15

20

25

#### Hyperproliferative Disorders

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect interactions. Alternatively, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2. Examples of such hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to: hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura, sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia, located in an organ system listed above.

-316-

#### Cardiovascular Disorders

5

10

15

20

25

30

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, encoding METH1 and/or METH2 may be used to treat cardiovascular disorders, including peripheral artery disease, such as limb ischemia.

Cardiovascular disorders include cardiovascular abnormalities, such as arterioarterial fistula, arteriovenous fistula, cerebral arteriovenous malformations, congenital
heart defects, pulmonary atresia, and Scimitar Syndrome. Congenital heart defects
include aortic coarctation, cor triatriatum, coronary vessel anomalies, crisscross heart,
dextrocardia, patent ductus arteriosus, Ebstein's anomaly, Eisenmenger complex,
hypoplastic left heart syndrome, levocardia, tetralogy of fallot, transposition of great
vessels, double outlet right ventricle, tricuspid atresia, persistent truncus arteriosus, and
heart septal defects, such as aortopulmonary septal defect, endocardial cushion defects,
Lutembacher's Syndrome, trilogy of Fallot, ventricular heart septal defects.

Cardiovascular disorders also include heart disease, such as arrhythmias, carcinoid heart disease, high cardiac output, low cardiac output, cardiac tamponade, endocarditis (including bacterial), heart aneurysm, cardiac arrest, congestive heart failure, congestive cardiomyopathy, paroxysmal dyspnea, cardiac edema, heart hypertrophy, congestive cardiomyopathy, left ventricular hypertrophy, right ventricular hypertrophy, post-infarction heart rupture, ventricular septal rupture, heart valve diseases, myocardial diseases, myocardial ischemia, pericardial effusion, pericarditis (including constrictive and tuberculous), pneumopericardium, postpericardiotomy syndrome, pulmonary heart disease, rheumatic heart disease, ventricular dysfunction, hyperemia, cardiovascular pregnancy complications, Scimitar Syndrome, cardiovascular syphilis, and cardiovascular tuberculosis.

Arrhythmias include sinus arrhythmia, atrial fibrillation, atrial flutter, bradycardia, extrasystole, Adams-Stokes Syndrome, bundle-branch block, sinoatrial block, long QT syndrome, parasystole, Lown-Ganong-Levine Syndrome, Mahaim-type pre-excitation syndrome, Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, sick sinus syndrome, tachycardias, and ventricular fibrillation. Tachycardias include paroxysmal tachycardia, supraventricular

5

10

15

20

25

30

tachycardia, accelerated idioventricular rhythm, atrioventricular nodal reentry tachycardia, ectopic atrial tachycardia, ectopic junctional tachycardia, sinoatrial nodal reentry tachycardia, sinus tachycardia, Torsades de Pointes, and ventricular tachycardia.

Heart valve diseases include aortic valve insufficiency, aortic valve stenosis, hear murmurs, aortic valve prolapse, mitral valve prolapse, tricuspid valve prolapse, mitral valve insufficiency, mitral valve stenosis, pulmonary atresia, pulmonary valve insufficiency, pulmonary valve stenosis, tricuspid atresia, tricuspid valve insufficiency, and tricuspid valve stenosis.

Myocardial diseases include alcoholic cardiomyopathy, congestive cardiomyopathy, hypertrophic cardiomyopathy, aortic subvalvular stenosis, pulmonary subvalvular stenosis, restrictive cardiomyopathy, Chagas cardiomyopathy, endocardial fibroelastosis, endomyocardial fibrosis, Kearns Syndrome, myocardial reperfusion injury, and myocarditis.

Myocardial ischemias include coronary disease, such as angina pectoris, coronary aneurysm, coronary arteriosclerosis, coronary thrombosis, coronary vasospasm, myocardial infarction and myocardial stunning.

Cardiovascular diseases also include vascular diseases such as aneurysms, angiodysplasia, angiomatosis, bacillary angiomatosis, Hippel-Lindau Disease, Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber Syndrome, Sturge-Weber Syndrome, angioneurotic edema, aortic diseases, Takayasu's Arteritis, aortitis, Leriche's Syndrome, arterial occlusive diseases, arteritis, enarteritis, polyarteritis nodosa, cerebrovascular disorders, diabetic angiopathies, diabetic retinopathy, embolisms, thrombosis, erythromelalgia, hemorrhoids, hepatic veno-occlusive disease, hypertension, hypotension, ischemia, peripheral vascular diseases, phlebitis, pulmonary veno-occlusive disease, Raynaud's disease, CREST syndrome, retinal vein occlusion, Scimitar syndrome, superior vena cava syndrome, telangiectasia, atacia telangiectasia, hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, varicocele, varicose veins, varicose ulcer, vasculitis, and venous insufficiency.

Aneurysms include dissecting aneurysms, false aneurysms, infected aneurysms, ruptured aneurysms, aortic aneurysms, cerebral aneurysms, coronary aneurysms, heart aneurysms, and iliac aneurysms.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Arterial occlusive diseases include arteriosclerosis, intermittent claudication, carotid stenosis, fibromuscular dysplasias, mesenteric vascular occlusion, Moyamoya disease, renal artery obstruction, retinal artery occlusion, and thromboangiitis obliterans.

Cerebrovascular disorders include carotid artery diseases, cerebral amyloid angiopathy, cerebral aneurysm, cerebral anoxia, cerebral arteriosclerosis, cerebral arteriovenous malformation, cerebral artery diseases, cerebral embolism and thrombosis, carotid artery thrombosis, sinus thrombosis, Wallenberg's syndrome, cerebral hemorrhage, epidural hematoma, subdural hematoma, subaraxhnoid hemorrhage, cerebral infarction, cerebral ischemia (including transient), subclavian steal syndrome, periventricular leukomalacia, vascular headache, cluster headache, migraine, and vertebrobasilar insufficiency.

Embolisms include air embolisms, amniotic fluid embolisms, cholesterol embolisms, blue toe syndrome, fat embolisms, pulmonary embolisms, and thromoboembolisms. Thrombosis include coronary thrombosis, hepatic vein thrombosis, retinal vein occlusion, carotid artery thrombosis, sinus thrombosis, Wallenberg's syndrome, and thrombophlebitis.

Ischemia includes cerebral ischemia, ischemic colitis, compartment syndromes, anterior compartment syndrome, myocardial ischemia, reperfusion injuries, and peripheral limb ischemia. Vasculitis includes aortitis, arteritis, Behcet's Syndrome, Churg-Strauss Syndrome, mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, thromboangiitis obliterans, hypersensitivity vasculitis, Schoenlein-Henoch purpura, allergic cutaneous vasculitis, and Wegener's granulomatosis.

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, are especially effective for the treatment of critical limb ischemia and coronary disease.

METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides may be administered using any method known in the art, including, but not limited to, direct needle injection at the delivery site, intravenous injection, topical administration, catheter infusion, biolistic injectors, particle accelerators, gelfoam sponge depots, other commercially available depot materials, osmotic pumps, oral or suppositorial solid pharmaceutical formulations, decanting or topical applications during surgery, aerosol delivery. Such methods are known in the art.

-319-

METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides may be administered as part of a pharmaceutical composition, described in more detail below. Methods of delivering METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides are described in more detail herein.

#### Diseases at the Cellular Level

5

10

Diseases associated with increased cell survival or the inhibition of apoptosis that could be treated or detected by METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as antagonists or agonists of METH1 and/or METH2, include cancers (such as follicular lymphomas, carcinomas with p53 mutations, and hormone-dependent tumors, including, but not limited to colon cancer, cardiac tumors, pancreatic cancer, melanoma, retinoblastoma, glioblastoma, lung cancer, intestinal cancer, testicular cancer, stomach cancer, neuroblastoma, myxoma, myoma, lymphoma, endothelioma, osteoblastoma, osteoclastoma, osteosarcoma, chondrosarcoma, adenoma, breast cancer, prostate cancer, Kaposi's sarcoma and ovarian cancer); autoimmune disorders (such as, multiple sclerosis, Sjogren's syndrome, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, biliary cirrhosis, Behcet's disease, Crohn's disease, polymyositis, systemic lupus erythematosus and immune-related glomerulonephritis and rheumatoid arthritis) and viral infections (such as herpes viruses, pox viruses and adenoviruses), inflammation, graft v. host disease, acute graft rejection, and chronic graft rejection. In preferred embodiments, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides, and/or antagonists of the invention are used to inhibit growth, progression, and/or metasis of cancers, in particular those listed above.

20

25

15

Additional diseases or conditions associated with increased cell survival that could be treated or detected by METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, include, but are not limited to, progression, and/or metastases of malignancies and related disorders such as leukemia (including acute leukemias (e.g., acute lymphocytic leukemia, acute myelocytic leukemia (including myeloblastic, promyelocytic, myelomonocytic, monocytic, and erythroleukemia)) and chronic leukemias (e.g., chronic myelocytic (granulocytic) leukemia and chronic lymphocytic leukemia)), polycythemia vera, lymphomas (e.g., Hodgkin's disease and non-Hodgkin's disease), multiple myeloma, Waldenstrom's

•

WO 00/71577

macroglobulinemia, heavy chain disease, and solid tumors including, but not limited to, sarcomas and carcinomas such as fibrosarcoma, myxosarcoma, liposarcoma, chondrosarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, chordoma, angiosarcoma, endotheliosarcoma, lymphangiosarcoma, lymphangioendotheliosarcoma, synovioma, mesothelioma, Ewing's tumor, leiomyosarcoma, rhabdomyosarcoma, colon carcinoma, pancreatic cancer, breast cancer, ovarian cancer, prostate cancer, squamous cell carcinoma, basal cell carcinoma, adenocarcinoma, sweat gland carcinoma, sebaceous gland carcinoma, papillary carcinoma, papillary adenocarcinomas, cystadenocarcinoma, medullary carcinoma, bronchogenic carcinoma, renal cell carcinoma, hepatoma, bile duct carcinoma, choriocarcinoma, seminoma, embryonal carcinoma, Wilm's tumor, cervical cancer, testicular tumor, lung carcinoma, small cell lung carcinoma, bladder carcinoma, epithelial carcinoma, glioma, astrocytoma, medulloblastoma, craniopharyngioma, ependymoma, pinealoma, hemangioblastoma, acoustic neuroma, oligodendroglioma, menangioma, melanoma, neuroblastoma, and retinoblastoma.

15

20

25

10

5

antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, include AIDS; neurodegenerative disorders (such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Retinitis pigmentosa, Cerebellar degeneration and brain tumor or prior associated disease); autoimmune disorders (such as, multiple sclerosis, Sjogren's syndrome, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, biliary cirrhosis, Behcet's disease, Crohn's disease, polymyositis, systemic lupus erythematosus and immune-related glomerulonephritis and rheumatoid arthritis) myelodysplastic syndromes (such as aplastic anemia), graft v. host disease, ischemic injury (such as that caused by myocardial infarction, stroke and reperfusion injury), liver injury (e.g., hepatitis related liver injury, ischemia/reperfusion injury, cholestosis (bile

duct injury) and liver cancer); toxin-induced liver disease (such as that caused by

alcohol), septic shock, cachexia and anorexia.

Diseases associated with increased apoptosis that could be treated or detected by

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or

-321-

# Wound Healing and Epithelial Cell Proliferation

5

10

15

20

25

In accordance with yet a further aspect of the present invention, there is provided a process for utilizing METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, for therapeutic purposes, for example, to stimulate epithelial cell proliferation and basal keratinocytes for the purpose of wound healing, and to stimulate hair follicle production and healing of dermal wounds. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may be clinically useful in stimulating wound healing including surgical wounds, excisional wounds, deep wounds involving damage of the dermis and epidermis, eye tissue wounds, dental tissue wounds, oral cavity wounds, diabetic ulcers, dermal ulcers, cubitus ulcers, arterial ulcers, venous stasis ulcers, burns resulting from heat exposure or chemicals, and other abnormal wound healing conditions such as uremia, malnutrition, vitamin deficiencies and complications associted with systemic treatment with steroids, radiation therapy and antineoplastic drugs and antimetabolites. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to promote dermal reestablishment subsequent to dermal loss.

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to increase the adherence of skin grafts to a wound bed and to stimulate re-epithelialization from the wound bed. The following are types of grafts that METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to increase adherence to a wound bed: autografts, artificial skin, allografts, autodermic graft, autoepdermic grafts, avacular grafts, Blair-Brown grafts, bone graft, brephoplastic grafts, cutis graft, delayed graft, dermic graft, epidermic graft, fascia graft, full thickness graft, heterologous graft, xenograft, homologous graft, hyperplastic graft, lamellar graft, mesh graft, mucosal graft, Ollier-Thiersch graft, omenpal graft, patch graft, pedicle graft, penetrating graft, split skin graft, thick split graft. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or

5

10

15

20

25

30

METH2, can be used to promote skin strength and to improve the appearance of aged skin.

It is believed that METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, will also produce changes in hepatocyte proliferation, and epithelial cell proliferation in the lung, breast, pancreas, stomach, small intesting, and large intestine. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could promote proliferation of epithelial cells such as sebocytes, hair follicles, hepatocytes, type II pneumocytes, mucin-producing goblet cells, and other epithelial cells and their progenitors contained within the skin, lung, liver, and gastrointestinal tract. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may promote proliferation of endothelial cells, keratinocytes, and basal keratinocytes.

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could also be used to reduce the side effects of gut toxicity that result from radiation, chemotherapy treatments or viral infections. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may have a cytoprotective effect on the small intestine mucosa. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may also stimulate healing of mucositis (mouth ulcers) that result from chemotherapy and viral infections.

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could further be used in full regeneration of skin in full and partial thickness skin defects, including burns, (i.e., repopulation of hair follicles, sweat glands, and sebaceous glands), treatment of other skin defects such as psoriasis. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to treat epidermolysis bullosa, a defect in adherence of the epidermis to the underlying dermis which results in frequent, open and painful blisters by accelerating reepithelialization of these lesions. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could also be used to treat gastric and doudenal ulcers and help

heal by scar formation of the mucosal lining and regeneration of glandular mucosa and duodenal mucosal lining more rapidly. Inflamamatory bowel diseases, such as Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis, are diseases which result in destruction of the mucosal surface of the small or large intestine, respectively. Thus, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to promote the resurfacing of the mucosal surface to aid more rapid healing and to prevent progression of inflammatory bowel disease. Treatment with METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, is expected to have a significant effect on the production of mucus throughout the gastrointestinal tract and could be used to protect the intestinal mucosa from injurious substances that are ingested or following surgery. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to treat diseases associate with the under expression of METH1 and/or METH2.

15

20

25

10

5

Moreover, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to prevent and heal damage to the lungs due to various pathological states. A growth factor such as METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could stimulate proliferation and differentiation and promote the repair of alveoli and brochiolar epithelium to prevent or treat acute or chronic lung damage. For example, emphysema, which results in the progressive loss of aveoli, and inhalation injuries, i.e., resulting from smoke inhalation and burns, that cause necrosis of the bronchiolar epithelium and alveoli could be effectively treated using METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2. Also, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to stimulate the proliferation and differentiation of type II pneumocytes, which may help treat or prevent diseases such as hyaline membrane diseases, such as infant respiratory distress syndrome and bronchopulmonary displasia, in premature infants.

30

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could stimulate the proliferation and

differentiation of hepatocytes and, thus, could be used to alleviate or treat liver diseases and pathologies such as fulminant liver failure caused by cirrhosis, liver damage caused by viral hepatitis and toxic substances (i.e., acetaminophen, carbon tetraholoride and other hepatotoxins known in the art).

5

10

In addition, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used treat or prevent the onset of diabetes mellitus. In patients with newly diagnosed Types I and II diabetes, where some islet cell function remains, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used to maintain the islet function so as to alleviate, delay or prevent permanent manifestation of the disease. Also, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, as well as agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used as an auxiliary in islet cell transplantation to improve or promote islet cell function.

## Infectious Disease

15

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

25

20

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae

5

10

15

20

25

30

(such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae, Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria,

5

10

15

20

25

Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, include, but are not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could either be by administering an effective amount of METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

## Regeneration -

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by

5

10

15

20

25

congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

PCT/US00/14462

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vasculature (including vascular and lymphatics), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Chemotaxis

5

10

15

20

25

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as a site of inflammation, infection, or hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. As a chemotactic molecule, METH1 and/or METH2 could also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

**v**<sup>5</sup>- , ;

It is also contemplated that METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides or polypeptides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

### Binding Activity

METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides may be used to screen for molecules that bind to METH1 and/or METH2 or for molecules to which METH1 and/or METH2 binds. The binding of METH1 and/or METH2 and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit (antagonist), or decrease activity of the METH1 and/or METH2 or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of METH1 and/or METH2, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan *et al.*, Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which METH1 and/or METH2 binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by METH1 and/or METH2 (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express METH1 and/or METH2, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing METH1 and/or METH2(or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either METH1 and/or METH2 or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound toMETH1 and/or METH2, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to METH1 and/or METH2.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing METH1 and/or METH2, measuring METH1 and/or METH2/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the METH1 and/or METH2/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure METH1 and/or METH2 level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure METH1 and/or METH2 level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to METH1 and/or METH2 or by competing with METH1 and/or METH2 for a substrate.

Additionally, the receptor to which METH1 and/or METH2 binds can be identified by numerous methods known to those of skill in the art, for example, ligand

10

5

15

20

25

30

panning and FACS sorting (Coligan, et al., Current Protocols in Immun., 1(2), Chapter 5, (1991)). For example, expression cloning is employed wherein polyadenylated RNA is prepared from a cell responsive to the polypeptides, for example, NIH3T3 cells which are known to contain multiple receptors for the FGF family proteins, and SC-3 cells, and a cDNA library created from this RNA is divided into pools and used to transfect COS cells or other cells that are not responsive to the polypeptides. Transfected cells which are grown on glass slides are exposed to the polypeptide of the present invention, after they have been labelled. The polypeptides can be labeled by a variety of means including iodination or inclusion of a recognition site for a site-specific protein kinase.

10

5

Following fixation and incubation, the slides are subjected to auto-radiographic analysis. Positive pools are identified and sub-pools are prepared and re-transfected using an iterative sub-pooling and re-screening process, eventually yielding a single clones that encodes the putative receptor.

15

As an alternative approach for receptor identification, the labeled polypeptides can be photoaffinity linked with cell membrane or extract preparations that express the receptor molecule. Cross-linked material is resolved by PAGE analysis and exposed to X-ray film. The labeled complex containing the receptors of the polypeptides can be excised, resolved into peptide fragments, and subjected to protein microsequencing. The amino acid sequence obtained from microsequencing would be used to design a set of degenerate oligonucleotide probes to screen a cDNA library to identify the genes encoding the putative receptors.

20

Moreover, the techniques of gene-shuffling, motif-shuffling, exon-shuffling, and/or codon-shuffling (collectively referred to as "DNA shuffling") may be employed to modulate the activities of METH1 or METH2 thereby effectively generating agonists and antagonists of METH1 or METH2. See generally, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,605,793, 5,811,238, 5,830,721, 5,834,252, and 5,837,458; and Patten, P.A. et al., Curr. Opinion Biotechnol. 8:724-733 (1997); Harayama, S. Trends Biotechnol. 16(2):76-82 (1998); Hansson, L.O. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 287:265-276 (1999); and Lorenzo, M.M. and Blasco, R. Biotechniques 24(2):308-313 (1998) (each of these patents and publications are hereby incorporated by reference). In one embodiment, alteration of METH1 or METH2 polynucleotides and corresponding polypeptides may be achieved by DNA shuffling.

30

25

5

10

15

20

25

30

DNA shuffling involves the assembly of two or more DNA segments into a desired METH1 or METH2 molecule by homologous, or site-specific, recombination.

In another embodiment, METH1 or METH2 polynucleotides and corresponding polypeptides may be altered by being subjected to random mutagenesis by error-prone PCR, random nucleotide insertion, or other methods prior to recombination. In another embodiment, one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc., or METH1 or METH2 may be recombined with one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc. of one or more heterologous molecules. In preferred embodiments, the heterologous molecule is a growth factor such as, for example, platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), insulin-like growth factor (IGI-I), transforming growth factor (TGF)-alpha, epidermal growth factor (EGF), fibroblast growth factor (FGF), TGF-beta, bone morphogenetic protein (BMP)-2, BMP-4, BMP-5, BMP-6, BMP-6, BMP-7, activins A and B, decapentaplegic (dpp), 60A, OP-2, dorsalin, growth differentiation factors (GDFs), nodal, MIS, inhibin-alpha, TGF-beta1, TGF-beta2, TGF-beta5, and glial-derived neutrophic factor (GDNF).

Other preferred fragments are biologically active METH1 or METH2 fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

Additionally, this invention provides a method of screening compounds to identify those which modulate the action of the polypeptide of the present invention. An example of such an assay comprises combining a mammalian fibroblast cell, the polypeptide of the present invention, the compound to be screened and 3[H] thymidine under cell culture conditions where the fibroblast cell would normally proliferate. A control assay may be performed in the absence of the compound to be screened and compared to the amount of fibroblast proliferation in the presence of the compound to determine if the compound stimulates proliferation by determining the uptake of 3[H] thymidine in each case. The amount of fibroblast cell proliferation is measured by liquid scintillation chromatography which measures the incorporation of 3[H] thymidine. Both agonist and antagonist compounds may be identified by this procedure.

In another method, a mammalian cell or membrane preparation expressing a receptor for a polypeptide of the present invention is incubated with a labeled polypeptide of the present invention in the presence of the compound. The ability of the compound to enhance or block this interaction could then be measured. Alternatively, the response of a known second messenger system following interaction of a compound to be screened and the METH1 and/or METH2 receptor is measured and the ability of the compound to bind to the receptor and elicit a second messenger response is measured to determine if the compound is a potential agonist or antagonist. Such second messenger systems include but are not limited to, cAMP guanylate cyclase, ion channels or phosphoinositide hydrolysis.

5

10

15

20

25

30

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the METH1 and/or METH2/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of METH1 and/or METH2 from suitably manipulated cells or tissues. Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to METH1 and/or METH2 comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with METH1 and/or METH2; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with METH1 and/or METH2, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of METH1 and/or METH2 has been altered.

Also, one could identify molecules which bind METH1 and/or METH2 experimentally by using the beta-pleated sheet regions disclosed in Figures 10 and 11 and Tables 1 and 2. Accordingly, specific embodiments of the invention are directed to polynucleotides encoding polypeptides which comprise, or alternatively consist of, the amino acid sequence of each beta pleated sheet regions disclosed in Figure 10/Table 1 and Figure 11/Table 2. Additional embodiments of the invention are directed to polynucleotides encoding METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides which comprise, or alternatively consist of, any combination or all of the beta pleated sheet regions disclosed in Figure 10/Table 1 and Figure 11/Table 2. Additional preferred embodiments of the

-333-

invention are directed to polypeptides which comprise, or alternatively consist of, the METH1 and/or METH2 amino acid sequence of each of the beta pleated sheet regions disclosed in Figure 10/Table 1 and Figure 11/Table 2. Additional embodiments of the invention are directed to METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides which comprise, or alternatively consist of, any combination or all of the beta pleated sheet regions disclosed in Figure 10/Table 1 and Figure 11/Table 2.

## Antisense And Ribozyme (Antagonists)

5

10

15

20

25

In specific embodiments, antagonists according to the present invention are nucleic acids corresponding to the sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:1 or 3, or the complementary strand thereof, and/or to nucleotide sequences contained in the deposited clones. In one embodiment, antisense sequence is generated internally by the organism, in another embodiment, the antisense sequence is separately administered (see, for example, O'Connor, J., Neurochem. 56:560 (1991). Oligodeoxynucleotides as Anitsense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988). Antisense technology can be used to control gene expression through antisense DNA or RNA, or through triplehelix formation. Antisense techniques are discussed for example, in Okano, J., Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988). Triple helix formation is discussed in. for instance, Lee et al., Nucleic Acids Research 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1300 (1991). The methods are based on binding of a polynucleotide to a complementary DNA or RNA.

For example, the 5' coding portion of a polynucleotide that encodes the mature polypeptide of the present invention may be used to design an antisense RNA oligonucleotide of from about 10 to 40 base pairs in length. A DNA oligonucleotide is designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription thereby preventing transcription and the production of the receptor. The antisense RNA oligonucleotide hybridizes to the mRNA in vivo and blocks translation of the mRNA molecule into receptor polypeptide.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one embodiment, the METH1 and/or METH2 antisense nucleic acid of the invention is produced intracellularly by transcription from an exogenous sequence. For example, a vector or a portion thereof, is transcribed, producing an antisense nucleic acid (RNA) of the invention. Such a vector would contain a sequence encoding the METH1 and/or METH2 antisense nucleic acid. Such a vector can remain episomal or become chromosomally integrated, as long as it can be transcribed to produce the desired antisense RNA. Such vectors can be constructed by recombinant DNA technology methods standard in the art. Vectors can be plasmid, viral, or others know in the art, used for replication and expression in vertebrate cells. Expression of the sequence encoding METH1 and/or METH2, or fragments thereof, can be by any promoter known in the art to act in vertebrate, preferably human cells. Such promoters can be inducible or constitutive. Such promoters include, but are not limited to, the SV40 early promoter region (Bernoist and Chambon, Nature 29:304-310 (1981), the promoter contained in the 3' long terminal repeat of Rous sarcoma virus (Yamamoto et al., Cell 22:787-797 (1980), the herpes thymidine promoter (Wagner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 78:1441-1445 (1981), the regulatory sequences of the metallothionein gene (Brinster, et al., Nature 296:39-42 (1982)), etc.

The antisense nucleic acids of the invention comprise a sequence complementary to at least a portion of an RNA transcript of a METH1 and/or METH2 gene. However, absolute complementarity, although preferred, is not required. A sequence "complementary to at least a portion of an RNA," referred to herein, means a sequence having sufficient complementarity to be able to hybridize with the RNA, forming a stable duplex; in the case of double stranded METH1 and/or METH2 antisense nucleic acids, a single strand of the duplex DNA may thus be tested, or triplex formation may be assayed. The ability to hybridize will depend on both the degree of complementarity and the length of the antisense nucleic acid Generally, the larger the hybridizing nucleic acid, the more base mismatches with a METH1 and/or METH2 RNA it may contain and still form a stable duplex (or triplex as the case may be). One skilled in the art can ascertain a tolerable degree of mismatch by use of standard procedures to determine the melting point of the hybridized complex.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Oligonucleotides that are complementary to the 5' end of the message, e.g., the 5' untranslated sequence up to and including the AUG initiation codon, should work most efficiently at inhibiting translation. However, sequences complementary to the 3' untranslated sequences of mRNAs have been shown to be effective at inhibiting translation of mRNAs as well. See generally, Wagner, R., 1994, Nature 372:333-335. Thus, oligonucleotides complementary to either the 5'- or 3'- non- translated, non-coding regions of METH1 and/or METH2 shown in Figure 1 could be used in an antisense approach to inhibit translation of endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 mRNA. Oligonucleotides complementary to the 5' untranslated region of the mRNA should include the complement of the AUG start codon. Antisense oligonucleotides complementary to mRNA coding regions are less efficient inhibitors of translation but could be used in accordance with the invention. Whether designed to hybridize to the 5'-, 3'- or coding region of METH1 and/or METH2 mRNA, antisense nucleic acids should be at least six nucleotides in length, and are preferably oligonucleotides ranging from 6 to about 50 nucleotides in length. In specific aspects the oligonucleotide is at least 10 nucleotides, at least 17 nucleotides, at least 25 nucleotides or at least 50 nucleotides.

The polynucleotides of the invention can be DNA or RNA or chimeric mixtures or derivatives or modified versions thereof, single-stranded or double-stranded. The oligonucleotide can be modified at the base moiety, sugar moiety, or phosphate backbone, for example, to improve stability of the molecule, hybridization, etc. The oligonucleotide may include other appended groups such as peptides (e.g., for targeting host cell receptors in vivo), or agents facilitating transport across the cell membrane (see, e.g., Letsinger et al., 1989, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 86:6553-6556; Lemaitre et al., 1987, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 84:648-652; PCT Publication No. WO88/09810, published December 15, 1988) or the blood-brain barrier (see, e.g., PCT Publication No. WO89/10134, published April 25, 1988), hybridization-triggered cleavage agents. (See, e.g., Krol et al., 1988, BioTechniques 6:958-976) or intercalating agents. (See, e.g., Zon, 1988, Pharm. Res. 5:539-549). To this end, the oligonucleotide may be conjugated to another molecule, e.g., a peptide, hybridization triggered cross-linking agent, transport agent, hybridization-triggered cleavage agent, etc.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The antisense oligonucleotide may comprise at least one modified base moiety which is selected from the group including, but not limited to, 5-fluorouracil, 5-bromouracil, 5-chlorouracil, 5-iodouracil, hypoxanthine, xantine, 4-acetylcytosine, 5-(carboxyhydroxylmethyl) uracil, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyl-2-thiouridine, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyluracil, dihydrouracil, beta-D-galactosylqueosine, inosine, N6-isopentenyladenine, 1-methylguanine, 1-methylinosine, 2,2-dimethylguanine, 2-methyladenine, 2-methylguanine, 3-methylcytosine, 5-methylcytosine, N6-adenine, 7-methylguanine, 5-methyluracil, 5-methoxyaminomethyl-2-thiouracil, beta-D-mannosylqueosine, 5'-methoxycarboxymethyluracil, 5-methoxyuracil, 2-methylthio-N6-isopentenyladenine, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid (v), wybutoxosine, pseudouracil, queosine, 2-thiocytosine, 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 2-thiouracil, 4-thiouracil, 5-methyluracil, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid methylester, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid (v), 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 3-(3-amino-3-N-2-carboxypropyl) uracil, (acp3)w, and 2,6-diaminopurine.

The antisense oligonucleotide may also comprise at least one modified sugar moiety selected from the group including, but not limited to, arabinose, 2-fluoroarabinose, xylulose, and hexose.

In yet another embodiment, the antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified phosphate backbone selected from the group including, but not limited to, a phosphorothioate, a phosphorodithioate, a phosphoramidothioate, a phosphoramidate, a phosphordiamidate, a methylphosphonate, an alkyl phosphotriester, and a formacetal or analog thereof.

In yet another embodiment, the antisense oligonucleotide is an a-anomeric oligonucleotide. An a-anomeric oligonucleotide forms specific double-stranded hybrids with complementary RNA in which, contrary to the usual b-units, the strands run parallel to each other (Gautier et al., 1987, Nucl. Acids Res. 15:6625-6641). The oligonucleotide is a 2'-0-methylribonucleotide (Inoue et al., 1987, Nucl. Acids Res. 15:6131-6148), or a chimeric RNA-DNA analogue (Inoue et al., 1987, FEBS Lett. 215:327-330).

Polynucleotides of the invention may be synthesized by standard methods known in the art, e.g. by use of an automated DNA synthesizer (such as are commercially available from Biosearch, Applied Biosystems, etc.). As examples, phosphorothioate oligonucleotides may be synthesized by the method of Stein *et al.* (1988, Nucl. Acids

Res. 16:3209), methylphosphonate oligonucleotides can be prepared by use of controlled pore glass polymer supports (Sarin *et al.*, 1988, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 85:7448-7451), etc.

While antisense nucleotides complementary to the METH1 and/or METH2 coding region sequence could be used, those complementary to the transcribed untranslated region are most preferred.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Potential antagonists according to the invention also include catalytic RNA, or a ribozyme (See, e.g., PCT International Publication WO 90/11364, published October 4, 1990; Sarver et al., Science 247:1222-1225 (1990). While ribozymes that cleave mRNA at site specific recognition sequences can be used to destroy METH1 and/or METH2 mRNAs, the use of hammerhead ribozymes is preferred. Hammerhead ribozymes cleave mRNAs at locations dictated by flanking regions that form complementary base pairs with the target mRNA. The sole requirement is that the target mRNA have the following sequence of two bases: 5'-UG-3'. The construction and production of hammerhead ribozymes is well known in the art and is described more fully in Haseloff and Gerlach, Nature 334:585-591 (1988). There are numerous potential hammerhead ribozyme cleavage sites within the nucleotide sequence of METH1 and/or METH2 (Figures 1 and 2). Preferably, the ribozyme is engineered so that the cleavage recognition site is located near the 5' end of the METH1 and/or METH2 mRNA; i.e., to increase efficiency and minimize the intracellular accumulation of non-functional mRNA transcripts.

As in the antisense approach, the ribozymes of the invention can be composed of modified oligonucleotides (e.g. for improved stability, targeting, etc.) and should be delivered to cells which express METH1 and/or METH2 in vivo. DNA constructs encoding the ribozyme may be introduced into the cell in the same manner as described above for the introduction of antisense encoding DNA. A preferred method of delivery involves using a DNA construct "encoding" the ribozyme under the control of a strong constitutive promoter, such as, for example, pol III or pol II promoter, so that transfected cells will produce sufficient quantities of the ribozyme to destroy endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 messages and inhibit translation. Since ribozymes, unlike antisense molecules, are catalytic, a lower intracellular concentration is required for efficiency.

Antagonist/agonist compounds may be employed to inhibit the cell growth and proliferation effects of the polypeptides of the present invention on neoplastic cells and tissues, i.e. stimulation of angiogenesis of tumors, and, therefore, retard or prevent abnormal cellular growth and proliferation, for example, in tumor formation or growth.

5

The antagonist/agonist may also be employed to prevent hyper-vascular diseases, and prevent the proliferation of epithelial lens cells after extracapsular cataract surgery. Prevention of the mitogenic activity of the polypeptides of the present invention may also be desirous in cases such as restenosis after balloon angioplasty.

10

The antagonist/agonist may also be employed to prevent the growth of scar tissue during wound healing.

The antagonist/agonist may also be employed to treat the diseases described herein.

### Other Activities

15

As stated below, METH1 and METH2 share structural and sequence homology with memebrs of the ADAM family. ADAM proteins have been shown to proteolytically process membrane-anchored proteins, including TNF (Black et al., Nature 385:729 (1997); Moss et al., Nature 385:733 (1997)). Thus, METH1 and/or METH2 may be useful in proteolytic processing of membrane-anchored proteins. Membrane-anchored proteins which may be proteolytically processed by METH1 and/or METH2 include cytokines, growth factors, cytokine receptors and growth factor receptors.

20

METH1 or METH2 polypeptides or polynucleotides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

25

METH1 or METH2 polypeptides or polynucleotides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, METH1 or METH2 polypeptides or polynucleotides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2,

5

10

15

20

25

may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

As angiogenesis is a key factor in supporting adipose tissue, METH1 or METH2 polypeptides or polynucleotides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2 may be used to control weight, reduce weight, treat obesity, and/or control adipose tissue in an individual.

METH1 or METH2 polypeptides or polynucleotides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, circadian rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

METH1 or METH2 polypeptides or polynucleotides, or agonists or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2, may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

The above-recited applications have uses in a wide variety of hosts. Such hosts include, but are not limited to, human, murine, rabbit, goat, guinea pig, camel, horse, mouse, rat, hamster, pig, micro-pig, chicken, goat, cow, sheep, dog, cat, non-human primate, and human. In specific embodiments, the host is a mouse, rabbit, goat, guinea pig, chicken, rat, hamster, pig, sheep, dog or cat. In preferred embodiments, the host is a mammal. In most preferred embodiments, the host is a human.

## Anti-angiogenesis

As shown in Examples 4 and 5, METH1 and METH2 inhibit angiogenesis. Thus, the present invention provides a method of treating an angiogenesis-related disease and/or disorder, comprising administering to an individual in need thereof a therapeutically effective amount of a METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide, polypeptide, and/or agonist.

PCT/US00/14462

For example, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides, and/or agonists may be utilized in a variety of additional methods in order to therapeutically treat a cancer or tumor. Cancers which may be treated with METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides and/or agonists include, but are not limited to solid tumors, including prostate, lung, breast, ovarian, stomach, pancreas, larynx, esophagus, testes, liver, parotid, biliary tract, colon, rectum, cervix, uterus, endometrium, kidney, bladder, thyroid cancer; primary tumors and metastases; melanomas; glioblastoma; Kaposi's sarcoma; leiomyosarcoma; non-small cell lung cancer; colorectal cancer; advanced malignancies; and blood born tumors such as leukemias. For example, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides, and/or agonists may be delivered topically, in order to treat cancers such as skin cancer, head and neck tumors, breast tumors, and Kaposi's sarcoma. Within yet other aspects, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides, and/or agonists may be utilized to treat superficial forms of bladder cancer by, for example, intravesical administration. METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides and/or agonists may be delivered directly into the tumor, or near the tumor site, via injection or a catheter. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, the appropriate mode of administration will vary according to the cancer to be treated. Other modes of delivery are discussed herein.

20

5

10

15

25

30

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides and/or agonists may be useful in treating other disorders, besides cancers, which involve angiogenesis. These disorders include, but are not limited to: benign tumors, for example hemangiomas, acoustic neuromas, neurofibromas, trachomas, and pyogenic granulomas; artheroscleric plaques; ocular angiogenic diseases, for example, diabetic retinopathy, retinopathy of prematurity, macular degeneration, corneal graft rejection, neovascular glaucoma, retrolental fibroplasia, rubeosis, retinoblastoma, uvietis and Pterygia (abnormal blood vessel growth) of the eye; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; delayed wound healing; endometriosis; vasculogenesis; granulations; hypertrophic scars (keloids); nonunion fractures; scleroderma; trachoma; vascular adhesions; myocardial angiogenesis; coronary collaterals; cerebral collaterals; arteriovenous malformations; ischemic limb angiogenesis; Osler-Webber Syndrome; plaque neovascularization; telangiectasia;

hemophiliac joints; angiofibroma; fibromuscular dysplasia; wound granulation; Crohn's disease; and atherosclerosis.

For example, within one aspect of the present invention methods are provided for treating hypertrophic scars and keloids, comprising the step of administering a METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide, polypeptide, and/or agonist to a hypertrophic scar or keloid. Within one embodiment of the present invention METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides, and/or agonists are directly injected into a hypertrophic scar or keloid, in order to prevent the progression of these lesions. This therapy is of particular value in the prophylactic treatment of conditions which are known to result in the development of hypertrophic scars and keloids (e.g., burns), and is preferably initiated after the proliferative phase has had time to progress (approximately 14 days after the initial injury), but before hypertrophic scar or keloid development.

As noted above, the present invention also provides methods for treating neovascular diseases of the eye, including for example, corneal neovascularization, neovascular glaucoma, proliferative diabetic retinopathy, retrolental fibroplasia and macular degeneration, as well as other eye inflammatory diseases, ocular tumors and diseases associated with choroidal or iris neovascularization. See, e.g., reviews by Waltman et al., Am. J. Ophthal 85:704-710 (1978) and Gartner et al., Surv. Ophthal. 22:291-312 (1978).

20

5

10

15

Thus, within one aspect of the present invention methods are provided for treating neovascular diseases of the eye such as corneal neovascularization (including corneal graft neovascularization), comprising the step of administering to a patient a therapeutically effective amount of a METH1 and/or METH2 compound (as described above) to the cornea, such that the formation of blood vessels is inhibited. Briefly, the cornea is a tissue which normally lacks blood vessels. In certain pathological conditions however, capillaries may extend into the cornea from the pericorneal vascular plexus of the limbus. When the cornea becomes vascularized, it also becomes clouded, resulting in a decline in the patient's visual acuity. Visual loss may become complete if the cornea completely opacitates.

30

25

A wide variety of disorders can result in corneal neovascularization, including for example, corneal infections (e.g., trachoma, herpes simplex keratitis, leishmaniasis and

5

10

15

20

25

30

onchocerciasis), immunological processes (e.g., graft rejection and Stevens-Johnson's syndrome), alkali burns, trauma, inflammation (of any cause), toxic and nutritional deficiency states, and as a complication of wearing contact lenses.

Within particularly preferred embodiments of the invention, METH1 and/or METH2 may be prepared for topical administration in saline (combined with any of the preservatives and antimicrobial agents commonly used in ocular preparations), and administered in eyedrop form. The solution or suspension may be prepared in its pure form and administered several times daily. Alternatively, anti-angiogenic compositions, prepared as described above, may also be administered directly to the cornea. Within preferred embodiments, the anti-angiogenic composition is prepared with a muco-adhesive polymer which binds to cornea. Within further embodiments, the anti-angiogenic factors or anti-angiogenic compositions may be utilized as an adjunct to conventional steroid therapy.

Topical therapy may also be useful prophylactically in corneal lesions which are known to have a high probability of inducing an angiogenic response (such as chemical burns). In these instances the treatment, likely in combination with steroids, may be instituted immediately to help prevent subsequent complications.

Within other embodiments, the compounds described above may be injected directly into the corneal stroma by an ophthalmologist under microscopic guidance. The preferred site of injection may vary with the morphology of the individual lesion, but the goal of the administration would be to place the composition at the advancing front of the vasculature (i.e., interspersed between the blood vessels and the normal cornea). In most cases this would involve perilimbic corneal injection to "protect" the cornea from the advancing blood vessels. This method may also be utilized shortly after a corneal insult in order to prophylactically prevent corneal neovascularization. In this situation the material could be injected in the perilimbic cornea interspersed between the corneal lesion and its undesired potential limbic blood supply. Such methods may also be utilized in a similar fashion to prevent capillary invasion of transplanted corneas. In a sustained-release form injections might only be required 2-3 times per year. A steroid could also be added to the injection solution to reduce inflammation resulting from the injection itself.

Within another aspect of the present invention, methods are provided for treating neovascular glaucoma, comprising the step of administering to a patient a therapeutically effective amount of a METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptide, polynucleotide, and/or agonist to the eye, such that the formation of blood vessels is inhibited. In one embodiment, the compound may be administered topically to the eye in order to treat early forms of neovascular glaucoma. Within other embodiments, the compound may be implanted by injection into the region of the anterior chamber angle. Within other embodiments, the compound may also be placed in any location such that the compound is continuously released into the aqueous humor.

10

5

Within another aspect of the present invention, methods are provided for treating proliferative diabetic retinopathy, comprising the step of administering to a patient a therapeutically effective amount of a METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide, polypeptide, and/or agonist to the eyes, such that the formation of blood vessels is inhibited. Within particularly preferred embodiments of the invention, proliferative diabetic retinopathy may be treated by injection into the aqueous humor or the vitreous, in order to increase the local concentration of the METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide, polypeptide, and/or agonist in the retina. Preferably, this treatment should be initiated prior to the acquisition of severe disease requiring photocoagulation.

20

15

Within another aspect of the present invention, methods are provided for treating retrolental fibroplasia, comprising the step of administering to a patient a therapeutically effective amount of a METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide, polypeptide, and/or agonist to the eye, such that the formation of blood vessels is inhibited. The compound may be administered topically, via intravitreous injection and/or via intraocular implants.

25

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides and/or agonists may be used to treat diseases that have angiogenesis as a pathologic consequence such as cat scratch disease (Rochele minalia quintosa), ulcers (Helicobacter pylori), Bartonellosis and bacillary angiomatosis.

30

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides and/or agonists may be used as a birth control agent by preventing vascularization required for embryo implantation. In one aspect of the birth control method, an amount of the compound sufficient to block embryo implantation is administered before or after intercourse and

fertilization have occurred, thus providing an effective method of birth control, possibly a "morning after" method.

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides and/or agonists may also be used in controlling menstruation or administered as either a peritoneal lavage fluid or for peritoneal implantation in the treatment of endometriosis.

5

10

15

20

25

30

METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides, and/or agonists of the present invention may be incorporated into surgical sutures in order to prevent stitch granulomas.

METH1 and/or and METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides, and/or agonists may be utilized in a wide variety of surgical procedures. For example, within one aspect of the present invention a METH1 and/or METH2 compositions (in the form of, for example, a spray or film) may be utilized to coat or spray an area prior to removal of a tumor, in order to isolate normal surrounding tissues from malignant tissue, and/or to prevent the spread of disease to surrounding tissues. Within other aspects of the present invention, METH1 and/or METH2 compositions (e.g., in the form of a spray) may be delivered via endoscopic procedures in order to coat tumors, or inhibit angiogenesis in a desired locale. Within yet other aspects of the present invention, surgical meshes which have been coated with anti-angiogenic compositions of the present invention may be utilized in any procedure wherein a surgical mesh might be utilized. For example, within one embodiment of the invention a surgical mesh laden with an anti-angiogenic composition may be utilized during abdominal cancer resection surgery (e.g., subsequent to colon resection) in order to provide support to the structure, and to release an amount of the anti-angiogenic factor.

Within further aspects of the present invention, methods are provided for treating tumor excision sites, comprising administering a METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide, polypeptide, and/or agonist to the resection margins of a tumor subsequent to excision, such that the local recurrence of cancer and the formation of new blood vessels at the site is inhibited. Within one embodiment of the invention, the anti-angiogenic compound is administered directly to the tumor excision site (e.g., applied by swabbing, brushing or otherwise coating the resection margins of the tumor with the anti-angiogenic compound). Alternatively, the anti-angiogenic compounds may be incorporated into

known surgical pastes prior to administration. Within particularly preferred embodiments of the invention, the anti-angiogenic compounds are applied after hepatic resections for malignancy, and after neurosurgical operations.

Within one aspect of the present invention, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides, and/or agonists may be administered to the resection margin of a wide variety of tumors, including for example, breast, colon, brain and hepatic tumors. For example, within one embodiment of the invention, anti-angiogenic compounds may be administered to the site of a neurological tumor subsequent to excision, such that the formation of new blood vessels at the site are inhibited.

The METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides, polypeptides, and/or agonists of the present invention may also be administered along with other anti-angiogenic factors. Representative examples of other anti-angiogenic factors include: Anti-Invasive Factor, retinoic acid and derivatives thereof, paclitaxel, Suramin, Tissue Inhibitor of Metalloproteinase-1, Tissue Inhibitor of Metalloproteinase-2, Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor-1, Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor-2, and various forms of the lighter "d group" transition metals.

Lighter "d group" transition metals include, for example, vanadium, molybdenum, tungsten, titanium, niobium, and tantalum species. Such transition metal species may form transition metal complexes. Suitable complexes of the above-mentioned transition metal species include oxo transition metal complexes.

Representative examples of vanadium complexes include oxo vanadium complexes such as vanadate and vanadyl complexes. Suitable vanadate complexes include metavanadate and orthovanadate complexes such as, for example, ammonium metavanadate, sodium metavanadate, and sodium orthovanadate. Suitable vanadyl complexes include, for example, vanadyl acetylacetonate and vanadyl sulfate including vanadyl sulfate hydrates such as vanadyl sulfate mono- and trihydrates.

Representative examples of tungsten and molybdenum complexes also include oxo complexes. Suitable oxo tungsten complexes include tungstate and tungsten oxide complexes. Suitable tungstate complexes include ammonium tungstate, calcium tungstate, sodium tungstate dihydrate, and tungstic acid. Suitable tungsten oxides include tungsten (IV) oxide and tungsten (VI) oxide. Suitable oxo molybdenum complexes

10

5

15

20

25

30

5

10

15

20

25

include molybdate, molybdenum oxide, and molybdenyl complexes. Suitable molybdate complexes include ammonium molybdate and its hydrates, sodium molybdate and its hydrates, and potassium molybdate and its hydrates. Suitable molybdenum oxides include molybdenum (VI) oxide, molybdenum (VI) oxide, and molybdic acid. Suitable molybdenyl complexes include, for example, molybdenyl acetylacetonate. Other suitable tungsten and molybdenum complexes include hydroxo derivatives derived from, for example, glycerol, tartaric acid, and sugars.

A wide variety of other anti-angiogenic factors may also be utilized within the context of the present invention. Representative examples include platelet factor 4; protamine sulphate; sulphated chitin derivatives (prepared from queen crab shells), (Murata et al., Cancer Res. 51:22-26, 1991); Sulphated Polysaccharide Peptidoglycan Complex (SP-PG) (the function of this compound may be enhanced by the presence of steroids such as estrogen, and tamoxifen citrate); Staurosporine; modulators of matrix metabolism, including for example, proline analogs, cishydroxyproline, d,L-3,4dehydroproline, Thiaproline, α,α-dipyridyl, 6-aminopropionitrile fumarate; 4-propyl-5-(4-pyridinyl)-2(3H)-oxazolone; Methotrexate; Mitoxantrone; Heparin; Interferons; 2 Macroglobulin-serum; ChIMP-3 (Pavloff et al., J. Bio. Chem. 267:17321-17326, 1992); Chymostatin (Tomkinson et al., Biochem J. 286:475-480, 1992); 6-Cyclodextrin Tetradecasulfate; Eponemycin; Camptothecin; Furnagillin (Ingber et al., Nature 348:555-557, 1990); Gold Sodium Thiomalate ("GST"; Matsubara and Ziff, J. Clin. Invest. 79:1440-1446, 1987); 6-1-anticollagenase-serum; α2-antiplasmin (Holmes et al., J. Biol. Chem. 262(4):1659-1664, 1987); Bisantrene (National Cancer Institute); Lobenzarit disodium (N-(2)-carboxyphenyl-4-chloroanthronilic acid disodium or "CCA"; Takeuchi et al., Agents Actions 36:312-316, 1992); Thalidomide; Angostatic steroid; AGM-1470; carboxynaminolmidazole; and metalloproteinase inhibitors such as BB94.

# Diagnostic Methods

The invention also relates to the use of METH1 or METH2 polynucleotides for use as diagnostic reagents. Detection of a mutated form of the METH1 or METH2 gene associated with a dysfunction will provide a diagnostic tool that can add to or define a

diagnosis of a disease or susceptibility to a disease which results from under-expression, overexpression or altered expression of METH1 or METH2. Individuals carrying mutations in the METH1 or METH2 gene may be detected at the DNA level by a variety of techniques.

5

10

15

Nucleic acids for diagnosis may be obtained from a subject's cells, such as from blood, urine, saliva, tissue biopsy or autopsy material. The genomic DNA may be used directly for detection or may be amplified enzymatically by using PCR or other amplification techniques prior to analysis. RNA or cDNA may also be used in similar fashion. Deletions and insertions can be detected by a change in size of the amplified product in comparison to the normal genotype. Point mutations can be identified by hybridizing amplified DNA to labeled METH1 or METH2 nucleotide sequences. Perfectly matched sequences can be distinguished from mismatched duplexes by RNase digestion or by differences in melting temperatures. DNA sequence differences may also be detected by alterations in electrophoretic mobility of DNA fragments in gels, with or without denaturing agents, or by direct DNA sequencing. See, e.g., Myers et al., Science 230:1242 (1985). Sequence changes at specific locations may also be revealed by nuclease protection assays, such as RNase and S1 protection or the chemical cleavage method. See Cotton et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 85:4397-4401 (1985). In another embodiment, an array of oligonucleotides probes comprising METH1 or METH2 nucleotide sequence or fragments thereof can be constructed to conduct efficient screening of e.g., genetic mutations. Array technology methods are well known and have general applicability and can be used to address a variety of questions in molecular genetics including gene expression, genetic linkage, and genetic variability. (See, for example, M. Chee et al., Science 274:610-613 (1996).

25

20

The diagnostic assays offer a process for diagnosing or determining a susceptibility to angiogenic diseases (cancer, cancer metastasis, chronic inflammatory disorders, rheumatoid arthritis, altherosclerosis, macular degeneration, diabetic retinopathy), restenosis, Alzheimer's disease and tissue remodeling through detection of mutation in the METH1 or METH2 gene by the methods described.

30

In addition, angiogenic diseases (cancer, cancer metastasis, chronic inflammatory disorders, rheumatoid arthritis, altherosclerosis, macular degeneration, diabetic

5

10

15

20

25

-348-

retinopathy), restenosis, Alzheimer's disease and tissue remodeling can be diagnosed by methods comprising determining from a sample derived from a subject an abnormally decreased or increased level of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide or METH1 or METH2 mRNA. Decreased or increased expression can be measured at the RNA level using any of the methods well known in the art for the quantitation of polynucleotides, such as, for example, PCR, RT-PCR, RNase protection, Northern blotting and other hybridization methods. Assay techniques that can be used to determine levels of a protein, such as an METH1 or METH2 polypeptide, in a sample derived from a host are well-known to those of skill in the art. Such assay methods include radioimmunoassays, competitive-binding assays, Western Blot analysis and ELISA assays.

# Cancer Diagnosis and Prognosis

It is believed that certain tissues in mammals with cancer express significantly diminished levels of the METH1 or METH2 protein and mRNA encoding the METH1 or METH2 protein when compared to a corresponding "standard" mammal, i.e., a mammal of the same species not having the cancer. Further, it is believed that diminished levels of the METH1 or METH2 protein can be detected in certain body fluids (e.g., sera, plasma, urine, and spinal fluid) from mammals with cancer when compared to sera from mammals of the same species not having the cancer. Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method useful during tumor diagnosis, which involves assaying the expression level of the gene encoding the METH1 protein in mammalian cells or body fluid and comparing the gene expression level with a standard METH1 gene expression level, whereby a decrease in the gene expression level under the standard is indicative of certain tumors. The invention also provides a diagnostic method useful during tumor diagnosis, which involves assaying the expression level of the gene encoding the METH2 protein in mammalian cells or body fluid and comparing the gene expression level with a standard METH2 gene expression level, whereby a decrease in the gene expression level under the standard is indicative of certain tumors.

Where a tumor diagnosis has already been made according to conventional methods, the present invention is useful as a prognostic indicator, whereby patients

exhibiting diminished METH1 or METH2 gene expression will experience a worse clinical outcome relative to patients expressing the gene at a lower level.

By "assaying the expression level of the gene encoding the METH1 or METH2 protein" is intended qualitatively or quantitatively measuring or estimating the level of the METH1 or METH2 protein or the level of the mRNA encoding the METH1 or METH2 protein in a first biological sample either directly (e.g., by determining or estimating absolute protein level or mRNA level) or relatively (e.g., by comparing to the METH1 or METH2 protein level or mRNA level in a second biological sample).

Preferably, the METH1 or METH2 protein level or mRNA level in the first biological sample is measured or estimated and compared to a standard METH1 or METH2 protein level or mRNA level, the standard being taken from a second biological sample obtained from an individual not having the cancer. As will be appreciated in the art, once a standard METH1 or METH2 protein level or mRNA level is known, it can be used repeatedly as a standard for comparison.

By "biological sample" is intended any biological sample obtained from an individual, cell line, tissue culture, or other source which contains METH1 or METH2 protein or mRNA. Biological samples include mammalian body fluids (such as sera, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) which contain secreted mature METH1 or METH2 protein, and adrenal, thyroid, stomach, brain, heart, placenta, lung, liver, muscle, kidney, pancreas, testis and ovarian tissue (for METH1); and prostate, small intestine, colon, brain and lung tissue (for METH2).

The present invention is useful for detecting cancer in mammals. In particular the invention is useful during diagnosis of the of following types of cancers in mammals: breast, ovarian, prostate, liver, lung, pancreatic, colon, and testicular. Preferred mammals include monkeys, apes, cats, dogs, cows, pigs, horses, rabbits and humans. Particularly preferred are humans.

Total cellular RNA can be isolated from a biological sample using the single-step guanidinium-thiocyanate-phenol-chloroform method described in Chomczynski and Sacchi, *Anal. Biochem.* 162:156-159 (1987). Levels of mRNA encoding the METH1 or METH2 protein are then assayed using any appropriate method. These include Northern blot analysis (Harada *et al.*, *Cell* 63:303-312 (1990)), S1 nuclease mapping (Fujita *et al.*,

10

5

15

20

25

30

Cell 49:357-367 (1987)), the polymerase chain reaction (PCR), reverse transcription in combination with the polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) (Makino et al., Technique 2:295-301 (1990)), and reverse transcription in combination with the ligase chain reaction (RT-LCR).

5

Assaying METH1 or METH2 protein levels in a biological sample can occur using antibody-based techniques. For example, METH1 or METH2 protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell . Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987)).

10

Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting METH1 or METH2 protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA).

15

Suitable labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (<sup>125</sup>I, <sup>121</sup>I), carbon (<sup>14</sup>C), sulfur (<sup>35</sup>S), tritium (<sup>3</sup>H), indium (<sup>112</sup>In), and technetium (<sup>99m</sup>Tc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

### **Vaccines**

20

25

Another aspect of the invention relates to a method for inducing an immunological response in a mammal which comprises inoculating the mammal with METH1 or METH2 polypeptide, or a fragment thereof, adequate to produce antibody and/or T cell immune response to protect said animal from angiogenic diseases (cancer, cancer metastasis, chronic inflammatory disorders, rheumatoid arthritis, altherosclerosis, macular degeneration, diabetic retinopathy), restenosis, Alzheimer's disease and tissue remodeling, among others. Yet another aspect of the invention relates to a method of inducing immunological response in a mammal which comprises delivering METH1 or METH2 polypeptide via a vector directing expression of METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide *in vivo* in order to induce such an immunological response to produce antibody to protect such animal from diseases.

Further aspect of the invention relates to an immunological/vaccine formulation (composition) which, when introduced into a mammalian host, induces an immunological response in that mammal to a METH1 or METH2 polypeptide wherein the composition comprises a METH1 or METH2 polypeptide or METH1 or METH2 gene. The vaccine formulation may further comprise a suitable carrier. Since METH1 or METH2 polypeptide may be broken down in the stomach, it is preferably administered parenterally (including subcutaneous, intramuscular, intravenous, intradermal etc. injection). Formulations suitable for parenteral administration include aqueous and non-aqueous sterile injection solutions which may contain anti-oxidants, buffers, bacteriostats and solutes which render the formulation isotonic with the blood of the recipient; and aqueous and non-aqueous sterile suspensions which may include suspending agents or thickening agents. The formulations may be presented in unit-dose or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampules and vials and may be stored in a freeze-dried condition requiring only the addition of the sterile liquid carrier immediately prior to use. The vaccine formulation may also include adjuvant systems for enhancing the immunogenicity of the formulation, such as oil-in water systems and other systems known in the art. The dosage will depend on the specific activity of the vaccine and can be readily determined by routine experimentation.

## Modes of administration

20

25

5

10

15

It is recognized than an increase in the vascular supply plays a central role in tumor progression and metastasis; therefore, inhibitors of angiogenesis can prove effective as adjuvant therapy for cancer patients. Some of the currently recognized angiogenic suppressors are poor candidates for systemic treatment due to severe collateral effect. The present inventors have found that METH1 and METH2 are potent inhibitors of angiogenesis both *in vitro* and *in vivo*. The advantage of METH1 and METH1 is that these inhibitors are normally associated with suppression of physiological angiogenesis; therefore, they offer lack of toxicity and endothelial specificity over other angiogenic inhibitors. Furthermore, METH1 and METH2 present a restricted pattern of expression providing a possible advantage on organ specificity.

Accordingly, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed to treat cancer. The METH1 and METH2 polypeptides of the present invention can also be used to treat individuals with other disorders that are related to angiogenesis, including abnormal wound healing, inflammation, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, endometrial bleeding disorders, diabetic retinopathy, some forms of macular degeneration, hemangiomas, and arterial-venous malformations.

Thus, the invention provides a method of inhibiting angiogenesis in an individual comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an effective amount of an isolated METH1 polypeptide of the invention, effective to increase the METH1 activity level in such an individual. The invention also provides a method of inhibiting angiogenesis in an individual comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an effective amount of an isolated METH2 polypeptide of the invention, effective to increase the METH2 activity level in such an individual.

15

20

25

30

10

5

METH1 polypeptides which may be used to inhibit angiogenesis in this manner include: METH1 polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA including the leader; the mature METH1 polypeptide encoded by the deposited the cDNA minus the leader (i.e., the mature protein); a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 1 to about 950 in SEO ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 2 to about 950 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 29 to about 950 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 30 to about 950 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the metalloprotease domain of METH1, amino acids 235 to 459 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the disintegrin domain of METH1, amino acids 460 to 544 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the first TSP-like domain of METH1, amino acids 545 to 598 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the second TSP-like domain of METH1, amino acids 841 to 894 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising the third TSP-like domain of METH1, amino acids 895 to 934 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids 536 to 613 in SEQ ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids 549 to 563 in SEO ID NO:2; a polypeptide comprising amino acids 542 to 894 of SEO ID NO:2; and a polypeptide comprising amino acids 801 to 950 of SEQ ID NO:2.

METH2 polypeptides which may be used to inhibit angiogenesis in this manner include: the METH2 polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA including the leader; the mature METH2 polypeptide encoded by the deposited the cDNA minus the leader (i.e., the mature protein); a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 1 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 2 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 24 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising amino acids about 112 to about 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising the metalloprotease domain of METH2, amino acids 214 to 439 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising the disintegrin domain of METH2, amino acids 440 to 529 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising the first TSP-like domain of METH2, amino acids 530 to 583 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising the second TSP-like domain of METH2, amino acids 837 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; a polypeptide comprising amino acids 529 to 548 in SEQ ID NO:4.

15

20

25

30

10

5

Also included are METH1 or METH2 proteins lacking TSP3; a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking TSP2 and TSP3; a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking TSP3. TSP2, and TSP1; a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking the cysteine-rich domain, TSP1, TSP2, and TSP3; a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking the metalloprotease domain, the cysteine-rich domain, TSP1, TSP2 and TSP3; and a METH1 or METH2 protein lacking the prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, the cysteine-rich domain, TSP1, TSP2, and TSP3. Finally, any combination of these domains are also preferred. For example, the cysteine-rich domain of METH1 may be combined with 1, 2, or 3 TSP domains of METH1. The cysteine-rich domain of METH2 may be combined with 1, 2, or 3 TSP domain of METH2. The metalloprotease domain and the cysteine-rich domain of METH1 may be combined with 1,2 or 3 TSP domains of METH1. The metalloprotease domain and the cysteine-rich domain of METH2 may be combined with 1,2 or 3 TSP domains of METH2. The prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, and the cysteine-rich domain of METH1 may be combined with 1,2 or 3 TSP domains of METH1. The prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, and the cysteine-rich domain of METH2 may be combined with 1,2 or 3 TSP domains of METH2. The signal sequence, the prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, and the cysteine-rich domain of METH1 may

be combined with 1,2, or 3 TSP domains of METH1. The signal sequence, the prodomain, the metalloprotease domain, and the cysteine-rich domain of METH2 may be combined with 1,2, or 3 TSP domains of METH2.

PCT/US00/14462

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of METH1 or METH2 polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the polypeptide. If given continuously, the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 µg/kg/hour to about 50 µg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the METH1 or METH2 of the invention may be administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. By "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" is meant a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

### Gene Therapy Methods

5

10

15

20

25

Another aspect of the present invention is to gene therapy methods for treating disorders, diseases and conditions. The gene therapy methods relate to the introduction of nucleic acid (DNA, RNA and antisense DNA or RNA) sequences into an animal to achieve expression of the METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptide of the present invention. This method requires a polynucleotide which codes for a METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptide operatively linked to a promoter and any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery

techniques are known in the art, see, for example, WO90/11092, which is herein incorporated by reference.

Thus, for example, cells from a patient may be engineered with a polynucleotide (DNA or RNA) comprising a promoter operably linked to a METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide ex vivo, with the engineered cells then being provided to a patient to be treated with the polypeptide. Such methods are well-known in the art. For example, see Belldegrun, A., et al., J. Natl. Cancer Inst. 85:207-216 (1993); Ferrantini, M. et al., Cancer Research 53:1107-1112 (1993); Ferrantini, M. et al., J. Immunology 153: 4604-4615 (1994); Kaido, T., et al., Int. J. Cancer 60: 221-229 (1995); Ogura, H., et al., Cancer Research 50: 5102-5106 (1990); Santodonato, L., et al., Human Gene Therapy 7:1-10 (1996); Santodonato, L., et al., Gene Therapy 4:1246-1255 (1997); and Zhang, J.-F. et al., Cancer Gene Therapy 3: 31-38 (1996)), which are herein incorporated by reference. In one embodiment, the cells which are engineered are arterial cells. The arterial cells may be reintroduced into the patient through direct injection to the artery, the tissues surrounding the artery, or through catheter injection.

As discussed in more detail below, the METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide constructs can be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, and the like). The METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide constructs may be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

In one embodiment, the METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide is delivered as a naked polynucleotide. The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote or facilitate entry into the cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, the METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides can also be delivered in liposome formulations and lipofectin formulations and the like can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art. Such methods are described, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,593,972, 5,589,466, and 5,580,859, which are herein incorporated by reference.

The METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide vector constructs used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor

10

5

15

20

25

30

will they contain sequences that allow for replication. Appropriate vectors include pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia; and pEF1/V5, pcDNA3.1, and pRc/CMV2 available from Invitrogen. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Any strong promoter known to those skilled in the art can be used for driving the expression of METH1 and/or METH2 DNA. Suitable promoters include adenoviral promoters, such as the adenoviral major late promoter; or heterologous promoters, such as the cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter; the respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) promoter; inducible promoters, such as the MMT promoter, the metallothionein promoter; heat shock promoters; the albumin promoter; the ApoAI promoter; human globin promoters; viral thymidine kinase promoters, such as the Herpes Simplex thymidine kinase promoter; retroviral LTRs; the b-actin promoter; and human growth hormone promoters. The promoter also may be the native promoter for METH1 and/or METH2.

Unlike other gene therapy techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide construct can be delivered to the interstitial space of tissues within the an animal, including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage, pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach, intestine, testis, ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and connective tissue. Interstitial space of the tissues comprises the intercellular, fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective tissue ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred for the reasons discussed below. They may be conveniently delivered by injection into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent,

15

10

5

25

20

30

non-dividing cells which are differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells of blood or skin fibroblasts. *In vivo* muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

PCT/US00/14462

5

For the naked acid sequence injection, an effective dosage amount of DNA or RNA will be in the range of from about 0.05 mg/kg body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration.

15

10

The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous membranes of the nose. In addition, naked METH1 and/or METH2 DNA constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

20

The naked polynucleotides are delivered by any method known in the art, including, but not limited to, direct needle injection at the delivery site, intravenous injection, topical administration, catheter infusion, and so-called "gene guns". These delivery methods are known in the art.

25

The constructs may also be delivered with delivery vehicles such as viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin, precipitating agents, etc. Such methods of delivery are known in the art.

30

In certain embodiments, the METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide constructs are complexed in a liposome preparation. Liposomal preparations for use in the instant invention include cationic (positively charged), anionic (negatively charged) and neutral preparations. However, cationic liposomes are particularly preferred because a tight charge complex can be formed between the cationic liposome and the polyanionic nucleic acid. Cationic liposomes have been shown to mediate intracellular delivery of plasmid

DNA (Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1987) 84:7413-7416, which is herein incorporated by reference); mRNA (Malone et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1989) 86:6077-6081, which is herein incorporated by reference); and purified transcription factors (Debs et al., J. Biol. Chem. (1990) 265:10189-10192, which is herein incorporated by reference), in functional form.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Cationic liposomes are readily available. For example, N[1-2,3-dioleyloxy)propyl]-N,N,N-triethylammonium (DOTMA) liposomes are particularly useful and are available under the trademark Lipofectin, from GIBCO BRL, Grand Island, N.Y. (See, also, Felgner *et al.*, *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* (1987) 84:7413-7416, which is herein incorporated by reference). Other commercially available liposomes include transfectace (DDAB/DOPE) and DOTAP/DOPE (Boehringer).

Other cationic liposomes can be prepared from readily available materials using techniques well known in the art. See, e.g. PCT Publication No. WO 90/11092 (which is herein incorporated by reference) for a description of the synthesis of DOTAP (1,2-bis(oleoyloxy)-3-(trimethylammonio)propane) liposomes. Preparation of DOTMA liposomes is explained in the literature, see, e.g., P. Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417, which is herein incorporated by reference. Similar methods can be used to prepare liposomes from other cationic lipid materials.

Similarly, anionic and neutral liposomes are readily available, such as from Avanti Polar Lipids (Birmingham, Ala.), or can be easily prepared using readily available materials. Such materials include phosphatidyl, choline, cholesterol, phosphatidyl ethanolamine, dioleoylphosphatidyl choline (DOPC), dioleoylphosphatidyl glycerol (DOPG), dioleoylphoshatidyl ethanolamine (DOPE), among others. These materials can also be mixed with the DOTMA and DOTAP starting materials in appropriate ratios. Methods for making liposomes using these materials are well known in the art.

For example, commercially dioleoylphosphatidyl choline (DOPC), dioleoylphosphatidyl glycerol (DOPG), and dioleoylphosphatidyl ethanolamine (DOPE) can be used in various combinations to make conventional liposomes, with or without the addition of cholesterol. Thus, for example, DOPG/DOPC vesicles can be prepared by drying 50 mg each of DOPG and DOPC under a stream of nitrogen gas into a sonication vial. The sample is placed under a vacuum pump overnight and is hydrated the following

5

10

15

20

25

30

day with deionized water. The sample is then sonicated for 2 hours in a capped vial, using a Heat Systems model 350 sonicator equipped with an inverted cup (bath type) probe at the maximum setting while the bath is circulated at 15EC. Alternatively, negatively charged vesicles can be prepared without sonication to produce multilamellar vesicles or by extrusion through nucleopore membranes to produce unilamellar vesicles of discrete size. Other methods are known and available to those of skill in the art.

The liposomes can comprise multilamellar vesicles (MLVs), small unilamellar vesicles (SUVs), or large unilamellar vesicles (LUVs), with SUVs being preferred. The various liposome-nucleic acid complexes are prepared using methods well known in the art. See, e.g., Straubinger et al., Methods of Immunology (1983), 101:512-527, which is herein incorporated by reference. For example, MLVs containing nucleic acid can be prepared by depositing a thin film of phospholipid on the walls of a glass tube and subsequently hydrating with a solution of the material to be encapsulated. SUVs are prepared by extended sonication of MLVs to produce a homogeneous population of unilamellar liposomes. The material to be entrapped is added to a suspension of preformed MLVs and then sonicated. When using liposomes containing cationic lipids, the dried lipid film is resuspended in an appropriate solution such as sterile water or an isotonic buffer solution such as 10 mM Tris/NaCl, sonicated, and then the preformed liposomes are mixed directly with the DNA. The liposome and DNA form a very stable complex due to binding of the positively charged liposomes to the cationic DNA. SUVs find use with small nucleic acid fragments. LUVs are prepared by a number of methods, well known in the art. Commonly used methods include Ca<sup>2+</sup>-EDTA chelation (Papahadjopoulos et al., Biochim. Biophys. Acta (1975) 394:483; Wilson et al., Cell (1979) 17:77); ether injection (Deamer, D. and Bangham, A., Biochim. Biophys. Acta (1976) 443:629; Ostro et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. (1977) 76:836; Fraley et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1979) 76:3348); detergent dialysis (Enoch, H. and Strittmatter, P., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1979) 76:145); and reverse-phase evaporation (REV) (Fraley et al., J. Biol. Chem. (1980) 255:10431; Szoka, F. and Papahadjopoulos, D., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA (1978) 75:145; Schaefer-Ridder et al., Science (1982) 215:166), which are herein incorporated by reference.

, p

5

10

15

20

25

30

Generally, the ratio of DNA to liposomes will be from about 10:1 to about 1:10. Preferably, the ration will be from about 5:1 to about 1:5. More preferably, the ratio will be about 3:1 to about 1:3. Still more preferably, the ratio will be about 1:1.

U.S. Patent No. 5,676,954 (which is herein incorporated by reference) reports on the injection of genetic material, complexed with cationic liposomes carriers, into mice. U.S. Patent Nos. 4,897,355, 4,946,787, 5,049,386, 5,459,127, 5,589,466, 5,693,622, 5,580,859, 5,703,055, and international publication no. WO 94/29469 (which are herein incorporated by reference) provide cationic lipids for use in transfecting DNA into cells and mammals. U.S. Patent Nos. 5,589,466, 5,693,622, 5,580,859, 5,703,055, and international publication no. WO 94/29469 (which are herein incorporated by reference) provide methods for delivering DNA-cationic lipid complexes to mammals.

In certain embodiments, cells are engineered, ex vivo or in vivo, using a retroviral particle containing RNA which comprises a sequence encoding METH1 and/or METH2. Retroviruses from which the retroviral plasmid vectors may be derived include, but are not limited to, Moloney Murine Leukemia Virus, spleen necrosis virus, Rous sarcoma Virus, Harvey Sarcoma Virus, avian leukosis virus, gibbon ape leukemia virus, human immunodeficiency virus, Myeloproliferative Sarcoma Virus, and mammary tumor virus.

The retroviral plasmid vector is employed to transduce packaging cell lines to form producer cell lines. Examples of packaging cells which may be transfected include, but are not limited to, the PE501, PA317, R-2, R-AM, PA12, T19-14X, VT-19-17-H2, RCRE, RCRIP, GP+E-86, GP+envAm12, and DAN cell lines as described in Miller, *Human Gene Therapy 1*:5-14 (1990), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The vector may transduce the packaging cells through any means known in the art. Such means include, but are not limited to, electroporation, the use of liposomes, and CaPO<sub>4</sub> precipitation. In one alternative, the retroviral plasmid vector may be encapsulated into a liposome, or coupled to a lipid, and then administered to a host.

The producer cell line generates infectious retroviral vector particles which include polynucleotide encoding METH1 and/or METH2. Such retroviral vector particles then may be employed, to transduce eukaryotic cells, either *in vitro* or *in vivo*. The transduced eukaryotic cells will express METH1 and/or METH2.

PCT/US00/14462

٧,

In certain other embodiments, cells are engineered, ex vivo or in vivo, with METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide contained in an adenovirus vector. Adenovirus can be manipulated such that it encodes and expresses METH1 and/or METH2, and at the same time is inactivated in terms of its ability to replicate in a normal lytic viral life cycle. Adenovirus expression is achieved without integration of the viral DNA into the host cell chromosome, thereby alleviating concerns about insertional mutagenesis. Furthermore, adenoviruses have been used as live enteric vaccines for many years with an excellent safety profile (Schwartz, A. R. et al. (1974) Am. Rev. Respir. Dis. 109:233-238). Finally, adenovirus mediated gene transfer has been demonstrated in a number of instances including transfer of alpha-1-antitrypsin and CFTR to the lungs of cotton rats (Rosenfeld, M. A. et al. (1991) Science 252:431-434; Rosenfeld et al., (1992) Cell 68:143-155). Furthermore, extensive studies to attempt to establish adenovirus as a causative agent in human cancer were uniformly negative (Green, M. et al. (1979) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 76:6606).

15

10

5

Suitable adenoviral vectors useful in the present invention are described, for example, in Kozarsky and Wilson, Curr. Opin. Genet. Devel. 3:499-503 (1993); Rosenfeld et al., Cell 68:143-155 (1992); Engelhardt et al., Human Genet. Ther. 4:759-769 (1993); Yang et al., Nature Genet. 7:362-369 (1994); Wilson et al., Nature 365:691-692 (1993); and U.S. Patent No. 5,652,224, which are herein incorporated by reference. For example, the adenovirus vector Ad2 is useful and can be grown in human 293 cells. These cells contain the E1 region of adenovirus and constitutively express Ela and Elb, which complement the defective adenoviruses by providing the products of the genes deleted from the vector. In addition to Ad2, other varieties of adenovirus (e.g., Ad3, Ad5, and Ad7) are also useful in the present invention.

25

30

20

Preferably, the adenoviruses used in the present invention are replication deficient. Replication deficient adenoviruses require the aid of a helper virus and/or packaging cell line to form infectious particles. The resulting virus is capable of infecting cells and can express a polynucleotide of interest which is operably linked to a promoter, but cannot replicate in most cells. Replication deficient adenoviruses may be deleted in one or more of all or a portion of the following genes: E1a, E1b, E3, E4, E2a, or L1 through L5.

In certain other embodiments, the cells are engineered, ex vivo or in vivo, using an adeno-associated virus (AAV). AAVs are naturally occurring defective viruses that require helper viruses to produce infectious particles (Muzyczka, N., Curr. Topics in Microbiol. Immunol. 158:97 (1992)). It is also one of the few viruses that may integrate its DNA into non-dividing cells. Vectors containing as little as 300 base pairs of AAV can be packaged and can integrate, but space for exogenous DNA is limited to about 4.5 kb. Methods for producing and using such AAVs are known in the art. See, for example, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,139,941, 5,173,414, 5,354,678, 5,436,146, 5,474,935, 5,478,745, and 5,589,377.

10

15

5

For example, an appropriate AAV vector for use in the present invention will include all the sequences necessary for DNA replication, encapsidation, and host-cell integration. The METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide construct is inserted into the AAV vector using standard cloning methods, such as those found in Sambrook *et al.*, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press (1989). The recombinant AAV vector is then transfected into packaging cells which are infected with a helper virus, using any standard technique, including lipofection, electroporation, calcium phosphate precipitation, etc. Appropriate helper viruses include adenoviruses, cytomegaloviruses, vaccinia viruses, or herpes viruses. Once the packaging cells are transfected and infected, they will produce infectious AAV viral particles which contain the METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide construct. These viral particles are then used to transduce eukaryotic cells, either ex vivo or *in vivo*. The transduced cells will contain the METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotide construct integrated into its genome, and will express METH1 and/or METH2.

25

20

Another method of gene therapy involves operably associating heterologous control regions and endogenous polynucleotide sequences (e.g. encoding METH1 and/or METH2) via homologous recombination (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,641,670, issued June 24, 1997; International Publication No. WO 96/29411, published September 26, 1996; International Publication No. WO 94/12650, published August 4, 1994; Koller et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); and Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989). This method involves the activation of a gene which is present in

30

the target cells, but which is not normally expressed in the cells, or is expressed at a lower level than desired.

Polynucleotide constructs are made, using standard techniques known in the art, which contain the promoter with targeting sequences flanking the promoter. Suitable promoters are described herein. The targeting sequence is sufficiently complementary to an endogenous sequence to permit homologous recombination of the promoter-targeting sequence with the endogenous sequence. The targeting sequence will be sufficiently near the 5' end of the METH1 and/or METH2 desired endogenous polynucleotide sequence so the promoter will be operably linked to the endogenous sequence upon homologous recombination.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The promoter and the targeting sequences can be amplified using PCR. Preferably, the amplified promoter contains distinct restriction enzyme sites on the 5' and 3' ends. Preferably, the 3' end of the first targeting sequence contains the same restriction enzyme site as the 5' end of the amplified promoter and the 5' end of the second targeting sequence contains the same restriction site as the 3' end of the amplified promoter. The amplified promoter and targeting sequences are digested and ligated together.

The promoter-targeting sequence construct is delivered to the cells, either as naked polynucleotide, or in conjunction with transfection-facilitating agents, such as liposomes, viral sequences, viral particles, whole viruses, lipofection, precipitating agents, etc., described in more detail above. The P promoter-targeting sequence can be delivered by any method, included direct needle injection, intravenous injection, topical administration, catheter infusion, particle accelerators, etc. The methods are described in more detail below.

The promoter-targeting sequence construct is taken up by cells. Homologous recombination between the construct and the endogenous sequence takes place, such that an endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 sequence is placed under the control of the promoter. The promoter then drives the expression of the endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 sequence.

The polynucleotides encoding METH1 and/or METH2 may be administered along with other polynucleotides encoding other proteins. Such proteins include, but are not limited to, acidic and basic fibroblast growth factors, VEGF-1, VEGF-2, VEGF-3,

5

10

15

20

25

30

-364-

VEGF-E, PIGF 1 and 2, epidermal growth factor alpha and beta, platelet-derived endothelial cell growth factor, platelet-derived growth factor alpha and beta, tumor necrosis factor alpha, hepatocyte growth factor, insulin like growth factor, colony stimulating factor, macrophage colony stimulating factor, granulocyte/macrophage colony stimulating factor, and nitric oxide synthase.

PCT/US00/14462

Preferably, the polynucleotide encoding METH1 and/or METH2 contains a secretory signal sequence that facilitates secretion of the protein. Typically, the signal sequence is positioned in the coding region of the polynucleotide to be expressed towards or at the 5' end of the coding region. The signal sequence may be homologous or heterologous to the polynucleotide of interest and may be homologous or heterologous to the cells to be transfected. Additionally, the signal sequence may be chemically synthesized using methods known in the art.

Any mode of administration of any of the above-described polynucleotides constructs can be used so long as the mode results in the expression of one or more molecules in an amount sufficient to provide a therapeutic effect. This includes direct needle injection, systemic injection, catheter infusion, biolistic injectors, particle accelerators (i.e., "gene guns"), gelfoam sponge depots, other commercially available depot materials, osmotic pumps (e.g., Alza minipumps), oral or suppositorial solid (tablet or pill) pharmaceutical formulations, and decanting or topical applications during surgery. For example, direct injection of naked calcium phosphate-precipitated plasmid into rat liver and rat spleen or a protein-coated plasmid into the portal vein has resulted in gene expression of the foreign gene in the rat livers (Kaneda et al., Science 243:375 (1989)).

A preferred method of local administration is by direct injection. Preferably, a recombinant molecule of the present invention complexed with a delivery vehicle is administered by direct injection into or locally within the area of arteries. Administration of a composition locally within the area of arteries refers to injecting the composition centimeters and preferably, millimeters within arteries.

Another method of local administration is to contact a polynucleotide construct of the present invention in or around a surgical wound. For example, a patient can undergo surgery and the polynucleotide construct can be coated on the surface of tissue inside the wound or the construct can be injected into areas of tissue inside the wound.

Therapeutic compositions useful in systemic administration include recombinant molecules of the present invention complexed to a targeted delivery vehicle of the present invention. Suitable delivery vehicles for use with systemic administration comprise liposomes comprising ligands for targeting the vehicle to a particular site.

5

Preferred methods of systemic administration, include intravenous injection, aerosol, oral and percutaneous (topical) delivery. Intravenous injections can be performed using methods standard in the art. Aerosol delivery can also be performed using methods standard in the art (see, for example, Stribling et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 189:11277-11281 (1992), which is incorporated herein by reference). Oral delivery can be performed by complexing a polynucleotide construct of the present invention to a carrier capable of withstanding degradation by digestive enzymes in the gut of an animal. Examples of such carriers, include plastic capsules or tablets, such as those known in the art. Topical delivery can be performed by mixing a polynucleotide construct of the present invention with a lipophilic reagent (e.g., DMSO) that is capable of passing into the skin.

15

10

Determining an effective amount of substance to be delivered can depend upon a number of factors including, for example, the chemical structure and biological activity of the substance, the age and weight of the animal, the precise condition requiring treatment and its severity, and the route of administration. The frequency of treatments depends upon a number of factors, such as the amount of polynucleotide constructs administered per dose, as well as the health and history of the subject. The precise amount, number of doses, and timing of doses will be determined by the attending physician or veterinarian.

25

20

Therapeutic compositions of the present invention can be administered to any animal, preferably to mammals and birds. Preferred mammals include humans, dogs, cats, mice, rats, rabbits sheep, cattle, horses and pigs, with humans being particularly preferred.

30

In a specific embodiment, nucleic acids comprising sequences encoding antibodies or functional derivatives thereof, are administered to treat, inhibit or prevent a disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of a polypeptide of the invention, by way of gene therapy. Gene therapy refers to therapy performed by

5

10

. 15

20

25

30

the administration to a subject of an expressed or expressible nucleic acid. In this embodiment of the invention, the nucleic acids produce their encoded protein that mediates a therapeutic effect.

PCT/US00/14462

Any of the methods for gene therapy available in the art can be used according to the present invention. Exemplary methods are described below.

For general reviews of the methods of gene therapy, see Goldspiel et al., Clinical Pharmacy 12:488-505 (1993); Wu and Wu, Biotherapy 3:87-95 (1991); Tolstoshev, Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 32:573-596 (1993); Mulligan, Science 260:926-932 (1993); and Morgan and Anderson, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217 (1993); May, TIBTECH 11(5):155-215 (1993). Methods commonly known in the art of recombinant DNA technology which can be used are described in Ausubel et al. (eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1993); and Kriegler, Gene Transfer and Expression, A Laboratory Manual, Stockton Press, NY (1990).

In a preferred aspect, the compound comprises nucleic acid sequences encoding an antibody, said nucleic acid sequences being part of expression vectors that express the antibody or fragments or chimeric proteins or heavy or light chains thereof in a suitable host. In particular, such nucleic acid sequences have promoters operably linked to the antibody coding region, said promoter being inducible or constitutive, and, optionally, tissue-specific. In another particular embodiment, nucleic acid molecules are used in which the antibody coding sequences and any other desired sequences are flanked by regions that promote homologous recombination at a desired site in the genome, thus providing for intrachromosomal expression of the antibody encoding nucleic acids (Koller and Smithies, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86*:8932-8935 (1989); Zijlstra *et al.*, *Nature 342*:435-438 (1989). In specific embodiments, the expressed antibody molecule is a single chain antibody; alternatively, the nucleic acid sequences include sequences encoding both the heavy and light chains, or fragments thereof, of the antibody.

Delivery of the nucleic acids into a patient may be either direct, in which case the patient is directly exposed to the nucleic acid or nucleic acid-carrying vectors, or indirect, in which case, cells are first transformed with the nucleic acids *in vitro*, then transplanted into the patient. These two approaches are known, respectively, as *in vivo* or ex vivo gene therapy.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In a specific embodiment, the nucleic acid sequences are directly administered in vivo, where it is expressed to produce the encoded product. This can be accomplished by any of numerous methods known in the art, e.g., by constructing them as part of an appropriate nucleic acid expression vector and administering it so that they become intracellular, e.g., by infection using defective or attenuated retrovirals or other viral vectors (see U.S. Patent No. 4,980,286), or by direct injection of naked DNA, or by use of microparticle bombardment (e.g., a gene gun; Biolistic, Dupont), or coating with lipids or cell-surface receptors or transfecting agents, encapsulation in liposomes, microparticles, or microcapsules, or by administering them in linkage to a peptide which is known to enter the nucleus, by administering it in linkage to a ligand subject to receptor-mediated endocytosis (see, e.g., Wu and Wu, J. Biol. Chem. 262:4429-4432 (1987)) (which can be used to target cell types specifically expressing the receptors), etc. In another embodiment, nucleic acid-ligand complexes can be formed in which the ligand comprises a fusogenic viral peptide to disrupt endosomes, allowing the nucleic acid to avoid lysosomal degradation. In yet another embodiment, the nucleic acid can be targeted in vivo for cell specific uptake and expression, by targeting a specific receptor (see, e.g., PCT Publications WO 92/06180; WO 92/22635; WO92/20316; WO93/14188, WO 93/20221). Alternatively, the nucleic acid can be introduced intracellularly and incorporated within host cell DNA for expression, by homologous recombination (Koller and Smithies, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); Zijlstra et al., Nature *342*:435-438 (1989)).

In a specific embodiment, viral vectors that contains nucleic acid sequences encoding an antibody of the invention are used. For example, a retroviral vector can be used (see Miller et al., Meth. Enzymol. 217:581-599 (1993)). These retroviral vectors contain the components necessary for the correct packaging of the viral genome and integration into the host cell DNA. The nucleic acid sequences encoding the antibody to be used in gene therapy are cloned into one or more vectors, which facilitates delivery of the gene into a patient. More detail about retroviral vectors can be found in Boesen et al., Biotherapy 6:291-302 (1994), which describes the use of a retroviral vector to deliver the mdrl gene to hematopoietic stem cells in order to make the stem cells more resistant to chemotherapy. Other references illustrating the use of retroviral vectors in

10

15

20

25

30

gene therapy are: Clowes et al., J. Clin. Invest. 93:644-651 (1994); Kiem et al., Blood 83:1467-1473 (1994); Salmons and Gunzberg, Human Gene Therapy 4:129-141 (1993); and Grossman and Wilson, Curr. Opin. in Genetics and Devel. 3:110-114 (1993).

Adenoviruses are other viral vectors that can be used in gene therapy. Adenoviruses are especially attractive vehicles for delivering genes to respiratory epithelia. Adenoviruses naturally infect respiratory epithelia where they cause a mild disease. Other targets for adenovirus-based delivery systems are liver, the central nervous system, endothelial cells, and muscle. Adenoviruses have the advantage of being capable of infecting non-dividing cells. Kozarsky and Wilson, Current Opinion in Genetics and Development 3:499-503 (1993) present a review of adenovirus-based gene therapy. Bout et al., Human Gene Therapy 5:3-10 (1994) demonstrated the use of adenovirus vectors to transfer genes to the respiratory epithelia of rhesus monkeys. Other instances of the use of adenoviruses in gene therapy can be found in Rosenfeld et al., Science 252:431-434 (1991); Rosenfeld et al., Cell 68:143-155 (1992); Mastrangeli et al., J. Clin. Invest. 91:225-234 (1993); PCT Publication WO94/12649; and Wang, et al., Gene Therapy 2:775-783 (1995). In a preferred embodiment, adenovirus vectors are used.

Adeno-associated virus (AAV) has also been proposed for use in gene therapy (Walsh et al., Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 204:289-300 (1993); U.S. Patent No. 5,436,146).

Another approach to gene therapy involves transferring a gene to cells in tissue culture by such methods as electroporation, lipofection, calcium phosphate mediated transfection, or viral infection. Usually, the method of transfer includes the transfer of a selectable marker to the cells. The cells are then placed under selection to isolate those cells that have taken up and are expressing the transferred gene. Those cells are then delivered to a patient.

In this embodiment, the nucleic acid is introduced into a cell prior to administration in vivo of the resulting recombinant cell. Such introduction can be carried out by any method known in the art, including but not limited to transfection, electroporation, microinjection, infection with a viral or bacteriophage vector containing the nucleic acid sequences, cell fusion, chromosome-mediated gene transfer, microcell-mediated gene transfer, spheroplast fusion, etc. Numerous techniques are known in the

5.

10

15

20

25

30

art for the introduction of foreign genes into cells (see, e.g., Loeffler and Behr, Meth. Enzymol. 217:599-618 (1993); Cohen et al., Meth. Enzymol. 217:618-644 (1993); Cline, Pharmac. Ther. 29:69-92m (1985) and may be used in accordance with the present invention, provided that the necessary developmental and physiological functions of the recipient cells are not disrupted. The technique should provide for the stable transfer of the nucleic acid to the cell, so that the nucleic acid is expressible by the cell and preferably heritable and expressible by its cell progeny.

The resulting recombinant cells can be delivered to a patient by various methods known in the art. Recombinant blood cells (e.g., hematopoietic stem or progenitor cells) are preferably administered intravenously. The amount of cells envisioned for use depends on the desired effect, patient state, etc., and can be determined by one skilled in the art.

Cells into which a nucleic acid can be introduced for purposes of gene therapy encompass any desired, available cell type, and include but are not limited to epithelial cells, endothelial cells, keratinocytes, fibroblasts, muscle cells, hepatocytes; blood cells such as T-lymphocytes, B-lymphocytes, monocytes, macrophages, neutrophils, eosinophils, megakaryocytes, granulocytes; various stem or progenitor cells, in particular hematopoietic stem or progenitor cells, e.g., as obtained from bone marrow, umbilical cord blood, peripheral blood, fetal liver, etc.

In a preferred embodiment, the cell used for gene therapy is autologous to the patient.

In an embodiment in which recombinant cells are used in gene therapy, nucleic acid sequences encoding an antibody are introduced into the cells such that they are expressible by the cells or their progeny, and the recombinant cells are then administered in vivo for therapeutic effect. In a specific embodiment, stem or progenitor cells are used. Any stem and/or progenitor cells which can be isolated and maintained in vitro can potentially be used in accordance with this embodiment of the present invention (see e.g., PCT Publication WO 94/08598; Stemple and Anderson, Cell 71:973-985 (1992); Rheinwald, Meth. Cell Bio. 21A:229 (1980); and Pittelkow and Scott, Mayo Clinic Proc. 61:771 (1986)).

In a specific embodiment, the nucleic acid to be introduced for purposes of gene therapy comprises an inducible promoter operably linked to the coding region, such that expression of the nucleic acid is controllable by controlling the presence or absence of the appropriate inducer of transcription.

5

The compounds or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are preferably tested *in vitro*, and then *in vivo* for the desired therapeutic or prophylactic activity, prior to use in humans. For example, *in vitro* assays to demonstrate the therapeutic or prophylactic utility of a compound or pharmaceutical composition include, the effect of a compound on a cell line or a patient tissue sample. The effect of the compound or composition on the cell line and/or tissue sample can be determined utilizing techniques known to those of skill in the art including, but not limited to, rosette formation assays and cell lysis assays. In accordance with the invention, *in vitro* assays which can be used to determine whether administration of a specific compound is indicated, include *in vitro* cell culture assays in which a patient tissue sample is grown in culture, and exposed to or otherwise administered a compound, and the effect of such compound upon the tissue sample is observed.

15

10

### Therapeutic/Prophylactic Administration and Composition

20

The invention provides methods of treatment, inhibition and prophylaxis by administration to a subject of an effective amount of a compound or pharmaceutical composition of the invention, preferably an antibody of the invention. In a preferred aspect, the compound is substantially purified (e.g., substantially free from substances that limit its effect or produce undesired side-effects). The subject is preferably an animal, including but not limited to animals such as cows, pigs, horses, chickens, cats, dogs, etc., and is preferably a mammal, and most preferably human.

25

Formulations and methods of administration that can be employed when the compound comprises a nucleic acid or an immunoglobulin are described above; additional appropriate formulations and routes of administration can be selected from among those described herein below.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Various delivery systems are known and can be used to administer a compound of the invention, e.g., encapsulation in liposomes, microparticles, microcapsules, recombinant cells capable of expressing the compound, receptor-mediated endocytosis (see, e.g., Wu and Wu, J. Biol. Chem. 262:4429-4432 (1987)), construction of a nucleic acid as part of a retroviral or other vector, etc. Methods of introduction include but are not limited to intradermal, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intravenous, subcutaneous, intranasal, epidural, and oral routes. The compounds or compositions may be administered by any convenient route, for example by infusion or bolus injection, by absorption through epithelial or mucocutaneous linings (e.g., oral mucosa, rectal and intestinal mucosa, etc.) and may be administered together with other biologically active agents. Administration can be systemic or local. In addition, it may be desirable to introduce the pharmaceutical compounds or compositions of the invention into the central nervous system by any suitable route, including intraventricular and intrathecal injection; intraventricular injection may be facilitated by an intraventricular catheter, for example, attached to a reservoir, such as an Ommaya reservoir. Pulmonary administration can also be employed, e.g., by use of an inhaler or nebulizer, and formulation with an aerosolizing agent.

In a specific embodiment, it may be desirable to administer the pharmaceutical compounds or compositions of the invention locally to the area in need of treatment; this may be achieved by, for example, and not by way of limitation, local infusion during surgery, topical application, e.g., in conjunction with a wound dressing after surgery, by injection, by means of a catheter, by means of a suppository, or by means of an implant, said implant being of a porous, non-porous, or gelatinous material, including membranes, such as sialastic membranes, or fibers. Preferably, when administering a protein, including an antibody, of the invention, care must be taken to use materials to which the protein does not absorb.

In another embodiment, the compound or composition can be delivered in a vesicle, in particular a liposome (see Langer, Science 249:1527-1533 (1990); Treat et al., in Liposomes in the Therapy of Infectious Disease and Cancer, Lopez-Berestein and Fidler (eds.), Liss, New York, pp. 353-365 (1989); Lopez-Berestein, ibid., pp. 317-327; see generally ibid.)

-5

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-372-

In yet another embodiment, the compound or composition can be delivered in a controlled release system. In one embodiment, a pump may be used (see Langer, supra; Sefton, CRC Crit. Ref. Biomed. Eng. 14:201 (1987); Buchwald et al., Surgery 88:507 (1980); Saudek et al., N. Engl. J. Med. 321:574 (1989)). In another embodiment, polymeric materials can be used (see Medical Applications of Controlled Release, Langer and Wise (eds.), CRC Pres., Boca Raton, Florida (1974); Controlled Drug Bioavailability, Drug Product Design and Performance, Smolen and Ball (eds.), Wiley, New York (1984); Ranger and Peppas, J., Macromol. Sci. Rev. Macromol. Chem. 23:61 (1983); see also Levy et al., Science 228:190 (1985); During et al., Ann. Neurol. 25:351 (1989); Howard et al., J.Neurosurg. 71:105 (1989)). In yet another embodiment, a controlled release system can be placed in proximity of the therapeutic target, i.e., the brain, thus requiring only a fraction of the systemic dose (see, e.g., Goodson, in Medical Applications of Controlled Release, supra, vol. 2, pp. 115-138 (1984)).

Other controlled release systems are discussed in the review by Langer (*Science* 249:1527-1533 (1990)).

In a specific embodiment where the compound of the invention is a nucleic acid encoding a protein, the nucleic acid can be administered *in vivo* to promote expression of its encoded protein, by constructing it as part of an appropriate nucleic acid expression vector and administering it so that it becomes intracellular, e.g., by use of a retroviral vector (see U.S. Patent No. 4,980,286), or by direct injection, or by use of microparticle bombardment (e.g., a gene gun; Biolistic, Dupont), or coating with lipids or cell-surface receptors or transfecting agents, or by administering it in linkage to a homeobox-like peptide which is known to enter the nucleus (see e.g., Joliot et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:1864-1868 (1991)), etc. Alternatively, a nucleic acid can be introduced intracellularly and incorporated within host cell DNA for expression, by homologous recombination.

The present invention also provides pharmaceutical compositions. Such compositions comprise a therapeutically effective amount of a compound, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In a specific embodiment, the term "pharmaceutically acceptable" means approved by a regulatory agency of the Federal or a state government or listed in the U.S. Pharmacopeia or other generally recognized

5

10

15

20

25

30

pharmacopeia for use in animals, and more particularly in humans. The term "carrier" refers to a diluent, adjuvant, excipient, or vehicle with which the therapeutic is administered. Such pharmaceutical carriers can be sterile liquids, such as water and oils, including those of petroleum, animal, vegetable or synthetic origin, such as peanut oil, soybean oil, mineral oil, sesame oil and the like. Water is a preferred carrier when the pharmaceutical composition is administered intravenously. Saline solutions and aqueous dextrose and glycerol solutions can also be employed as liquid carriers, particularly for injectable solutions. Suitable pharmaceutical excipients include starch, glucose, lactose, sucrose, gelatin, malt, rice, flour, chalk, silica gel, sodium stearate, glycerol monostearate, tale, sodium chloride, dried skim milk, glycerol, propylene, glycol, water, ethanol and the like. The composition, if desired, can also contain minor amounts of wetting or emulsifying agents, or pH buffering agents. These compositions can take the form of solutions, suspensions, emulsion, tablets, pills, capsules, powders, sustained-release formulations and the like. The composition can be formulated as a suppository, with traditional binders and carriers such as triglycerides. Oral formulation can include standard carriers such as pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharine, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, etc. Examples of suitable pharmaceutical carriers are described in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences" by E.W. Martin. Such compositions will contain a therapeutically effective amount of the compound, preferably in purified form, together with a suitable amount of carrier so as to provide the form for proper administration to the patient. The formulation should suit the mode of administration.

In a preferred embodiment, the composition is formulated in accordance with routine procedures as a pharmaceutical composition adapted for intravenous administration to human beings. Typically, compositions for intravenous administration are solutions in sterile isotonic aqueous buffer. Where necessary, the composition may also include a solubilizing agent and a local anesthetic such as lignocaine to ease pain at the site of the injection. Generally, the ingredients are supplied either separately or mixed together in unit dosage form, for example, as a dry lyophilized powder or water free concentrate in a hermetically sealed container such as an ampoule or sachette indicating the quantity of active agent. Where the composition is to be administered by infusion,

it can be dispensed with an infusion bottle containing sterile pharmaceutical grade water or saline. Where the composition is administered by injection, an ampoule of sterile water for injection or saline can be provided so that the ingredients may be mixed prior to administration.

PCT/US00/14462

5

The compounds of the invention can be formulated as neutral or salt forms. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts include those formed with anions such as those derived from hydrochloric, phosphoric, acetic, oxalic, tartaric acids, etc., and those formed with cations such as those derived from sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, ferric hydroxides, isopropylamine, triethylamine, 2-ethylamino ethanol, histidine, procaine, etc.

10

The amount of the compound of the invention which will be effective in the treatment, inhibition and prevention of a disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of a polypeptide of the invention can be determined by standard clinical techniques. In addition, in vitro assays may optionally be employed to help identify optimal dosage ranges. The precise dose to be employed in the formulation will also depend on the route of administration, and the seriousness of the disease or disorder, and should be decided according to the judgment of the practitioner and each patient's circumstances. Effective doses may be extrapolated from dose-response curves derived from *in vitro* or animal model test systems.

20

15

For antibodies, the dosage administered to a patient is typically 0.1 mg/kg to 100 mg/kg of the patient's body weight. Preferably, the dosage administered to a patient is between 0.1 mg/kg and 20 mg/kg of the patient's body weight, more preferably 1 mg/kg to 10 mg/kg of the patient's body weight. Generally, human antibodies have a longer half-life within the human body than antibodies from other species due to the immune response to the foreign polypeptides. Thus, lower dosages of human antibodies and less frequent administration is often possible. Further, the dosage and frequency of administration of antibodies of the invention may be reduced by enhancing uptake and tissue penetration (e.g., into the brain) of the antibodies by modifications such as, for example, lipidation.

30

25

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Optionally associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form

**-**375-

prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration.

### Chromosome Assays

5

The nucleic acid molecules of the present invention are also valuable for chromosome identification. The sequence is specifically targeted to and can hybridize with a particular location on an individual human chromosome. The mapping of DNAs to chromosomes according to the present invention is an important first step in correlating those sequences with genes associated with disease.

10

In certain preferred embodiments in this regard, the cDNA herein disclosed is used to clone genomic DNA of a METH1 or METH2 protein gene. This can be accomplished using a variety of well known techniques and libraries, which generally are available commercially. The genomic DNA then is used for *in situ* chromosome mapping using well known techniques for this purpose.

15

In addition, in some cases, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the cDNA. Computer analysis of the 3' untranslated region of the gene is used to rapidly select primers that do not span more than one exon in the genomic DNA, thus complicating the amplification process. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes.

20

Fluorescence in situ hybridization ("FISH") of a cDNA clone to a metaphase chromosomal spread can be used to provide a precise chromosomal location in one step. This technique can be used with probes from the cDNA as short as 50 or 60 bp. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., Human Chromosomes: A Manual Of Basic Techniques, Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

25

Other mapping strategies that can similarly be used to map to its chromosome include radiation hybrid mapping, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries. Radiation hybrid (RH) mapping relies upon fragmentation of human chromosomes with

X-rays, and retention of these random fragments in Hamster A23 host cells. The DNAs for RH mapping are supplied by Research Genetics (USA). Oligo pairs are designed from EST sequences that will amplify products of between 80bp and 300bp. The PCRs are performed on 93 human/hamster hybrid DNAs and the results compared with a framework map (http://www-genome.wi.mit.edu/cgi-bin/contig/rhmapper.pl; Gyapay et al., Human Molecular Genetics 5:39-346 (1996)). RH mapping provides greater precision than FISH and indicates clusters of genes as well as disease locus/gene correlations.

10

5

Once a sequence has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the sequence on the chromosome can be correlated with genetic map data. Such data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance In Man, available on-line through Johns Hopkins University, Welch Medical Library. The relationship between genes and diseases that have been mapped to the same chromosomal region are then identified through linkage analysis (coinheritance of physically adjacent genes).

15

Next, it is necessary to determine the differences in the cDNA or genomic sequence between affected and unaffected individuals. If a mutation is observed in some or all of the affected individuals but not in any normal individuals, then the mutation is likely to be the causative agent of the disease.

20

The METH1 gene maps between STS markers D21S1435 and D21S1442 which translates as 21q21. This is a similar chromosomal location to amyloid precursor protein (APP). APP and METH1 are approximately 3 million bases apart which is not a massive distance in human genomics. The chromosomal location includes important genes such as enterokinases (enzymes that activate trypsinogen by converting it to trypsin) and genes responsible for Alzheimer's disease.

25

The METH1 gene can be mapped to 21q21 using the following oligos for radiation hybrid mapping:

5' primer: ACTGTGTGTGATCCGAG (SEQ ID NO:126)

3' primer: GTTGGAAAGCATTGACG (SEQ ID NO:127)

-377-

Kits

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides kits that can be used in the above methods. In one embodiment, a kit comprises an antibody of the invention, preferably a purified antibody, in one or more containers. In a specific embodiment, the kits of the present invention contain a substantially isolated polypeptide comprising an epitope which is specifically immunoreactive with an antibody included in the kit. Preferably, the kits of the present invention further comprise a control antibody which does not react with the polypeptide of interest. In another specific embodiment, the kits of the present invention contain a means for detecting the binding of an antibody to a polypeptide of interest (e.g., the antibody may be conjugated to a detectable substrate such as a fluorescent compound, an enzymatic substrate, a radioactive compound or a luminescent compound, or a second antibody which recognizes the first antibody may be conjugated to a detectable substrate).

In another specific embodiment of the present invention, the kit is a diagnostic kit for use in screening serum containing antibodies specific against proliferative and/or cancerous polynucleotides and polypeptides. Such a kit may include a control antibody that does not react with the polypeptide of interest. Such a kit may include a substantially isolated polypeptide antigen comprising an epitope which is specifically immunoreactive with at least one anti-polypeptide antigen antibody. Further, such a kit includes means for detecting the binding of said antibody to the antigen (e.g., the antibody may be conjugated to a fluorescent compound such as fluorescein or rhodamine which can be detected by flow cytometry). In specific embodiments, the kit may include a recombinantly produced or chemically synthesized polypeptide antigen. The polypeptide antigen of the kit may also be attached to a solid support.

In a more specific embodiment the detecting means of the above-described kit includes a solid support to which said polypeptide antigen is attached. Such a kit may also include a non-attached reporter-labeled anti-human antibody. In this embodiment, binding of the antibody to the polypeptide antigen can be detected by binding of the said reporter-labeled antibody.

In an additional embodiment, the invention includes a diagnostic kit for use in screening serum containing antigens of the polypeptide of the invention. The diagnostic

10

15

20

25

30

kit includes a substantially isolated antibody specifically immunoreactive with polypeptide or polynucleotide antigens, and means for detecting the binding of the polynucleotide or polypeptide antigen to the antibody. In one embodiment, the antibody is attached to a solid support. In a specific embodiment, the antibody may be a monoclonal antibody. The detecting means of the kit may include a second, labeled monoclonal antibody. Alternatively, or in addition, the detecting means may include a labeled, competing antigen.

In one diagnostic configuration, test serum is reacted with a solid phase reagent having a surface-bound antigen obtained by the methods of the present invention. After binding with specific antigen antibody to the reagent and removing unbound serum components by washing, the reagent is reacted with reporter-labeled anti-human antibody to bind reporter to the reagent in proportion to the amount of bound anti-antigen antibody on the solid support. The reagent is again washed to remove unbound labeled antibody, and the amount of reporter associated with the reagent is determined. Typically, the reporter is an enzyme which is detected by incubating the solid phase in the presence of a suitable fluorometric, luminescent or colorimetric substrate (Sigma, St. Louis, MO).

The solid surface reagent in the above assay is prepared by known techniques for attaching protein material to solid support material, such as polymeric beads, dip sticks, 96-well plate or filter material. These attachment methods generally include non-specific adsorption of the protein to the support or covalent attachment of the protein, typically through a free amine group, to a chemically reactive group on the solid support, such as an activated carboxyl, hydroxyl, or aldehyde group. Alternatively, streptavidin coated plates can be used in conjunction with biotinylated antigen(s).

Thus, the invention provides an assay system or kit for carrying out this diagnostic method. The kit generally includes a support with surface- bound recombinant antigens, and a reporter-labeled anti-human antibody for detecting surface-bound anti-antigen antibody.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

-379-

# Examples

## Example 1: Identification and Cloning of METH1 and METH2

5

10

15

20

25

To search for novel genes with TSP-like domains, a large human cDNA database consisting of approximately 900,000 expressed sequence tags (ESTs) was screened for sequences homologous to the second type I repeat of TSP1. Several ESTs were predicted to encode proteins with TSP-like domains. Two cDNA clones originated from human heart and lung libraries were further sequenced and chosen for functional analysis.

The amino-terminal end of METH1 was obtained using 5' rapid amplification of cDNA ends (RACE) PCR technique (Marathon cDNA amplification kit, Clontech) according to manufacturer instructions. The amino-terminal end of METH2 was obtained partially through 5'RACE PCR and later confirmed and completed by genomic screening. For the genomic screen, BAC clones (Genome Systems) were initially identified by PCR. Positive BAC clones containing 150-200bp of sequence were subsequently subcloned into pGEM vector as small fragments and sequenced.

Analysis and comparison of the deduced amino acid sequence with the GenBank, EMBL and SwissProt databases suggested that these genes belong to a new family of metalloproteases with homology to the reprolysin family in their NH2-terminal end and with several TSP-like motifs in the COOH-terminal end. These cDNAs were named METH1 and METH2; ME, for metalloprotease and TH, for thrombospondin. The mouse homologue of METH1 was identified and named ADAMTS1 (Kuno, K., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 272:556-562 (1997)). Direct comparison of the human and mouse sequences revealed a high level of conservation (83.4% amino acid identity). Thus far no homologues for METH2 have been identified.

Interestingly, a recently identified protein named pNPI (procollagen I N-proteinase; (Colidge, A., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2374-2379 (1997)) showed a striking sequence and structural similarity to METH1 and METH2 (Figure 3). As the novel proteins described here, pNPI also contains metalloproteinase (reprolysin subfamily) and TSP domains at the carboxy-terminal end. Although the sequence for

5

10

15

20

25

30

pNPI is of bovine origin, sequence alignment revealed identical structural features. The amino acid similarity between METH1 and METH2 is 51.7%, and between METH1 or METH2 and pNPI the homology is lesser 33.9% and 36.3%, respectively.

Sequence analysis showed that the ORF of METH1 and METH2 coded for proteins of 950 and 890 amino acids, respectively. In all three proteins, the NH<sub>2</sub> terminal end contains a putative signal peptide followed by another putative transmembrane domain around amino acid 300, deduced from the hydrophilicity plots. It is not clear whether these proteins are bound to the membrane. However, given preliminary data, it is more likely that this second transmembrane domain will consist of a hydrophobic pocket and that METH1, METH2 and pNPI are in fact secreted proteins. The NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal end past the signal peptide has homology to the superfamily of zinc metalloproteases and can be subdivided in a prodomain, a metalloprotease domain, and a cysteine-rich region.

The double underlined sequence in METH1 (amino acids 232-235) and METH2 (amino acids 211-214) in Figure 3 localized at the boundary between the prodomain and the metalloprotease domain, are potential cleavage sites for mammalian subtilisins, such as furins (Barr, 1991). Proteolytical processing occurs in SVMPs to yield soluble metalloproteases and disintegrins (Bjarnason, J.B. & Fox, J.W., *Methods Enzymol.* 248:345-368 (1995)) and has also been detected in some ADAMs (reviewed by Wolsberg, T.G. & White, J.M., *Developmental Biology 180*:389-401 (1996)). Proteolytical processing occurs in both METH1 and 2 (see below). Additionally, both METH1 and METH2 present a Zn<sup>2+</sup> -binding site (dotted line in Figure 3) that is presumed to be catalytically active due to the conservation of certain functionally important amino acids (Rawlings, N.D. & Barrett, A.J., *Methods Enzymol.* 248:183-228 (1995)) suggesting that these proteins may be active proteases.

Following the metalloprotease domain, there is a cysteine-rich region which contains two putative disintegrin loops (Wolsberg, T.G. & White, J.M., Developmental Biology 180:389-401 (1996)) (marked by arrows in Figure 3). Disintegrin domains are found within the superfamily of metalloproteases in snake venom metalloproteases (SVMPs) and ADAMs (mammalian proteins containing <u>a</u> disintegrin and <u>a</u> metalloprotease domain) and have a possible function inhibiting binding of integrins to

their ligands in SVMPs. Conversely, the ADAM-disintegrin-like domain, as part of membrane anchored proteins, may promote rather than disrupt, cell-cell interactions (Wolsberg, T.G. & White, J.M., *Developmental Biology 180*:389-401 (1996)). The TSP-like domains are located in the COOH-half of METH1 and METH2 proteins. METH1 contains two conserved TSP domains separated by a spacer region with unknown function, and a subdomain with less homology, and only 5 cysteines, following the second anti-angiogenic region. METH2 contains two TSP domains separated by the spacer region. The alignment of the TSP-like domains of METH1 and METH2 with those of TSP1 and TSP2 are shown in Figure 5. The homology varies between 19.2% to 52% amino acid similarity among all the TSP repeats. The cysteines, numbered 1 to 6, and the tryptophans, labeled by asterisks, are highly conserved.

Southern blot of human genomic DNA revealed the presence of METH1 and METH2 in the genome. METH1 and METH2 probes revealed bands of different size suggesting that they are transcribed from different genes.

15

5

10

20

25

30

The consensus sequence for the type I repeats includes 16 residues with 6 perfectly conserved cysteines. Typically it begins with the sequence motif WSXWS (SEQ ID NO:82) that has also been shown to bind to heparin (Guo, N., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 267:19349-19355 (1992)). The affinity of this region to heparin has been proposed to the part of the anti-angiogenic activity of TSP-1 (Guo, N., et al., J. Peptide Res. 49 (1997)). Among the five members of the TSP family of proteins, only TSP-1 and TSP-2 inhibit angiogenesis and contain the type I repeats (Tolsma, S.S., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 122:497-511 (1993); Kyriakides, T.R., et al., J. Cell Biol. 140:419-430 (1998)). The type I or properdin repeats were probably added to the precursor of TSP1 and 2 by exon shuffling between 500 and 900 million years ago (Adams, J., et al., The Thrombospondin Gene Family, 1 Ed. Molecular Biology Intelligence Unit (Springer, Ed.), R.G. Landes Company, Germany (1995)). It is likely that the acquisition of this domain provided the precursor of TSP1 and TSP2 with functions, such as regulation of new vessel formation. More recently, BAI-1 (brain angiogenic inhibitor-1), a protein isolated from a brain library for its ability to be regulated by p53, has also been shown to contain the type I repeat of TSP-1 and to provide anti-angiogenic potential to this molecule (Nishimori, H., et al., Oncogene 15:2145-2150 (1997)). Nevertheless, it

5

10

15

20

25

appears that additional sequences or context are also important, since other proteins containing the type I repeats appear not to have clear or more established anti-angiogenic properties such as: properdin, F-spondin, and other members of the complement family.

Because of the presence of TSP-repeats in METH1 and METH2, along with their anti-angiogenic properties, these proteins were originally considered members of the TSP superfamily. Nevertheless, they have no additional homology to other TSPs, and in fact, the similarity to TSP1 and TSP2 is restricted to the type I repeats. Furthermore, the proteins also have strong sequence and structural homology to members of the ADAM family. These features led Kuno and colleagues to name ADAMTS to the mouse homolog of METH1 (Kuno, K., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 272:556-562 (1997)). The recent identification of pNPI and its striking sequence homology to the proteins here described, prompt all these three proteins to be grouped in a subfamily named metallospondins. At this point, it is not clear whether pNIP has anti-angiogenic properties or whether METH1 and/or METH2 participate in the cleavage of the amino terminal pro-peptide of α1(I) procollagen.

#### Example 2: Northern and Southern Blot Analysis

Total RNA was purified from cells by guanidinium-isothiocyanate extraction, as previously described (Chomczynski, P. & Sacchi, N., *Anal. Biochem. 162*:156-159 (1987)) Poly(A)+RNA was extracted using a Boehringer Mannheim (BMB, Indianapolis, IN) kit according to the manufacturer conditions. Other poly(A)+RNA blots were purchased from Clontech (Palo Alto, CA). Pre-hybridization was performed in a solution containing: 50% formamide, 6X SSPE, 1X Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS and 100μg/ml of heat denatured salmon sperm DNA for 12-18h at 42°C. Hybridization with labeled cDNA probes proceeded in the same solution at 42°C for 12-18h. TSP1 and METH1 probes corresponded to the entire human cDNAs. The METH2 probe corresponded to a *Kpnl-EcoRI* fragment from the human cDNA. A 1.3Kb *PstI* fragment of the glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase (GPDH) was used to normalize for loading and transfer efficiency. Membranes were exposed to Kodak Biomax MS film (Kodak, New Haven, CT).

5

10

15

20

25

30

PCT/US00/14462

-383-

For Southern blots, human genomic DNA, purchased from Promega (Madison, WI), was heated at 65°C for 10 min and digested with *Eco*RI and *Pst*I overnight at 37°C. 5µg of digested DNA was separated in a 1% agarose gel, transferred to a nytran membrane and cross-linked by ultraviolet light. cDNA probes, as well as, prehybridization and hybridization conditions were identical to those described for Northern blots. Blots were washed with high stringency (0.2X SSC, 0.2% SDS at 50°C).

The expression patterns of METH1 and METH2 were examined in both adult and embryonic tissues. Northern blot analysis was performed under high-stringency conditions with blots that included poly(A)+RNA from human tissues. METH1 and METH2 transcripts revealed a single band of 4.6 and 3.7Kb, respectively. Abundant METH1 mRNA expression was observed in adrenal, heart, placenta, followed by skeletal muscle, thyroid and stomach. From the embryonic tissues analyzed, kidney showed the highest expression of METH1 mRNA. Nevertheless, weaker expression of METH1 mRNA was seen in all tissues analyzed. Distribution of METH2 mRNA was more restricted and weaker than that of METH1. The highest expression was seen in lung, both embryonic and adult. Interestingly, METH1 and METH2 expression do not appear to overlap. In combination, the structural similarities and their pattern of expression suggest functional redundancy yet different transcriptional regulation. The expression levels of TSP1 transcripts in the same blots were also analyzed, for purpose of comparison. TSP1 mRNA highest expression was seen in the adult placenta and in all embryonic tissues analyzed. In contrast to METH1 and METH2 we observed constant levels of TSP1 transcript in all the other tissues examined.

The cell type distribution was also studied by Northern blot analysis of poly(A)+RNA. METH1 mRNA was detectable, at low levels, in dermal fibroblasts, vascular smooth muscle, endometrial stromal cells, and in two cancer cell lines, HeLa and G631, an adenocarcinoma and a melanoma, respectively. METH2 mRNA was detected only on SW480, a colon carcinoma cell line, but no expression was seen in any other of the cell lines or primary strains analyzed.

The possibility that groups of angiogenic and anti-angiogenic factors regulate vascular network formation in specific organs has been a frequently discussed hypothesis likely to be true, yet unproven. The expression patterns of METH1 and METH2, which

5

10

15

20

25

30

are clearly distinct and almost non-overlapping, were puzzling, at least with concern to overall levels. TSP1 and TSP2 also share identical structure, high level of amino acid similarity, yet their pattern of expression differs significantly (Iruela-Arispe, M.L., Dev. Dyn. 197:40-56 (1993)). The differences are likely based on dissimilar cis-acting elements in their promoters and different regulatory mechanisms, as previously suggested. Although the promoters for METH1 and 2 have not been characterized, it is likely that they provide unique features for the regulation of each gene. Nevertheless, the possibility that one motif, the anti-angiogenic / type I repeat, with demonstrated antiangiogenic properties is present in several proteins with different tissue specificities is appealing. Alternatively, the small differences in sequence between closely related members of the same family could possess significance that goes beyond functional redundancy. In the case of TSP1 and TSP2, aside from the striking structural similarities and perhaps having functionally common anti-angiogenic properties, TSP1 and TSP2 also appear to display functions of their own and not likely shared by their similar relative. This became evident with the outcome of the two knock-outs for these genes. TSP1 null animals exhibited primarily lung disorders (Lawler, J., et al., J. Clin. Invest. 101:982-992 (1998)) and secondarily vascular abnormalities, but only under specific pathological settings or on a restricted set of organs. In contrast TSP2 knock-out mice exhibited unpredicted collagen assembly anomalies, with carry-on consequences to the skin, tendons, and bone (Kyriakides, T.R., et al., J. Cell Biol. 140:419-430 (1998)). In addition, these animals also appear to have overall increase in capillary density in the dermis. It is not understood how the resemblance between the newly described members of the metallospondin family translate functionally. Clearly, pNIP has been shown to display active proteolytic activity by cleaving the N-terminus of type I procollagen (Colidge, A., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2374-2379 (1997)).

A second region of functional interest corresponds to the disintegrin domain. This domain has been more fully characterized in related members of the snake venom metalloproteases that have been shown to bind to αIIbβ3 and inhibit platelet interaction blocking coagulation (Pfaff, M., et al., Cell Adhes Commun. 2:491-501 (1994); Usami, Y., et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 201:331-339 (1994)). The disintegrin motif consists of a thirteen to fifteen domain which frequently contain an RGD or a negatively

charged residue at the position of the aspartic acid. The RGD, or equivalent, binds to integrins and serve as antagonist or signaling ligands (Wolsberg, T.G. & White, J.M., Developmental Biology 180:389-401 (1996)). METH2, but not METH1, has an RGD sequence located amino-terminal to the disintegrin domain. In addition, both molecules present relatively high, but not perfect, degree of conservation of cysteines within the disintegrin motif. This appears to display an important role in the tertiary structure of this region and its ability to interact with integrins. In addition, some of these domains have been shown to act as functional adhesion molecules, particularly those with transmembrane regions (Wolsberg, T.G. & White, J.M., Developmental Biology 180:389-401 (1996)). It is unlikely that this will be the case for METH1 and METH2, since both these proteins appear to be secreted.

### Example 3: Expression and Purification of Recombinant Proteins

5

10

15

20

25

Recombinant constructs for expression of His-tagged fusion proteins were generated for expression in bacteria. METH1 nt 605-1839 (from ATG) was amplified by polymerase chain reaction using primers containing BamHI and PstI sites and subcloned into the pRSET vector (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA). The construct was sequenced to verify frame and sequence fidelity and were then transformed into BL21;DE3 E. Coli strain (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA). Purification was performed by affinity chromatography on Ni-NTA columns. Recombinant protein was eluted with 500mM imidazole in PBS. Fractions containing recombinant protein were dialyzed against phenol-red free DMEM and used to generate antisera.

Antisera was generated by intramuscular injection of a 1:1 mixture of recombinant protein (500µg/ml) and Freud's adjuvant. Eight animals, including five guinea pigs and three rabbits were injected every 15 days for three cycles. After the third injection, serum was evaluated for presence of anti-METH1 antibodies, only two of the guinea pigs showed significant titers. The antibodies recognized recombinant protein on Western blots, were able to immunoprecipitate METH1 protein from cell extracts and recognize the protein by immunocytochemistry. Pre-immune sera was always included as control. One of the guinea pig antibodies was also able to recognize METH2.

For mammalian expression, full-length METH1 and METH2 cDNA were cloned into pcDNA3.1 expression vector (Invitrogen). The vector is under the regulatory control of the CMV promoter. Cloning was performed so that constructs contained their own termination codons.

5

Recombinant protein was obtained by transient transfection of the expression vectors in 293T cells using standard calcium phosphate precipitation. Upon transfection, cells were incubated for 6 to 16h in serum-containing media and then switched to serum-free media for 36h for accumulation of recombinant protein. As control, pcDNA3.1 vector alone was transiently transfected in parallel plates. Purification of the protein included 30% ammonium sulfate precipitation followed by dialysis on HS buffer (DB = 10mM HEPES, 150mM NaCl, 1mM CaCl<sub>2</sub> and 1mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>). Samples were then subjected to heparin-affinity chromatography. Elution from heparin columns was achieved with HS buffer containing 550mM NaCl. Fractions were then loaded on 5-30% sucrose gradients and spun at 48K. Separation on sucrose gradients was assessed by Western blotting and purity was determined by Commmassie blue and silver nitrate staining.

15

20

10

Generation of recombinant protein was initially done in bacteria. A METH1 expression vector was generated containing an amino terminal His Tag to aid on the purification. The resulting protein coded for all METH1 translated sequence except the prodomain. Affinity chromatography on Ni<sup>++</sup>-beads showed an unique band of 68kD. Isolation and purification was always performed under denatured conditions and attempts to refold the protein met with little success, probably due to a significant number of intramolecular disulfide bonds associated with the large number of cysteines. Nonetheless, the protein was used to generate antibodies. From eight animals injected, only two were able to mount an immune response and generate specific antibodies, possibly due to the high conservation across species. Both antibodies recognized recombinant METH1 protein before and after purification on Ni<sup>++</sup> columns. The antibody was also used to evaluate expression of the protein on Western blots of cell lysates. A single band of approximately 105-110 kD was detected in stromal fibroblasts and smooth muscle cells.

30

25

10

15

20

25

30

To test the hypothesis that METH1 and METH2 could function as regulators of angiogenesis, recombinant full length protein was generated in mammalian cells. Evaluation of correct reading frame and molecular weight was initially tested by *in vitro* translation. Translation of the METH-1 open reading frame revealed a 110kD protein, slightly higher than the size predicted by translation of the cDNA sequence. As previously indicated, there are two putative glycosylation sites, the higher size of the protein is likely due to addition of sugar residues. Similarly, METH2 was also slightly higher than its predicted size, showing a 98kD protein.

Recombinant proteins were isolated from 293T supernatants under native conditions to preserve secondary structure. From analysis of the deduced amino acid sequence and published information on the murine homolog, ADAMTS, it was predicted that both proteins could bind to heparin and used affinity chromatography for purification. Both cell layer and conditioned media of 293T cells transfected with METH1, METH2 and vector control were used for purification. The molecular weight of METH1 and 2 were similar to those from the reticulocyte lysate. As predicted, both proteins are secreted. Interestingly, the media contains both full length (110kD) and two processed forms of 85 and 67kD for METH1, and 79 and 64kD for METH2. The 85 and 79kD molecular weights agree with the predicted size for both proteins after cleavage at the consensus sublisin site. However, a second processing event must take place to generate the most abundant fragments observed at 67 and 64kD respectively. These forms are stable after purification even in the absence of proteinase inhibitors. For purification, proteins were initially concentrated by ammonium sulfate precipitation, followed by dialysis. The resulting protein suspension was then subjected to heparinsepharose columns. Recombinant METH1 and METH2 were eluted with washing buffer containing 550mM NaCl. Fractions contained both pro-METH1, as well as the processed forms. Because it was unclear whether processing was relevant for function of the proteins, both forms were separated on sucrose gradients. Both full-length and processed forms were used in angiogenesis assays.

Recombinant constructs for expression of truncated fusion proteins were as follows: (1) pRSET-METH1-Type I: METH1 nt 1605-1839 (from the start codon) was amplified by polymerase chain reaction using the following primers: 5'-GCA TTT TGG

10

15

20

25

30

To test the hypothesis that METH1 and METH2 could function as regulators of angiogenesis, recombinant full length protein was generated in mammalian cells. Evaluation of correct reading frame and molecular weight was initially tested by *in vitro* translation. Translation of the METH-1 open reading frame revealed a 110kD protein, slightly higher than the size predicted by translation of the cDNA sequence. As previously indicated, there are two putative glycosylation sites, the higher size of the protein is likely due to addition of sugar residues. Similarly, METH2 was also slightly higher than its predicted size, showing a 98kD protein.

Recombinant proteins were isolated from 293T supernatants under native conditions to preserve secondary structure. From analysis of the deduced amino acid sequence and published information on the murine homolog, ADAMTS, it was predicted that both proteins could bind to heparin and used affinity chromatography for purification. Both cell layer and conditioned media of 293T cells transfected with METH1, METH2 and vector control were used for purification. The molecular weight of METH1 and 2 were similar to those from the reticulocyte lysate. As predicted, both proteins are secreted. Interestingly, the media contains both full length (110kD) and two processed forms of 85 and 67kD for METH1, and 79 and 64kD for METH2. The 85 and 79kD molecular weights agree with the predicted size for both proteins after cleavage at the consensus sublisin site. However, a second processing event must take place to generate the most abundant fragments observed at 67 and 64kD respectively. These forms are stable after purification even in the absence of proteinase inhibitors. For purification, proteins were initially concentrated by ammonium sulfate precipitation, followed by dialysis. The resulting protein suspension was then subjected to heparinsepharose columns. Recombinant METH1 and METH2 were eluted with washing buffer containing 550mM NaCl. Fractions contained both pro-METH1, as well as the processed forms. Because it was unclear whether processing was relevant for function of the proteins, both forms were separated on sucrose gradients. Both full-length and processed

Recombinant constructs for expression of truncated fusion proteins were as follows: (1) pRSET-METH1-Type I: METH1 nt 1605-1839 (from the start codon) was amplified by polymerase chain reaction using the following primers: 5'-GCA TTT TGG

forms were used in angiogenesis assays.

10

15

20

25

30

ATC CGC CTT TTC ATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:78) and 5'-GTT GTG TGC TGC AGA TTG TTC C-3' (SEQ ID NO:79). The amplified fragment was then subcloned into the *Bam*HI and *Pst*I sites of the pRSET vector; (2) pGEX-METH1-TSP was generated by ligating the *Bam*HI-*Eco*RI fragment from the pRSET-METH1-TSP into the *Sma*I site of the pGEX-5X vector (Pharmacia Biotech Inc., Piscataway, NJ) by blunt-end ligation; (3) pGEX-1.0-METH2: the fragment nt 838-1818 of METH2 cDNA (from the start codon) was ligated into *Bam*HI-*Eco*RI sites of pGEM-2TK. The METH2 fragment was amplified by PCR using the following primers: 5'-GAAAAATGGGGATCCGAGGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:80) and 5'-GCAGGAGAATTCCGTCCATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:81) to generate *Bam*HI and *Eco*RI restriction sites; (4) pGEX-METH2-TSP: a 0.5Kb *XmaI-EcoR*I fragment isolated from pGEX-1.0-METH2 was subcloned into the *XmaI* and *EcoR*I sites of pGEX-2TK vector. All constructs were sequenced to verify sequence fidelity and correct open reading frame.

The recombinant proteins were named 6H-METH1, the recombinant protein expressed with the plasmid pRSET-METH1-TSP, GST-METH1, the protein expressed with the plasmid pGEX-METH1-TSP and GST-METH2, the protein expressed with the plasmid pGEX-METH2-TSP.

Expression plasmids were transformed into BL21:DE3 *E. coli* strain (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) and fusion proteins were induced following manufacturer recommendations. Briefly, induced bacteria pellets were resuspended in PBS and sonicated on ice for 1 min. The suspension was, subsequently, incubated at RT for 20min in the presence of 1% triton X-100 and centrifuged at 4°C. Histidine tagged fusion proteins were then purified on Ni-NTA beads (Qiagen, Chatsworth, CA) by incubating 20ml of supernatant with 1ml of beads (50% slurry) for 2h at 4°C. The suspension was transferred into a column and washed with 10 columns volume of PBS containing 10mM imidazole, followed by 50mM imidazole and finally 100mM imidazole. The protein was eluted with 500mM imidazole in PBS. Fractions containing the recombinant protein were dialyzed against phenol-red free DMEM. Samples were centrifuged for 30min at 4°C, part of the protein was not soluble and was lost during centrifugation. The supernatant was stored at -70°C and used for proliferation, cornea pocket and chorioallantoic membrane (CAM) assays.

. 10

15

20

25

For purification of GST-fusion proteins, the extract was cleared by centrifugation and applied to a GST-affinity column (Pharmacia). The column was washed with PBS-1% triton X-100 in the presence of 0.1mM reduced glutathione and, subsequently, with the same buffer in the presence of 0.5mM reduced glutathione. Fusion proteins were eluted with 10mM reduced glutathione in 50mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5. Fractions containing the protein were dialyzed against DMEM, stored at -70°C and used for proliferation, cornea pocket and chorioallantoic membrane (CAM) assays.

Integrity and purity of recombinant proteins was analyzed in 12.5% or 15% acrylamide gels stained with Coomassie blue.

A recombinant GST fusion protein containing the first two type I repeats of TSP was also dialyzed against DMEM before used in functional assays. Intact TSP1 was purified from platelets as previously described (Roberts, D.D., et al., J. Tissue Cult. Methods 16:217-222 (1994)).

To test the hypothesis that METH1 and METH2 TSP domains could function as regulators of angiogenesis recombinant fusion proteins were generated in bacteria. The constructs included the first TSP domain of METH1 or METH2. This domain is the most conserved, 52% amino acid similarity with the second type I repeat of TSP1, (this domain contains a putative binding site for CD36). All recombinant proteins were isolated under native conditions to preserve their secondary structure as much as possible. 6H-METH1 and GST-METH1 contained the first TSP-like domain of METH1 fused to a histidine tag or a GST, respectively. METH1 recombinant protein was made with two different tags because of purification and structural advantages. The differences in size are due to the size of the tag, 6KDa the histidine and 27KDa the GST. GST-METH2 contained the first TSP domain of METH2 also fused to a GST. A fragment corresponding to the last two type I repeats of TSP1, also fused to a GST, and intact TSP1 purified from platelets were used as positive controls. In addition, GST alone was included in all experiments as negative control.

-390-

## Example 4: TSP domains in METH1 and METH2 disrupt angiogenesis in vivo

## Cornea pocket assay

5

10

15

20

25

Swiss Webster females and males, were purchased from Charles River (Boston, MA) and used between 8-10 weeks-old for implantation of the pellets. Cornea pockets were performed as described by Kenyon and colleagues (Kenyon, B.M., et al., Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 37:1625-1632 (1996)) with few modifications. Briefly, a solution of 10µg of recombinant bFGF plus 5 mg of sucralfate were mixed with 10µl of Hydron (200mg/ml in ethanol; New Brunswick, NJ) and the recombinant protein of interest (2µg). The suspension was then smeared onto a sterile nylon mesh square (pore size 500µm; Tetko Inc., Briarcliff Manor, NY) and allowed to dry for 30min. The fibers of the mesh were pulled to produce pellets of 500µm<sup>3</sup> that were stored at -20°C. Uniformly sized pellets were selected under a microscope and used for the assays.

Mice were anesthetized with Avertin. An incision was made in the cornea using a Nikon SMZ-U dissecting microscope with the aid of a surgical blade. A single pellet was implanted into the pocket. Five days after pellet implantation, corneal angiogenesis was evaluated and photographed.

#### CAM assay

Chorioallantoic membrane assays were performed on Leghorn chicken embryos (SPAFAS, MA) at 12-14 days of embryonic development. Matrigel (750µg/ml), VEGF (250ng/mesh) and the protein or peptide to be tested were mixed, placed onto nylon meshes (pore size 250µm; Tetko Inc.) and incubated sequentially at 37°C for 30min and at 4°C for 2h to induce polymerization. A positive (matrigel and VEGF) and a negative (VEGF alone) control were also prepared for each CAM. Polymerized meshes were placed onto the third outer region of the CAM and incubated for 24h. To visualize vessels, 400µl of fluorescein isothiocyanate dextran (10mg/ml, SIGMA) was injected in the chick blood stream. After 5-10min incubation, the chick was topically fixed with 3.7% formaldehyde for 5min. The meshes were then dissected and mounted onto slides.

Fluorescence intensity was analyzed with a computer-assisted image program (NIH Image 1.59).

Peptides used on these assays were synthesized by Chiron (Raleigh, NC). Sequence corresponded to amino acids: P-TSP1, 430-447; P-METH1, 549-563; P-METH2, 529-548.

5

10

15

20

25

The evaluation of angiogenic or anti-angiogenic responses relies heavily on the sensitivity and specificity of the assays used to assess the response. To evaluate the anti-angiogenic activity of these fragments *in vivo*, two popular and well-accepted angiogenesis assays were used: the corneal pocket and the chorioallantoic membrane. The visibility, accessibility, and avascularity of the cornea are highly advantageous and facilitate the visualization of the neovascular response and the topical application of the test substances. A known amount of angiogenesis factor(s) is implanted, as a pellet, in a pocket made in the cornea eye. To test an angiogenesis inhibitor, the molecule is implanted with the stimulator in the same pellet, and the response is compared to the stimulator alone.

In these experiments, bFGF was used as the vascularization stimulator. Pellets containing the recombinant protein were implanted in mouse corneas and their ability to inhibit the bFGF-induced angiogenic response was compared to that of controls. When a bFGF pellet containing GST was implanted new capillary vessels grew from the cornea limbus, across the cornea and into the pellet within 5 days. In contrast, addition of GST-METH1 or GST-METH2 to the bFGF pellets completely abolished blood vessel growth. Table 4 contains a summary of the results obtained from 41 assays performed. Intact TSP1 purified from platelets and GST-TSP1 were used as positive controls. All assays were performed at identical concentrations, suggesting that METH1 and METH2 have similar potency to that of TSP1 in the inhibition of angiogenesis. In addition, when half of the standard concentration was used, a weak, however noticeable response was seen, indicating a dose-dependent effect.

Table 4. Activity of METH1 and METH2 recombinant proteins in the corneal pocket assay	
bFGF Pellets	Vascularized corneas/Total corneas
Vehicle	· 5/5
TSP1	0/5
GST	11/11
GST-TSP1-TI	1/4
GST-METH1-TSP	0/8
GST-METH2-TSP	0/8

In the CAM assay, the angiogenic response is analyzed by measuring the number of vessels that grow within a matrix polymer containing the angiogenic growth factor. To determine whether recombinant METH1 and METH2 proteins inhibited neovascularization in the CAM assay induced by VEGF, a matrigel polymer containing VEGF and the recombinant protein were implanted in the CAM. Quantitative analysis of the experiments, which included three different polymers per treatment are shown in Figure 6A. Matrigels polymers containing VEGF plus 5µg of GST-METH1 or GST-METH2 caused greater than 80% inhibition in blood vessel growth. A similar potency was found using the GST recombinant protein derived from the type I repeats of TSP1. Furthermore, the anti-angiogenic effect of the TSP domains in METH1 and METH2 was dose-dependent with a complete inhibition of blood vessel growth when 15  $\mu$ g/ml of protein was used (Figure 6C and D). GST alone, at identical concentrations, had no significant effect on VEGF-stimulated angiogenesis. CAM assays performed with the unprocessed form of METH-1 and METH2 provided similar results to the processed forms. It was unclear whether processing is not required for function or if the CAM tissue lead to processing of our proteins. Thus, the intact protein was incubated with CAM tissue for 24h and was evaluated the protein on Western blots. The results demonstrate that the CAM tissue was able to generate a 68kD METH1 processed protein.

Synthetic peptides from the second or the third type I repeats of human TSP1 can mimic the anti-angiogenic effects of the intact TSP1 (Tolsma, S.S., et al., J. Cell. Biol.

5

10

20

15

25

30

122:497-511 (1993)). In fact, a 19-residue polypeptide was shown to be sufficient to block in vivo neovascularization in the rat cornea and to inhibit the bFGF-induced migration of cultured endothelial cells (Vogel, T., et al., J. Cell. Biochem. 53:74-84 (1993); Tolsma, S.S., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 122:497-511 (1993)). To test whether the same was true for the METH1 and METH2 TSP domains, peptides derived from the same region were synthesized and their anti-angiogenic activity was evaluated in the CAM assay. The results are shown in Figure 6B. Peptides derived from both the TSP domain of METH1 and METH2 blocked VEGF-induced angiogenesis similarly to that of TSP1. In contrast, scramble peptides had no significant effects.

## Example 5: Proliferation Assays

Human dermal endothelial cells (HDEC) were isolated and grown on Vitrogen<sup>TM</sup> coated petri-dishes in EBM (Clonetics, San Diego, CA) supplemented with 15% fetal calf serum, 25μg/ml cAMP, and 1μg/ml of hydrocortisone-21-acetate and were used from passages 3 to 6. Cells were made quiescent by incubation of confluent monolayers with phenol red-free EBM containing 0.2% BSA for 48h. Human dermal fibroblasts were isolated from neonatal foreskin and by enzymatic dissociation. Both fibroblasts and smooth muscle cells were maintained in DMEM supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum. Human mammary epithelial cells (HMEC) were purchased from Clonetics and maintained in the recommended media (mammary epithelial growth media, MEGM).

20

25

15

5

10

Quiescent human dermal endothelial cells, between passage 3 and 6, were plated on Vitrogen<sup>TM</sup> coated 24-well plates in EBM supplemented with 0.2% BSA, 0.1% fetal calf serum and 1 ng/ml of bFGF in the presence or absence of the recombinant protein and incubated at 5% CO<sub>2</sub> at 37°C for 48h. For vascular smooth muscle (VSM) and fibroblast proliferation assays, cells were incubated under the same conditions but using DMEM instead of EBM. Human mammary epithelial cells were incubated on their growth media. A pulse of [³H]-Thymidine (1µCi/µl) was added during the last 4h prior harvesting. Cells were washed and fixed in 10% TCA. Incorporation of [³H]-thymidine was determined by scintillation counting, as previously described (Iruela-Arispe, M.L. & Sage, E.H., J. Cell. Biochem. 52:414 (1993)).

PCT/US00/14462

Statistical analyses were done using In-Stat software (Graph Pad Software) for Macintosh. Assuming normal distributions, data were analyzed by one-way ANOVA, followed by either T-test Dunnett test for comparisons between groups, or student-Newman-Kleus test for multiple comparisons between groups.

5

To gain insight into the mechanism by which METH1 and METH2 inhibit neovascularization, the direct effect of the purified recombinant fusion proteins on endothelial cell proliferation was tested. Serum-starved endothelial cells were plated into growth medium containing bFGF and FCS. Recombinant proteins (3μg/ml) were added at the same time of plating. 40% (GST-METH1), 45% (6H-GST) or 36% (GST-METH2) inhibition was observed, in contrast to a non-significant effect when GST alone was added. The recombinant protein from the type I repeats of TSP1 had similar inhibitory effects. (Figure 7A). Furthermore, suppression of proliferation mediated by METH1 or METH2 was dose-dependent, as shown in Figure 7E. The inhibition was observed as early as one day after treatment and the inhibitory effect was not toxic and reversible since the removal of the recombinant protein and subsequent addition of growth factor alone led to the resumption of endothelial cell proliferation.

15

20

10

The cell specificity of the anti-proliferative effects for METH1 and METH2 on the endothelium was evaluated by additional proliferation assays on a variety of non-endothelial cells. No significant inhibition of proliferation was seen on fibroblasts or smooth muscle cell cultures. In contrast, a non significant, but reproducible stimulation of proliferation for these two cell types could be observed. This result rules out the presence of any potential nonspecific inhibitor of cell growth in the recombinant protein preparations. On mammary epithelial cell, however, METH1 and METH2 inhibited cell proliferation to the same degree as endothelial cells. Interestingly, TSP1 also suppresses mammary epithelial cell proliferation both *in vitro* and in a transgenic model.

25

The possibility that METH1 and METH2 might act as disintegrins is consistent with their anti-angiogenic properties. Clearly blockade of ανβ3 and β1 integrins with antibodies has been shown to inhibit neovascularization both during development and in tumors (Brooks, P.C., et al., Cell 85:683-693 (1996); Brooks, P.C., et al., Cell 92:391-400 (1998); Senger, D.R., et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:13612-13617 (1997)). Integrins are essential for the mediation of both proliferative and migratory signals

30

-395-

(Schwartz, M.A. & Ingber, D.E., *Mol. Biol. Cell* 5:389-393 (1994)), therefore interference with those signals can be highly deleterious to the angiogenic process. The angiogenic functional assays were performed with recombinant protein containing only the type I repeats in METH1 and METH2.

The mechanism of action of METH1 and METH2 with regards to their angio-

5

10

inhibitory activity is not known. To date we have evidence that these proteins are secreted and bind to endothelial cells. Further investigations are guided towards the identification of receptors and signal transduction mechanisms. A likely hypothesis resulting from the lessons learned from TSP1 is that both METH1 and METH2 bind to CD36. Recently, this scavenger receptor has been implicated in the mediation of signals by which TSP-1 exert its anti-angiogenic effects (Dawson, D.W., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 138:707-717 (1997)). Both the CSVTCG (SEQ ID NO:83) (Asch, A.S., et al., Nature 262:1436-1439 (1993); Catimel, B., et al., Biochem. J. 284:231-236 (1992)) and the GCQXR (SEQ ID NO:84) sequences have been proposed as primary binding motifs to CD36 (Dawson, D.W., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 138:707-717 (1997)). METH1 and METH2 have almost entire conservation in both these regions. A complementary and also likely occurrence is binding of METH1 and METH2 to bFGF. Binding to heparin and bFGF has been proposed as part of the anti-angiogenic activity of TSP1 (Guo, N., et al., J. Peptide Res. 49 (1997)). This property appears to be mediated through the WSXWS (SEQ ID NO:82) motif, also conserved in METH1 and METH2. Future efforts will focus on the signals implicated in the anti-angiogenic properties mediated by these novel

20

15

Example 6: Isolation of the METH1 or METH2 cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

proteins and on their potential as proteases of the extracellular milieu.

25

Two approaches can be used to isolate METH1 or METH2 from the deposited sample. First, the deposited clone is transformed into a suitable host (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a

density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. A single colony is then used to generate DNA using nucleic acid isolation techniques well known to those skilled in the art. (e.g., Sambrook *et al.*, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.)

5

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3 bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone) are synthesized and used to amplify the METH1 or METH2 cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmids as templates. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction mixture with 0.5 µg of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

15

10

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of the METH1 or METH2 gene which may not be present in the deposited clones. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

25

30

20

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the METH1 or METH2 gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the METH1 or METH2 full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the METH1 or METH2 gene.

#### Example 7: Bacterial Expression of METH1 or METH2

5

10

15

20

25

A METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide encoding a METH1 or METH2 polypeptide invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 5, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp'), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites. The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the *E. coli* strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan'). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

PCT/US00/14462

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.<sup>600</sup>) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., supra). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., supra). Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified METH1 or METH2 protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the METH1 or METH2 protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified METH1 or METH2 protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited February 25, 1998.) This vector contains: 1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically. DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 5, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and Xbal, BamHI, Xhol, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

### Example 8: Purification of METH1 or METH2 Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

20

25

5

10

15

The following alternative method can be used to purify METH1 or METH2 polypeptide expressed in *E. coli* when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

-400-

PCT/US00/14462

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with 0.16 um membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under

constant A<sub>280</sub> monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant METH1 or METH2 polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Coomassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified METH1 or METH2 protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

5

10

15

20

25

# Example 9: Cloning and Expression of METH1 or METH2 in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express METH1 or METH2. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, XbaI and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that expresses the cloned METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow *et al.*, *Virology 170*:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the METH1 or METH2 cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and any naturally associated leader sequence, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 5. If the naturally occurring

5

10

15

20

25

30

signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or other suitable *E. coli* hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five ug of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 ug of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGolda" baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One ug of BaculoGolda virus DNA and 5 ug of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50  $\mu$ l of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards,  $10 \,\mu$ l Lipofectin plus  $90 \,\mu$ l Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27°C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27°C for four days.

5

10

15

20

25

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, supra. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of galexpressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200  $\mu$ l of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4°C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5 uCi of <sup>35</sup>S-methionine and 5 uCi <sup>35</sup>S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced METH1 or METH2 protein.

### Example 10: Expression of METH1 or METH2 in Mammalian Cells

METH1 or METH2 polypeptide can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2DHFR (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, METH1 or METH2 polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as DHFR, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected METH1 or METH2 gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-DHFR (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No. 209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen *et al.*,

Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of METH1 or METH2. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

5

10

15

20

25

30

If a naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce a secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if a naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence in an effort to secrete the protein from the cell. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is then digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 or pC4 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene are used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC6 or pC4 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner *et al.*, *supra*). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the *neo* gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 uM, 2 uM, 5 uM, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 - 200 uM. Expression of METH1 or

-406-

METH2 is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

### Example 11: Construction of N-Terminal and/or C-Terminal Deletion Mutants

5

10

15

20

25

The following general approach may be used to clone a N-terminal or C-terminal deletion METH1 or METH2 deletion mutant. Generally, two oligonucleotide primers of about 15-25 nucleotides are derived from the desired 5' and 3' positions of a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:3. The 5' and 3' positions of the primers are determined based on the desired METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide fragment. An initiation and stop codon are added to the 5' and 3' primers respectively, if necessary, to express the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide fragment encoded by the polynucleotide fragment. Preferred METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide fragments are those encoding the N-terminal and C-terminal deletion mutants disclosed above in the "Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments" section of the Specification.

Additional nucleotides containing restriction sites to facilitate cloning of the METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide fragment in a desired vector may also be added to the 5' and 3' primer sequences. The METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide fragment is amplified from genomic DNA or from the deposited cDNA clone using the appropriate PCR oligonucleotide primers and conditions discussed herein or known in the art. The METH1 or METH2 polypeptide fragments encoded by the METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide fragments of the present invention may be expressed and purified in the same general manner as the full length polypeptides, although routine modifications may be necessary due to the differences in chemical and physical properties between a particular fragment and full length polypeptide.

As a means of exemplifying but not limiting the present invention, the polynucleotide encoding the METH1 polypeptide fragment R-235 to L-934 or the METH2 polypeptide fragment R-214 to Q-836 is amplified and cloned as follows: A 5' primer is generated comprising a restriction enzyme site followed by an initiation codon in frame with the polynucleotide sequence encoding the N-terminal portion of the polypeptide fragment beginning with R-235 or R-214, respectively. A complementary

5

10

15

20

25

3' primer is generated comprising a restriction enzyme site followed by a stop codon in frame with the polynucleotide sequence encoding C-terminal portion of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide fragment ending with L-934 or Q-836, respectively.

PCT/US00/14462

The amplified polynucleotide fragment and the expression vector are digested with restriction enzymes which recognize the sites in the primers. The digested polynucleotides are then ligated together. The METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide fragment is inserted into the restricted expression vector, preferably in a manner which places the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide fragment coding region downstream from the promoter. The ligation mixture is transformed into competent *E. coli* cells using standard procedures and as described in the Examples herein. Plasmid DNA is isolated from resistant colonies and the identity of the cloned DNA confirmed by restriction analysis, PCR and DNA sequencing.

### Example 12: Protein Fusions of METH1 or METH2

METH1 or METH2 polypeptides are preferably fused to other proteins. These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of METH1 or METH2 polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 7; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the half-life time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to METH1 or METH2 polypeptides can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 7.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

-408-

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 5, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

### Human IgG Fc region:

-409-

### Example 13: Production of an Antibody

5

10

15

20

25

30

a) The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing METH1 or METH2 is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of METH1 or METH2 protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Kohler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Kohler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Kohler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with METH1 or METH2 polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted METH1 or METH2 polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 ug/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to METH1 or METH2 polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies.

Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the METH1 or METH2 protein-specific antibody can be blocked by METH1 or METH2. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the METH1 or METH2 protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further METH1 or METH2 protein-specific antibodies.

10

5

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted METH1 or METH2 protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

15

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, *Science 229*:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

20

# b) Isolation of antibody fragments directed against METH1 and/or METH2 from a library of scFvs.

25

Naturally occurring V-genes isolated from human PBLs are constructed into a large library of antibody fragments which contain reactivities against METH1 and/or METH2 to which the donor may or may not have been exposed (see e.g., U.S. Patent 5,885,793 incorporated herein in its entirety by reference).

Rescue of the Library. A library of scFvs is constructed from the RNA of human PBLs as described in WO92/01047. To rescue phage displaying antibody fragments, approximately 10° E. coli harbouring the phagemid are used to inoculate 50 ml of 2xTY containing 1% glucose and 100 μg/ml of ampicillin (2xTY-AMP-GLU) and grown to an O.D. of 0.8 with shaking. Five ml of this culture is used to innoculate 50 ml of 2xTY-AMP-GLU, 2 x 10<sup>8</sup> TU of delta gene 3 helper (M13 delta gene III, see WO92/01047) are added and the culture incubated at 37°C for 45 minutes without shaking and then at 37°C for 45 minutes with shaking. The culture is centrifuged at 4000 r.p.m. for 10 min. and the pellet resuspended in 2 liters of 2xTY containing 100 μg/ml ampicillin and 50 μg/ml kanamycin and grown overnight. Phage are prepared as described in WO92/01047.

5

10

15

20

25

30

M13 delta gene III is prepared as follows: M13 delta gene III helper phage does not encode gene III protein, hence the phage(mid) displaying antibody fragments have a greater avidity of binding to antigen. Infectious M13 delta gene III particles are made by growing the helper phage in cells harbouring a pUC19 derivative supplying the wild type gene III protein during phage morphogenesis. The culture is incubated for 1 hour at 37°C without shaking and then for a further hour at 37°C with shaking. Cells are spun down (IEC-Centra 8, 4000 revs/min for 10 min), resuspended in 300 ml 2xTY broth containing 100 μg ampicillin/ml and 25 μg kanamycin/ml (2xTY-AMP-KAN) and grown overnight, shaking at 37°C. Phage particles are purified and concentrated from the culture medium by two PEG-precipitations (Sambrook *et al.*, 1990), resuspended in 2 ml PBS and passed through a 0.45 μm filter (Minisart NML; Sartorius) to give a final concentration of approximately 10<sup>13</sup> transducing units/ml (ampicillin-resistant clones).

Panning of the Library. Immunotubes (Nunc) are coated overnight in PBS with 4 ml of either 100 μg/ml or 10 μg/ml of a polypeptide of the present invention. Tubes are blocked with 2% Marvel-PBS for 2 hours at 37°C and then washed 3 times in PBS. Approximately 10<sup>13</sup> TU of phage is applied to the tube and incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature tumbling on an over and under turntable and then left to stand for another 1.5 hours. Tubes are washed 10 times with PBS 0.1% Tween-20 and 10 times with PBS. Phage are eluted by adding 1 ml of 100 mM triethylamine and rotating 15 minutes on an under and over turntable after which the solution is immediately

5

10

15

20

25

neutralized with 0.5 ml of 1.0M Tris-HCl, pH 7.4. Phage are then used to infect 10 ml of mid-log E. coli TG1 by incubating eluted phage with bacteria for 30 minutes at 37°C. The E. coli are then plated on TYE plates containing 1% glucose and 100  $\mu$ g/ml ampicillin. The resulting bacterial library is then rescued with delta gene 3 helper phage as described above to prepare phage for a subsequent round of selection. This process is then repeated for a total of 4 rounds of affinity purification with tube-washing increased to 20 times with PBS, 0.1% Tween-20 and 20 times with PBS for rounds 3 and 4.

Characterization of Binders. Eluted phage from the 3rd and 4th rounds of selection are used to infect *E. coli* HB 2151 and soluble scFv is produced (Marks, *et al.*, 1991) from single colonies for assay. ELISAs are performed with microtitre plates coated with either 10 pg/ml of the polypeptide of the present invention in 50 mM bicarbonate pH 9.6. Clones positive in ELISA are further characterized by PCR fingerprinting (see e.g., WO92/01047) and then by sequencing.

## Example 14: Production Of METH1 or METH2 Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing METH1 or METH2 polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 16-23.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution

(1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50 µg/ml. Add 200 µl of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at  $2 \times 10^5$  cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-

lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

30

604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

PCT/US00/14462

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 µl Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5 ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2 µg of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 10-12, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50 µl of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150 µl Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or HGS CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl<sub>2</sub> (anhyd); 0.00130 mg/L CuSO<sub>4</sub>-5H<sub>2</sub>O; 0.050 mg/L of Fe(NO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>-9H<sub>2</sub>O; 0.417 mg/L of FeSO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O; 311.80 mg/L of KCl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl<sub>2</sub>; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO<sub>4</sub>; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO<sub>3</sub>; 62.50 mg/L of NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>-H<sub>2</sub>O; 71.02 mg/L of Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L-Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H<sub>2</sub>O; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H<sub>2</sub>O; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75

5

10

15

20

25

30

mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H<sub>2</sub>0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H<sub>2</sub>O; and 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal Acetate. Adjust osmolarity to 327 mOsm with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 µl for endotoxin assay in 15 ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300  $\mu$ l multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600  $\mu$ l in one 1 ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2 ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 16-23.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by METH1 or METH2 inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

-415-

### Example 15: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in Thelper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.* 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proxial region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:82)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

15

10

5

20

25

30

-416-

5

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

	JAKs					
Ligand	tyk 2.	Jak 1	Jak 2	Jak 3	STATS	GAS(elements) or ISRE
IFN family						
IFN-a/B	+	+	T -	.	1,2,3	ISRE
IFN-g		+	+	-	1	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
11-10	+	?	?		1,3	
gp130 family						
IL-6 (Pleiotrophic)	+	+	+	?	1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
II-11(Pleiotrophic)	?	+	?	?	1,3	
OnM(Pleiotrophic)	2	+	+	?	1,3	
LIF(Pleiotrophic)	2	+	+	?	1,3	1
CNTF(Pleiotrophic)	-/+	+	+	?	1,3	
G-CSF(Pleiotrophic	?	+	?	?	1,3	}
)		Ι'	;		1,3	
IL-12(Pleiotrophic)	'		'	] '	1,,5	
g-C family		·		<u></u>		
IL-2 (lymphocytes)	I _	T_+	_	+	1,3,5	GAS
IL-4	[				6	GAS (IRF1 = IFP
(lymph/myeloid)	-		]_	;	5	>>Ly6)(IgH)
	-	+	-	+	5	GAS
IL-7 (lymphocytes)	-	1	?	1	6	GAS
IL-9 (lymphocytes)	-	+	1 '	?	_	1
IL-13 (lymphocyte)	?	+	?	+	5	GAS
IL-15	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		L		GAS
gp140 family				·		
IL-3 (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6)
IL-5 (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS
GM-CSF (myeloid)	-	-	+	-	5	GAS
Growth hormone fam	ily					
GH	?		+	_	5	
PRL	?	+/-	+	-	1,3,5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>
EPO	?	- <sup>'</sup>	+	l	5	y6)
Receptor Tyrosine Ki	L <u>`</u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	I	1 * /
	T	1.	T_	[	1.2	GAS (IDE1)
EGF	?	+	+	-	1,3	GAS (IRF1)
PDGF	?	+	+	-	1,3	GAS (not IRFI)
CSF-1	?	+	+	-	1,3	l

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 16-17, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of

PCT/US00/14462

WO 00/71577 PC

-418-

5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:86).

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:87).

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAA TGATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCG CCCCTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCT CCGCCCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCC TCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTTGGAGGCCTA GGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:88).

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can used be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenical acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, 6-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a

10

5

15

20

25

30

neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using SalI and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 16-17.

10

15

5

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 18 and 19. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

### Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

20

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity of METH1 or METH2 by determining whether METH1 or METH2 supernatant proliferates and/or differentiates T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 15. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

25

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described

below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

5

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200  $\mu$ l of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies) with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50  $\mu$ l of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

10

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells ( $10^7$  per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of  $10^7$  cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x  $10^7$  cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

15

The Jurkat:GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing METH1 or METH2 polypeptides or METH1 or METH2 induced polypeptides as produced by the protocol described in Example 14.

20

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

25

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200  $\mu$ l of cells into each well (therefore adding 100,000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50  $\mu$ l of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

30

5

10

15

20

25

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35  $\mu$ l samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 20. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

### Example 17: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity of METH1 or METH2 by determining whether METH1 or METH2 proliferates and/or differentiates myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 15. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 15, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e<sup>7</sup> U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 675 uM CaCl<sub>2</sub>. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting  $1x10^8$  cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of  $5x10^5$  cells/ml. Plate 200  $\mu$ l cells per well in the 96-well plate (or  $1x10^5$  cells/well).

5

10

15

20

25

Add 50  $\mu$ l of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 14. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 20.

### Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed by METH1 or METH2.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells by METH1 or METH2 can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

-423-

5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:89) 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:90).

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 15, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 14. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS (Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as 5x10<sup>5</sup> cells/ml.

Add 200  $\mu$ l of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to  $1x10^5$  cells/well). Add 50  $\mu$ l supernatant produced by Example 14, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be

10

5

15

20

25

30

used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 20.

### Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

5

NF-KB (Nuclear Factor KB) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF-KB regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF- KB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses. In non-stimulated conditions, NF- KB is retained in the cytoplasm with I-KB (Inhibitor KB). However, upon stimulation, I- KB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- KB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- KB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

15

10

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-KB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 14. Activators or inhibitors of NF-KB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-KB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-KB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

20

To construct a vector containing the NF-KB promoter element, a PCR based strategy is employed. The upstream primer contains four tandem copies of the NF-KB binding site (GGGGACTTTCCC) (SEQ ID NO:91), 18 bp of sequence complementary to the 5' end of the SV40 early promoter sequence, and is flanked with an XhoI site: 5':GCGGCCTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGGACTTTCCGGAGACTTTCCGAGACTTTCGAGACTTTCGAGACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCGAGAACTTTCAGAACTTTCAGAAC

25

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:93).

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene) Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5

5':CTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCC
ATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCC
ATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGA
CTAATTTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTA
TTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAA
GCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:88)

10

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-KB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

15

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-KB/SV40/SEAP cassette is removed from the above NF-KB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes SalI and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-KB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SalI and NotI.

20

25

Once NF-KB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 16. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 16. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

#### Example 20: Assay for SEAP Activity

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 16-19, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following

general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15  $\mu$ l of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35  $\mu$ l of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65 °C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 ml Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add  $50 \,\mu$ l Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

### **Reaction Buffer Formulation:**

5

10

15

	# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)
	10	60	3
	11	65	3.25
20	12	70	3.5
	13	75	3.75
	14	80	4
	15	85	4.25
	16	90	4.5
25	17	95	4.75
	18	100	5
	19	105	5.25
	20	110	5.5
	21	115	5.75
30	22	120	6
	23	125	6.25
	24	130	6.5
	25	135	6.75

	# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)		
	26	140	7		
	27	145	7.25		
	28	150	7.5		
	29	155	7.75		
5	30	160	8		
	31	165	8.25		
	32	170	8.5		
	33	175	8.75		
	34	180	9		
10	35	185	9.25		
	36	190	9.5		
	37	195	9.75		
	38	200	10		
	39	205	10.25		
15	40	210	10.5		
	41	215	10.75		
	42	220	11		
	43	225	11.25		
	44	230	11.5		
20	45	235 ·	11.75		
	46	240	12		
	47	245	12.25		
	48	250	12.5		
	49	255	12.75		
25	50	260	13		

30

Example 21: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-3, used here.

5

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO<sub>2</sub> incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200  $\mu$ l of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving  $100~\mu$ l of buffer after the final wash.

10

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-3, 50  $\mu$ l of 12 ug/ml fluo-3 is added to each well. The plate is incubated at 37°C in a CO<sub>2</sub> incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100  $\mu$ l of buffer.

15

)

20

25

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are resuspended to  $2-5\times10^6$  cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube.  $4~\mu$ l of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to  $1\times10^6$  cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate,  $100~\mu$ l/well. The plate is centrifuged at  $1000~\rm rpm$  for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with  $200~\mu$ l, followed by an aspiration step to  $100~\mu$ l final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-3. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50  $\mu$ l. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event caused by the a molecule, either METH1 or METH2 or a molecule induced by METH1 or METH2, which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca<sup>++</sup> concentration.

### Example 22: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, identifying whether METH1 or METH2 or a molecule induced by METH1 or METH2 is capable of activating tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways is of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify such molecules capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr.

15

5

10

20

25

30

5

10

15

20

25

30

Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50  $\mu$ l of the supernatant produced in Example 14, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (#1836170) obtained from Boehringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg<sup>2+</sup> (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl2), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 5 mM MnCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the

components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding  $10 \,\mu l$  of 120 mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

5

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50  $\mu$ l aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75  $\mu$ l of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

10

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

15

## Example 23: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine

20

kinase activity described in Example 22, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

25

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (lug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1 and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily

10

15

20

25

be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

PCT/US00/14462

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50  $\mu$ l of the supernatants obtained in Example 14 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation by METH1 or METH2 or a molecule induced by METH1 or METH2.

#### Example 24: Method of Determining Alterations in the METH1 or METH2 Gene

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:1. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95 °C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58 °C; and 60-120 seconds at 70 °C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D. et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons of METH1 or METH2 is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring

10

15

20

25

suspected mutations in METH1 or METH2 is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products of METH1 or METH2 are cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., *Nucleic Acids Research 19*:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations in METH1 or METH2 not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in the METH1 or METH2 gene. Isolated genomic clones are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the METH1 or METH2 genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl. 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region of METH1 or METH2 (hybridized by the probe) are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These METH1 or METH2 alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

# Example 25: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of METH1 or METH2 in a Biological Sample

METH1 or METH2 polypeptides can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of METH1 or METH2 is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect METH1 or METH2 in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies to METH1 or METH2, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 13. The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of METH1 or METH2 to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing METH1 or METH2. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded METH1 or METH2.

Next, 50  $\mu$ l of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75  $\mu$ l of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot METH1 or METH2 polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the METH1 or METH2 in the sample using the standard curve.

#### Example 26: Formulating a Polypeptide

5

10

15

20

25

The METH1 or METH2 composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

WO 00/71577

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of METH1 or METH2 administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about lug/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, METH1 or METH2 is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 ug/kg/hour to about 50 ug/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing METH1 or METH2 are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally, intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

20

25

30

15

5

10

METH1 or METH2 is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al.; Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped METH1 or METH2 polypeptides. Liposomes containing the METH1 or METH2 are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP

-436-

5

10

15

20

25

30

88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, METH1 or METH2 is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting METH1 or METH2 uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

METH1 or METH2 is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

5

METH1 or METH2 used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

10

METH1 or METH2 polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous METH1 or METH2 polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized METH1 or METH2 polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

15

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, METH1 or METH2 may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

25

20

The compositions of the invention may be administered alone or in combination with other therapeutic agents. Therapeutic agents that may be administered in combination with the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, other members of the TNF family, chemotherapeutic agents, antibiotic, steroidal and non-steroidal anti-inflammatories, conventional immunotherapeutic agents, cytokines and/or growth factors. Combination may be administered either concomitantly, e.g. as an admixture; separately but simultaneously or concurrently; or sequentially. This includes presentations in which the combined agents are administered together as a therapeutic

30

mixture, and also procedures in which the combined agents are administered separately but simultaneously, e.g. as through separate intravenous lines into the same individual. Administration "in combination" further includes the separate administration of one of the compounds or agents given first, followed by the second.

5

10

15

In one embodiment, the compositions of the invention are administered in combination with other members of the TNF family. TNF, TNF-related or TNF-like molecules that may be administered with the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, soluble forms of TNF-alpha, lymphotoxin alpha (LT-alpha, also known as TNF-beta), LT-beta (found in complex heterotrimer LT-alph2-beta), OPGL, FasL, CD27L, CD30L, CD40L, 4-1BBL, DcR3, OX40L, TNF-gamma (International Publication No. WO 96/14328), AIM-I (International Publication No. WO 97/33899), endokine-alpha (International Publication No. WO 98/07880), TR6 (International Publication No. WO 98/30694), OPG, and neutrokine-alpha (International Publication No. WO 98/18921), OX40, and nerve growth factor (NGF) and soluble forms of Fas, CD30, CD27, CD40 and 4-IBB, TR2 (International Publication No. WO 98/34095), DR3 (International Publication No. WO 97/33904), DR4 (International Publication No. WO 98 /32856), TR5 (International Publication No. WO 98/30693), TR6 (International Publication No. WO 98/30694), TR7 (International Publication No. WO 98/41629), TRANK, TR9 (International Publication No. WO 98/56892), TR10 (International Publication No. WO 98/54202), 312C2 (International Publication No. WO 98/06842),

20

Conventional nonspecific immunosuppressive agents that may be administered in combination with the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, steroids, cyclosporine, cyclosporine analogs, ayclophosphamide methylprednisone, prednisone, azathioprine, FK-506, 15-deoxyspergulain, and other immunosuppressive agents that act by suppressing the function of responding T cells.

and TR12, and soluble forms of CD154, CD70 and CD153.

25

In a further embodiment, the compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antibiotic agent. Antibiotic agents that may be administered with the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, tetracycline, metronidazole, amoxicillin, beta-lactamases, aminoglycosides, macrolides, quinolones, fluoroquinolones, cephalosporins, erythromycin, ciprofloxacin, and streptomycin.

30

In an additional embodiment, the compositions of the invention are administered alone or in combination with an anti-inflammatory agent. Anti-inflammatory agents that may be administered with the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, glucocorticoids and the nonsteroidal anti-inflammatories, aminoarylcarboxylic acid derivatives, arylacetic acid derivatives, arylbutyric acid derivatives, arylcarboxylic acids, arylpropionic acid derivatives, pyrazoles, pyrazolones, salicylic acid derivatives, thiazinecarboxamides, eacetamidocaproic acid, S-adenosylmethionine, 3-amino-4-hydroxybutyric acid, amixetrine, bendazac, benzydamine, bucolome, difenpiramide, ditazol, emorfazone, guaiazulene, nabumetone, nimesulide, orgotein, oxaceprol, paranyline, perisoxal, pifoxime, proquazone, proxazole, and tenidap.

In another embodiment, compositions of the invention are administered in combination with a chemotherapeutic agent. Chemotherapeutic agents that may be administered with the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, antibiotic derivatives (e.g., doxorubicin, bleomycin, daunorubicin, and dactinomycin); antiestrogens (e.g., tamoxifen); antimetabolites (e.g., fluorouracil, 5-FU, methotrexate, floxuridine, interferon alpha-2b, glutamic acid, plicamycin, mercaptopurine, and 6-thioguanine); cytotoxic agents (e.g., carmustine, BCNU, lomustine, CCNU, cytosine arabinoside, cyclophosphamide, estramustine, hydroxyurea, procarbazine, mitomycin, busulfan, cis-platin, and vincristine sulfate); hormones (e.g., medroxyprogesterone, estramustine phosphate sodium, ethenyl estradiol, estradiol, megestrol acetate, methyltestosterone, diethylstilbestrol diphosphate, chlorotrianisene, and testolactone); nitrogen mustard derivatives (e.g., mephalen, chorambucil, mechlorethamine (nitrogen mustard) and thiotepa); steroids and combinations (e.g., bethamethasone sodium phosphate); and others (e.g., dicarbazine, asparaginase, mitotane, vincristine sulfate, vinblastine sulfate, and etoposide).

In an additional embodiment, the compositions of the invention are administered in combination with cytokines. Cytokines that may be administered with the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, IL2, IL3, IL4, IL5, IL6, IL7, IL10, IL12, IL13, IL15, anti-CD40, CD40L, IFN-gamma and TNF-alpha.

In an additional embodiment, the compositions of the invention are administered in combination with angiogenic proteins. Angiogenic proteins that may be administered

10

5

20

15

25

30

10

15

20

25

with the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, Glioma Derived Growth Factor (GDGF), as disclosed in European Patent Number EP-399816; Platelet Derived Growth Factor-A (PDGF-A), as disclosed in European Patent Number EP-682110; Platelet Derived Growth Factor-B (PDGF-B), as disclosed in European Patent Number EP-282317; Placental Growth Factor (PIGF), as disclosed in International Publication Number WO 92/06194; Placental Growth Factor-2 (PIGF-2), as disclosed in Hauser et al., Growth Factors, 4:259-268 (1993); Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF), as disclosed in International Publication Number WO 90/13649; Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor-A (VEGF-A), as disclosed in European Patent Number EP-506477; Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor-2 (VEGF-2), as disclosed in International Publication Number WO 96/39515; Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor B-186 (VEGF-B 186), as disclosed in International Publication Number WO 96/26736; Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor-D (VEGF-D), as disclosed in International Publication Number WO 98/02543; Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor-D (VEGF-D), as disclosed in International Publication Number WO 98/07832; and Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor-E (VEGF-E), as disclosed in German Patent Number DE19639601. The above mentioned references are incorporated herein by reference herein.

In an additional embodiment, the compositions of the invention are administered in combination with Fibroblast Growth Factors. Fibroblast Growth Factors that may be administered with the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, FGF-1, FGF-2, FGF-3, FGF-4, FGF-5, FGF-6, FGF-7, FGF-8, FGF-9, FGF-10, FGF-11, FGF-12, FGF-13, FGF-14, and FGF-15.

In additional embodiments, the compositions of the invention are administered in combination with other therapeutic or prophylactic regimens, such as, for example, radiation therapy.

#### Example 27: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of METH1 or METH2

The present invention relates to a method for treating an individual in need of a decreased level of METH1 or METH2 activity in the body comprising, administering to such an individual a composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of METH1 or METH2 antagonist. Preferred antagonists for use in the present invention are METH1 or METH2-specific antibodies.

Moreover, it will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of METH1 or METH2 in an individual can be treated by administering METH1 or METH2, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of METH1 or METH2 polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of METH1 or METH2 to increase the activity level of METH1 or METH2 in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of METH1 or METH2 polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 26.

#### Example 28: Method of Treating Increased Levels of METH1 or METH2

15

5

10

The present invention also relates to a method for treating an individual in need of an increased level of METH1 or METH2 activity in the body comprising administering to such an individual a composition comprising a therapeutically effective amount of METH1 or METH2 or an agonist thereof.

20

25

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of METH1 or METH2. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of METH1 or METH2 polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of METH1 or METH2 is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 26.

-442-

#### Example 29: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy - Ex Vivo

5

10

15

20

25

30

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing METH1 or METH2 polypeptides, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding METH1 or METH2 can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 5. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector contains properly inserted METH1 or METH2.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the METH1 or

10

15

20

25

METH2 gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the METH1 or METH2 gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

PCT/US00/14462

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether METH1 or METH2 protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

#### Example 30: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy - In Vivo

Another aspect of the present invention is using *in vivo* gene therapy methods to treat disorders, diseases and conditions. The gene therapy method relates to the introduction of naked nucleic acid (DNA, RNA, and antisense DNA or RNA) METH1 or METH2 sequences into an animal to increase or decrease the expression of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide. The METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide may be operatively linked to a promoter or any other genetic elements necessary for the expression of the METH1 or METH2 polypeptide by the target tissue. Such gene therapy and delivery techniques and methods are known in the art, see, for example, WO 90/11092, WO98/11779; U.S. Patent No. 5,693,622, 5,705,151, 5,580,859; Tabata, H. et al. (1997) Cardiovasc. Res. 35(3):470-479, Chao, J. et al. (1997) Pharmacol. Res. 35(6):517-522, Wolff, J.A. (1997) Neuromuscul. Disord. 7(5):314-318, Schwartz, B. et

al. (1996) Gene Ther. 3(5):405-411, Tsurumi, Y. et al. (1996) Circulation 94(12):3281-3290 (incorporated herein by reference).

The METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide constructs may be delivered by any method that delivers injectable materials to the cells of an animal, such as, injection into the interstitial space of tissues (heart, muscle, skin, lung, liver, intestine and the like). The METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide constructs can be delivered in a pharmaceutically acceptable liquid or aqueous carrier.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "naked" polynucleotide, DNA or RNA, refers to sequences that are free from any delivery vehicle that acts to assist, promote, or facilitate entry into the cell, including viral sequences, viral particles, liposome formulations, lipofectin or precipitating agents and the like. However, the METH1 or METH2 polynucleotides may also be delivered in liposome formulations (such as those taught in Felgner, P.L. et al. (1995) Ann. NYAcad. Sci. 772:126-139 and Abdallah, B. et al. (1995) Biol. Cell 85(1):1-7) which can be prepared by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

The METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide vector constructs used in the gene therapy method are preferably constructs that will not integrate into the host genome nor will they contain sequences that allow for replication. Any strong promoter known to those skilled in the art can be used for driving the expression of DNA. Unlike other gene therapies techniques, one major advantage of introducing naked nucleic acid sequences into target cells is the transitory nature of the polynucleotide synthesis in the cells. Studies have shown that non-replicating DNA sequences can be introduced into cells to provide production of the desired polypeptide for periods of up to six months.

The METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide construct can be delivered to the interstitial space of tissues within the an animal, including of muscle, skin, brain, lung, liver, spleen, bone marrow, thymus, heart, lymph, blood, bone, cartilage, pancreas, kidney, gall bladder, stomach, intestine, testis, ovary, uterus, rectum, nervous system, eye, gland, and connective tissue. Interstitial space of the tissues comprises the intercellular fluid, mucopolysaccharide matrix among the reticular fibers of organ tissues, elastic fibers in the walls of vessels or chambers, collagen fibers of fibrous tissues, or that same matrix within connective tissue ensheathing muscle cells or in the lacunae of bone. It is similarly the space occupied by the plasma of the circulation and the lymph fluid of the

-445-

lymphatic channels. Delivery to the interstitial space of muscle tissue is preferred for the reasons discussed below. They may be conveniently delivered by injection into the tissues comprising these cells. They are preferably delivered to and expressed in persistent, non-dividing cells which are differentiated, although delivery and expression may be achieved in non-differentiated or less completely differentiated cells, such as, for example, stem cells of blood or skin fibroblasts. *In vivo* muscle cells are particularly competent in their ability to take up and express polynucleotides.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For the naked METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide injection, an effective dosage amount of DNA or RNA will be in the range of from about 0.0005 g/kg body weight to about 50 mg/kg body weight. Preferably the dosage will be from about 0.005 mg/kg to about 20 mg/kg and more preferably from about 0.05 mg/kg to about 5 mg/kg. Of course, as the artisan of ordinary skill will appreciate, this dosage will vary according to the tissue site of injection. The appropriate and effective dosage of nucleic acid sequence can readily be determined by those of ordinary skill in the art and may depend on the condition being treated and the route of administration. The preferred route of administration is by the parenteral route of injection into the interstitial space of tissues. However, other parenteral routes may also be used, such as, inhalation of an aerosol formulation particularly for delivery to lungs or bronchial tissues, throat or mucous membranes of the nose. In addition, naked METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide constructs can be delivered to arteries during angioplasty by the catheter used in the procedure.

The dose response effects of injected METH1 or METH2 polynucleotide in muscle *in vivo* is determined as follows. Suitable METH1 or METH2 template DNA for production of mRNA coding for METH1 or METH2 polypeptide is prepared in accordance with a standard recombinant DNA methodology. The template DNA, which may be either circular or linear, is either used as naked DNA or complexed with liposomes. The quadriceps muscles of mice are then injected with various amounts of the template DNA.

Five to six week old female and male Balb/C mice are anesthetized by intraperitoneal injection with 0.3 ml of 2.5% Avertin. A 1.5 cm incision is made on the anterior thigh, and the quadriceps muscle is directly visualized. The METH1 or METH2 template DNA is injected in 0.1 ml of carrier in a 1 cc syringe through a 27 gauge needle

over one minute, approximately 0.5 cm from the distal insertion site of the muscle into the knee and about 0.2 cm deep. A suture is placed over the injection site for future localization, and the skin is closed with stainless steel clips.

After an appropriate incubation time (e.g., 7 days) muscle extracts are prepared by excising the entire quadriceps. Every fifth 15 um cross-section of the individual quadriceps muscles is histochemically stained for METH1 or METH2 protein expression. A time course for METH1 or METH2 protein expression may be done in a similar fashion except that quadriceps from different mice are harvested at different times. Persistence of METH1 or METH2 DNA in muscle following injection may be determined by Southern blot analysis after preparing total cellular DNA and HIRT supernatants from injected and control mice. The results of the above experimentation in mice can be use to extrapolate proper dosages and other treatment parameters in humans and other animals using METH1 or METH2 naked DNA.

#### Example 31: Gene Therapy Using Endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 Gene

15

5

10

Another method of gene therapy according to the present invention involves operably associating the endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 sequence with a promoter via homologous recombination as described, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 5,641,670, issued June 24, 1997; International Publication No. WO 96/29411, published September 26, 1996; International Publication No. WO 94/12650, published August 4, 1994; Koller et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); and Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989). This method involves the activation of a gene which is present in the target cells, but which is not expressed in the cells, or is expressed at a lower level than desired.

25

20

Polynucleotide constructs are made which contain a promoter and targeting sequences, which are homologous to the 5' non-coding sequence of endogenous METH1 and/or METH2, flanking the promoter. The targeting sequence will be sufficiently near the 5' end of METH1 and/or METH2 so the promoter will be operably linked to the endogenous sequence upon homologous recombination. The promoter and the targeting sequences can be amplified using PCR. Preferably, the amplified promoter contains

WO 00/71577

distinct restriction enzyme sites on the 5' and 3' ends. Preferably, the 3' end of the first targeting sequence contains the same restriction enzyme site as the 5' end of the amplified promoter and the 5' end of the second targeting sequence contains the same restriction site as the 3' end of the amplified promoter.

5

The amplified promoter and the amplified targeting sequences are digested with the appropriate restriction enzymes and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The digested promoter and digested targeting sequences are added together in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The construct is size fractionated on an agarose gel then purified by phenol extraction and ethanol precipitation.

10

In this Example, the polynucleotide constructs are administered as naked polynucleotides via electroporation. However, the polynucleotide constructs may also be administered with transfection-facilitating agents, such as liposomes, viral sequences, viral particles, precipitating agents, etc. Such methods of delivery are known in the art.

15

Once the cells are transfected, homologous recombination will take place which results in the promoter being operably linked to the endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 sequence. This results in the expression of METH1 and/or METH2 in the cell. Expression may be detected by immunological staining, or any other method known in Fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting the art. tissue is placed in DMEM + 10% fetal calf serum. Exponentially growing or early stationary phase fibroblasts are trypsinized and rinsed from the plastic surface with nutrient medium. An aliquot of the cell suspension is removed for counting, and the remaining cells are subjected to centrifugation. The supernatant is aspirated and the pellet is resuspended in 5 ml of electroporation buffer (20 mM HEPES pH 7.3, 137 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 0.7 mM Na<sub>2</sub> HPO<sub>4</sub>, 6 mM dextrose). The cells are recentrifuged, the supernatant aspirated, and the cells resuspended in electroporation buffer containing 1 mg/ml acetylated bovine serum albumin. The final cell suspension contains approximately 3X106 cells/ml. Electroporation should be performed immediately following resuspension.

25

30

20

Plasmid DNA is prepared according to standard techniques. For example, to construct a plasmid for targeting to the METH1 and/or METH2 locus, plasmid pUC18

WO 00/71577

5

10

15

20

25

PCT/US00/14462

(MBI Fermentas, Amherst, NY) is digested with HindIII. The CMV promoter is amplified by PCR with an XbaI site on the 5' end and a BamHI site on the 3'end. Two METH1 and/or METH2 non-coding sequences are amplified via PCR: one METH1 and/or METH2 non-coding sequence (METH1 and/or METH2 fragment 1) is amplified with a HindIII site at the 5' end and an Xba site at the 3'end; the other METH1 and/or METH2 non-coding sequence (METH1 and/or METH2 fragment 2) is amplified with a BamHI site at the 5'end and a HindIII site at the 3'end. The CMV promoter and METH1 and/or METH2 fragments are digested with the appropriate enzymes (CMV promoter - XbaI and BamHI; METH1 and/or METH2 fragment 1 - XbaI; METH1 and/or METH2 fragment 2 - BamHI) and ligated together. The resulting ligation product is digested with HindIII, and ligated with the HindIII-digested pUC18 plasmid.

Plasmid DNA is added to a sterile cuvette with a 0.4 cm electrode gap (Bio-Rad). The final DNA concentration is generally at least 120  $\mu$ g/ml. 0.5 ml of the cell suspension (containing approximately 1.5.X10<sup>6</sup> cells) is then added to the cuvette, and the cell suspension and DNA solutions are gently mixed. Electroporation is performed with a Gene-Pulser apparatus (Bio-Rad). Capacitance and voltage are set at 960  $\mu$ F and 250-300 V, respectively. As voltage increases, cell survival decreases, but the percentage of surviving cells that stably incorporate the introduced DNA into their genome increases dramatically. Given these parameters, a pulse time of approximately 14-20 mSec should be observed.

Electroporated cells are maintained at room temperature for approximately 5 min, and the contents of the cuvette are then gently removed with a sterile transfer pipette. The cells are added directly to 10 ml of prewarmed nutrient media (DMEM with 15% calf serum) in a 10 cm dish and incubated at 37°C. The following day, the media is aspirated and replaced with 10 ml of fresh media and incubated for a further 16-24 hours.

The engineered fibroblasts are then injected into the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads. The fibroblasts now produce the protein product. The fibroblasts can then be introduced into a patient as described above.

-449-

#### Example 32: METH1 and/or METH2 Transgenic Animals

5

10

15

20

25

30

The METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides can also be expressed in transgenic animals. Animals of any species, including, but not limited to, mice, rats, rabbits, hamsters, guinea pigs, pigs, micro-pigs, goats, sheep, cows and non-human primates, e.g., baboons, monkeys, and chimpanzees may be used to generate transgenic animals. In a specific embodiment, techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art, are used to express polypeptides of the invention in humans, as part of a gene therapy protocol.

Any technique known in the art may be used to introduce the transgene (i.e., polynucleotides of the invention) into animals to produce the founder lines of transgenic animals. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, pronuclear microinjection (Paterson et al., Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol. 40:691-698 (1994); Carver et al., Biotechnology (NY) 11:1263-1270 (1993); Wright et al., Biotechnology (NY) 9:830-834 (1991); and Hoppe et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,873,191 (1989)); retrovirus mediated gene transfer into germ lines (Van der Putten et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:6148-6152 (1985)), blastocysts or embryos; gene targeting in embryonic stem cells (Thompson et al., Cell 56:313-321 (1989)); electroporation of cells or embryos (Lo, 1983, Mol Cell. Biol. 3:1803-1814 (1983)); introduction of the polynucleotides of the invention using a gene gun (see, e.g., Ulmer et al., Science 259:1745 (1993); introducing nucleic acid constructs into embryonic pleuripotent stem cells and transferring the stem cells back into the blastocyst; and sperm-mediated gene transfer (Lavitrano et al., Cell 57:717-723 (1989); etc. For a review of such techniques, see Gordon, "Transgenic Animals," Intl. Rev. Cytol. 115:171-229 (1989), which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

Any technique known in the art may be used to produce transgenic clones containing polynucleotides of the invention, for example, nuclear transfer into enucleated oocytes of nuclei from cultured embryonic, fetal, or adult cells induced to quiescence (Campell et al., Nature 380:64-66 (1996); Wilmut et al., Nature 385:810-813 (1997)).

The present invention provides for transgenic animals that carry the transgene in all their cells, as well as animals which carry the transgene in some, but not all their cells, i.e., mosaic animals or chimeric. The transgene may be integrated as a single transgene or as multiple copies such as in concatamers, e.g., head-to-head tandems or head-to-tail

10

15

20

25

30

tandems. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into and activated in a particular cell type by following, for example, the teaching of Lasko *et al.* (Lasko *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89*:6232-6236 (1992)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific activation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. When it is desired that the polynucleotide transgene be integrated into the chromosomal site of the endogenous gene, gene targeting is preferred.

Briefly, when such a technique is to be utilized, vectors containing some nucleotide sequences homologous to the endogenous gene are designed for the purpose of integrating, via homologous recombination with chromosomal sequences, into and disrupting the function of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous gene. The transgene may also be selectively introduced into a particular cell type, thus inactivating the endogenous gene in only that cell type, by following, for example, the teaching of Gu et al. (Gu et al., Science 265:103-106 (1994)). The regulatory sequences required for such a cell-type specific inactivation will depend upon the particular cell type of interest, and will be apparent to those of skill in the art. The contents of each of the documents recited in this paragraph is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

Once transgenic animals have been generated, the expression of the recombinant gene may be assayed utilizing standard techniques. Initial screening may be accomplished by Southern blot analysis or PCR techniques to analyze animal tissues to verify that integration of the transgene has taken place. The level of mRNA expression of the transgene in the tissues of the transgenic animals may also be assessed using techniques which include, but are not limited to, Northern blot analysis of tissue samples obtained from the animal, in situ hybridization analysis, and reverse transcriptase-PCR (rt-PCR). Samples of transgenic gene-expressing tissue may also be evaluated immunocytochemically or immunohistochemically using antibodies specific for the transgene product.

Once the founder animals are produced, they may be bred, inbred, outbred, or crossbred to produce colonies of the particular animal. Examples of such breeding strategies include, but are not limited to: outbreeding of founder animals with more than one integration site in order to establish separate lines; inbreeding of separate lines in

order to produce compound transgenics that express the transgene at higher levels because of the effects of additive expression of each transgene; crossing of heterozygous transgenic animals to produce animals homozygous for a given integration site in order to both augment expression and eliminate the need for screening of animals by DNA analysis; crossing of separate homozygous lines to produce compound heterozygous or homozygous lines; and breeding to place the transgene on a distinct background that is appropriate for an experimental model of interest.

Transgenic animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant METH1 and/or METH2 expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

#### Example 33: METH1 and/or METH2 Knock-Out Animals

5

10

15

20

25

Endogenous METH1 and/or METH2 gene expression can also be reduced by inactivating or "knocking out" the METH1 and/or METH2 gene and/or its promoter using targeted homologous recombination. (E.g., see Smithies et al., Nature 317:230-234 (1985); Thomas & Capecchi, Cell 51:503-512 (1987); Thompson et al., Cell 5:313-321 (1989); each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). For example, a mutant, non-functional polynucleotide of the invention (or a completely unrelated DNA sequence) flanked by DNA homologous to the endogenous polynucleotide sequence (either the coding regions or regulatory regions of the gene) can be used, with or without a selectable marker and/or a negative selectable marker, to transfect cells that express polypeptides of the invention in vivo. In another embodiment, techniques known in the art are used to generate knockouts in cells that contain, but do not express the gene of interest. Insertion of the DNA construct, via targeted homologous recombination, results in inactivation of the targeted gene. Such approaches are particularly suited in research and agricultural fields where modifications to embryonic stem cells can be used to generate animal offspring with an inactive targeted gene (e.g., see Thomas & Capecchi 1987 and Thompson 1989, supra). However this approach can be routinely adapted for

5

10

15

20

25

30

use in humans provided the recombinant DNA constructs are directly administered or targeted to the required site *in vivo* using appropriate viral vectors that will be apparent to those of skill in the art.

In further embodiments of the invention, cells that are genetically engineered to express the polypeptides of the invention, or alternatively, that are genetically engineered not to express the polypeptides of the invention (e.g., knockouts) are administered to a patient in vivo. Such cells may be obtained from the patient (i.e., animal, including human) or an MHC compatible donor and can include, but are not limited to fibroblasts, bone marrow cells, blood cells (e.g., lymphocytes), adipocytes, muscle cells, endothelial cells etc. The cells are genetically engineered in vitro using recombinant DNA techniques to introduce the coding sequence of polypeptides of the invention into the cells, or alternatively, to disrupt the coding sequence and/or endogenous regulatory sequence associated with the polypeptides of the invention, e.g., by transduction (using viral vectors, and preferably vectors that integrate the transgene into the cell genome) or transfection procedures, including, but not limited to, the use of plasmids, cosmids, YACs, naked DNA, electroporation, liposomes, etc. The coding sequence of the polypeptides of the invention can be placed under the control of a strong constitutive or inducible promoter or promoter/enhancer to achieve expression, and preferably secretion, of the et al.METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides. The engineered cells which express and preferably secrete the polypeptides of the invention can be introduced into the patient systemically, e.g., in the circulation, or intraperitoneally.

Alternatively, the cells can be incorporated into a matrix and implanted in the body, e.g., genetically engineered fibroblasts can be implanted as part of a skin graft; genetically engineered endothelial cells can be implanted as part of a lymphatic or vascular graft. (See, for example, Anderson *et al.* U.S. Patent No. 5,399,349; and Mulligan & Wilson, U.S. Patent No. 5,460,959 each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

When the cells to be administered are non-autologous or non-MHC compatible cells, they can be administered using well known techniques which prevent the development of a host immune response against the introduced cells. For example, the cells may be introduced in an encapsulated form which, while allowing for an exchange

-453-

of components with the immediate extracellular environment, does not allow the introduced cells to be recognized by the host immune system.

PCT/US00/14462

Knock-out animals of the invention have uses which include, but are not limited to, animal model systems useful in elaborating the biological function of METH1 and/or METH2 polypeptides, studying conditions and/or disorders associated with aberrant METH1 and/or METH2 expression, and in screening for compounds effective in ameliorating such conditions and/or disorders.

# Example 34: Assays Detecting Stimulation or Inhibition of B cell Proliferation and Differentiation

10

5

Generation of functional humoral immune responses requires both soluble and cognate signaling between B-lineage cells and their microenvironment. Signals may impart a positive stimulus that allows a B-lineage cell to continue its programmed development, or a negative stimulus that instructs the cell to arrest its current developmental pathway. To date, numerous stimulatory and inhibitory signals have been found to influence B cell responsiveness including IL-2, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL10, IL-13, IL-14 and IL-15. Interestingly, these signals are by themselves weak effectors but can, in combination with various co-stimulatory proteins, induce activation, proliferation, differentiation, homing, tolerance and death among B cell populations.

20

15

25

One of the best studied classes of B-cell co-stimulatory proteins is the TNF-superfamily. Within this family CD40, CD27, and CD30 along with their respective ligands CD154, CD70, and CD153 have been found to regulate a variety of immune responses. Assays which allow for the detection and/or observation of the proliferation and differentiation of these B-cell populations and their precursors are valuable tools in determining the effects various proteins may have on these B-cell populations in terms of proliferation and differentiation. Listed below are two assays designed to allow for the detection of the differentiation, proliferation, or inhibition of B-cell populations and their precursors.

In vitro Assay- Purified METH1 and/or METH2 protein, or truncated forms thereof, is assessed for its ability to induce activation, proliferation, differentiation or

inhibition and/or death in B-cell populations and their precursors. The activity of METH1 and/or METH2 protein on purified human tonsillar B cells, measured qualitatively over the dose range from 0.1 to 10,000 ng/mL, is assessed in a standard B-lymphocyte co-stimulation assay in which purified tonsillar B cells are cultured in the presence of either formalin-fixed Staphylococcus aureus Cowan I (SAC) or immobilized anti-human IgM antibody as the priming agent. Second signals such as IL-2 and IL-15 synergize with SAC and IgM crosslinking to elicit B cell proliferation as measured by tritiated-thymidine incorporation. Novel synergizing agents can be readily identified using this assay. The assay involves isolating human tonsillar B cells by magnetic bead (MACS) depletion of CD3-positive cells. The resulting cell population is greater than 95% B cells as assessed by expression of CD45R(B220).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Various dilutions of each sample are placed into individual wells of a 96-well plate to which are added  $10^5$  B-cells suspended in culture medium (RPMI 1640 containing 10% FBS, 5 X  $10^{-5}$ M 2ME, 100U/ml penicillin,  $10 \mu$ g/ml streptomycin, and  $10^{-5}$  dilution of SAC) in a total volume of 150  $\mu$ l. Proliferation or inhibition is quantitated by a 20h pulse (1  $\mu$ Ci/well) with  $^3$ H-thymidine (6.7 Ci/mM) beginning 72 hours post factor addition. The positive and negative controls are IL2 and medium respectively.

In vivo Assay-BALB/c mice are injected (i.p.) twice per day with buffer only, or 2 mg/Kg of METH1 and/or METH2 protein, or truncated forms thereof. Mice receive this treatment for 4 consecutive days, at which time they are sacrificed and various tissues and serum collected for analyses. Comparison of H&E sections from normal and METH1 and/or METH2 protein-treated spleens identify the results of the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 protein on spleen cells, such as the diffusion of peri-arterial lymphatic sheaths, and/or significant increases in the nucleated cellularity of the red pulp regions, which may indicate the activation of the differentiation and proliferation of B-cell populations. Immunohistochemical studies using a B cell marker, anti-CD45R(B220), are used to determine whether any physiological changes to splenic cells, such as splenic disorganization, are due to increased B-cell representation within loosely defined B-cell zones that infiltrate established T-cell regions.

Flow cytometric analyses of the spleens from METH1 and/or METH2 proteintreated mice is used to indicate whether METH1 and/or METH2 protein specifically increases the proportion of ThB+, CD45R(B220)dull B cells over that which is observed in control mice.

5

Likewise, a predicted consequence of increased mature B-cell representation in vivo is a relative increase in serum Ig titers. Accordingly, serum IgM and IgA levels are compared between buffer and METH1 and/or METH2 protein-treated mice.

10

The studies described in this example test activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 35: T Cell Proliferation Assay

15

20

25

A CD3-induced proliferation assay is performed on PBMCs and is measured by the uptake of <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine. The assay is performed as follows. Ninety-six well plates are coated with 100 µl/well of mAb to CD3 (HIT3a, Pharmingen) or isotype-matched control mAb (B33.1) overnight at 4°C (1 mg/ml in .05M bicarbonate buffer, pH 9.5), then washed three times with PBS. PBMC are isolated by F/H gradient centrifugation from human peripheral blood and added to quadruplicate wells (5 x 104/well) of mAb coated plates in RPMI containing 10% FCS and P/S in the presence of varying concentrations of et al. METH1 and/or METH2 protein (total volume 200 µl). Relevant protein buffer and medium alone are controls. After 48 hr. culture at 37°C, plates are spun for 2 min. at 1000 rpm and 100 µl of supernatant is removed and stored -20°C for measurement of IL-2 (or other cytokines) if effect on proliferation is observed. Wells are supplemented with 100 µl of medium containing 0.5 µCi of <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine and cultured at 37°C for 18-24 hr. Wells are harvested and incorporation of <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine used as a measure of proliferation. Anti-CD3 alone is the positive control for proliferation. IL-2 (100 U/ml) is also used as a control which enhances proliferation. Control antibody which does not induce proliferation of T cells is used as the negative control for the effects of METH1 and/or METH2 proteins.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

Example 36: Effect of METH1 and/or METH2 on the Expression of MHC Class II, Costimulatory and Adhesion Molecules and Cell Differentiation of Monocytes and Monocyte-Derived Human Dendritic Cells

5

10

15

20

25

Dendritic cells are generated by the expansion of proliferating precursors found in the peripheral blood: adherent PBMC or elutriated monocytic fractions are cultured for 7-10 days with GM-CSF (50 ng/ml) and IL-4 (20 ng/ml). These dendritic cells have the characteristic phenotype of immature cells (expression of CD1, CD80, CD86, CD40 and MHC class II antigens). Treatment with activating factors, such as TNF-α, causes a rapid change in surface phenotype (increased expression of MHC class I and II, costimulatory and adhesion molecules, downregulation of FCγRII, upregulation of CD83). These changes correlate with increased antigen-presenting capacity and with functional maturation of the dendritic cells.

FACS analysis of surface antigens is performed as follows. Cells are treated 1-3 days with increasing concentrations of METH1 and/or METH2 or LPS (positive control), washed with PBS containing 1% BSA and 0.02 mM sodium azide, and then incubated with 1:20 dilution of appropriate FITC- or PE-labeled monoclonal antibodies for 30 minutes at 4°C. After an additional wash, the labeled cells are analyzed by flow cytometry on a FACScan (Becton Dickinson).

Effect on the production of cytokines. Cytokines generated by dendritic cells, in particular IL-12, are important in the initiation of T-cell dependent immune responses. IL-12 strongly influences the development of Thl helper T-cell immune response, and induces cytotoxic T and NK cell function. An ELISA is used to measure the IL-12 release as follows. Dendritic cells (10<sup>6</sup>/ml) are treated with increasing concentrations of METH1 and/or METH2 for 24 hours. LPS (100 ng/ml) is added to the cell culture as positive control. Supernatants from the cell cultures are then collected and analyzed for

IL-12 content using commercial ELISA kit (e..g, R & D Systems (Minneapolis, MN)). The standard protocols provided with the kits are used.

Effect on the expression of MHC Class II, costimulatory and adhesion molecules. Three major families of cell surface antigens can be identified on monocytes: adhesion molecules, molecules involved in antigen presentation, and Fc receptor. Modulation of the expression of MHC class II antigens and other costimulatory molecules, such as B7 and ICAM-1, may result in changes in the antigen presenting capacity of monocytes and ability to induce T cell activation. Increase expression of Fc receptors may correlate with improved monocyte cytotoxic activity, cytokine release and phagocytosis.

5

10

15

20

25

30

FACS analysis is used to examine the surface antigens as follows. Monocytes are treated 1-5 days with increasing concentrations of METH1 and/or METH2 or LPS (positive control), washed with PBS containing 1% BSA and 0.02 mM sodium azide, and then incubated with 1:20 dilution of appropriate FITC- or PE-labeled monoclonal antibodies for 30 minutes at 4°C. After an additional wash, the labeled cells are analyzed by flow cytometry on a FACScan (Becton Dickinson).

Monocyte activation and/or increased survival. Assays for molecules that activate (or alternatively, inactivate) monocytes and/or increase monocyte survival (or alternatively, decrease monocyte survival) are known in the art and may routinely be applied to determine whether a molecule of the invention functions as an inhibitor or activator of monocytes. METH1 and/or METH2, agonists, or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2 can be screened using the three assays described below. For each of these assays, Peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC) are purified from single donor leukopacks (American Red Cross, Baltimore, MD) by centrifugation through a Histopaque gradient (Sigma). Monocytes are isolated from PBMC by counterflow centrifugal elutriation.

1. Monocyte Survival Assay. Human peripheral blood monocytes progressively lose viability when cultured in absence of serum or other stimuli. Their death results from internally regulated process (apoptosis). Addition to the culture of activating factors, such as TNF-alpha dramatically improves cell survival and prevents DNA fragmentation.

Propidium iodide (PI) staining is used to measure apoptosis as follows.

10

15

20

25

30

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-458-

Monocytes are cultured for 48 hours in polypropylene tubes in serum-free medium (positive control), in the presence of 100 ng/ml TNF-alpha (negative control), and in the presence of varying concentrations of the compound to be tested. Cells are suspended at a concentration of 2 x  $10^6$ /ml in PBS containing PI at a final concentration of 5  $\mu$ g/ml, and then incubated at room temperature for 5 minutes before FACScan analysis. PI uptake has been demonstrated to correlate with DNA fragmentation in this experimental paradigm.

- 2. Effect on cytokine release. An important function of monocytes/macrophages is their regulatory activity on other cellular populations of the immune system through the release of cytokines after stimulation. An ELISA to measure cytokine release is performed as follows. Human monocytes are incubated at a density of 5×10<sup>5</sup> cells/ml with increasing concentrations of METH1 and/or METH2 and under the same conditions, but in the absence of METH1 and/or METH2. For IL-12 production, the cells are primed overnight with IFN (100 U/ml) in presence of METH1 and/or METH2. LPS (10 ng/ml) is then added. Conditioned media are collected after 24h and kept frozen until use. Measurement of TNF-alpha, IL-10, MCP-1 and IL-8 is then performed using a commercially available ELISA kit (e..g, R & D Systems (Minneapolis, MN)) and applying the standard protocols provided with the kit.
- 3. Oxidative burst. Purified monocytes are plated in 96-w plate at 2-1x10<sup>5</sup> cell/well. Increasing concentrations of METH1 and/or METH2 are added to the wells in a total volume of 0.2 ml culture medium (RPMI 1640 + 10% FCS, glutamine and antibiotics). After 3 days incubation, the plates are centrifuged and the medium is removed from the wells. To the macrophage monolayers, 0.2 ml per well of phenol red solution (140 mM NaCl, 10 mM potassium phosphate buffer pH 7.0, 5.5 mM dextrose, 0.56 mM phenol red and 19 U/ml of HRPO) is added, together with the stimulant (200 nM PMA). The plates are incubated at 37°C for 2 hours and the reaction is stopped by adding 20 µl 1N NaOH per well. The absorbance is read at 610 nm. To calculate the amount of H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> produced by the macrophages, a standard curve of a H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> solution of known molarity is performed for each experiment.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to

-459-

test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 37: METH1 and/or METH2 Biological Effects

5

10

15

20

25

Astrocyte and Neuronal Assays. Recombinant METH1 and/or METH2, expressed in *Escherichia coli* and purified as described above, can be tested for activity in promoting the survival, neurite outgrowth, or phenotypic differentiation of cortical neuronal cells and for inducing the proliferation of glial fibrillary acidic protein immunopositive cells, astrocytes. The selection of cortical cells for the bioassay is based on the prevalent expression of FGF-1 and FGF-2 in cortical structures and on the previously reported enhancement of cortical neuronal survival resulting from FGF-2 treatment. A thymidine incorporation assay, for example, can be used to elucidate METH1 and/or METH2's activity on these cells.

Moreover, previous reports describing the biological effects of FGF-2 (basic FGF) on cortical or hippocampal neurons *in vitro* have demonstrated increases in both neuron survival and neurite outgrowth (Walicke, P. *et al.*, "Fibroblast growth factor promotes survival of dissociated hippocampal neurons and enhances neurite extension." *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83*:3012-3016. (1986), assay herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). However, reports from experiments done on PC-12 cells suggest that these two responses are not necessarily synonymous and may depend on not only which FGF is being tested but also on which receptor(s) are expressed on the target cells. Using the primary cortical neuronal culture paradigm, the ability of METH1 and/or METH2 to induce neurite outgrowth can be compared to the response achieved with FGF-2 using, for example, a thymidine incorporation assay.

Fibroblast and endothelial cell assays. Human lung fibroblasts are obtained from Clonetics (San Diego, CA) and maintained in growth media from Clonetics. Dermal microvascular endothelial cells are obtained from Cell Applications (San Diego, CA). For proliferation assays, the human lung fibroblasts and dermal microvascular endothelial cells can be cultured at 5,000 cells/well in a 96-well plate for one day in growth medium. The cells are then incubated for one day in 0.1% BSA basal medium.

10

15

20

25

30

After replacing the medium with fresh 0.1% BSA medium, the cells are incubated with the test proteins for 3 days. Alamar Blue (Alamar Biosciences, Sacramento, CA) is added to each well to a final concentration of 10%. The cells are incubated for 4 hr. Cell viability is measured by reading in a CytoFluor fluorescence reader. For the PGE<sub>2</sub> assays, the human lung fibroblasts are cultured at 5,000 cells/well in a 96-well plate for one day. After a medium change to 0.1% BSA basal medium, the cells are incubated with FGF-2 or METH1 and/or METH2 with or without IL-1α for 24 hours. The supernatants are collected and assayed for PGE<sub>2</sub> by EIA kit (Cayman, Ann Arbor, MI). For the IL-6 assays, the human lung fibroblasts are cultured at 5,000 cells/well in a 96-well plate for one day. After a medium change to 0.1% BSA basal medium, the cells are incubated with FGF-2 or METH1 and/or METH2 with or without IL-1α for 24 hours. The supernatants are collected and assayed for IL-6 by ELISA kit (Endogen, Cambridge, MA).

Human lung fibroblasts are cultured with FGF-2 or METH1 and/or METH2 for 3 days in basal medium before the addition of Alamar Blue to assess effects on growth of the fibroblasts. FGF-2 should show a stimulation at 10 - 2500 ng/ml which can be used to compare stimulation with METH1 and/or METH2.

Parkinson Models. The loss of motor function in Parkinson's disease is attributed to a deficiency of striatal dopamine resulting from the degeneration of the nigrostriatal dopaminergic projection neurons. An animal model for Parkinson's that has been extensively characterized involves the systemic administration of 1-methyl-4 phenyl 1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine (MPTP). In the CNS, MPTP is taken-up by astrocytes and catabolized by monoamine oxidase B to 1-methyl-4-phenyl pyridine (MPP<sup>+</sup>) and released. Subsequently, MPP<sup>+</sup> is actively accumulated in dopaminergic neurons by the high-affinity reuptake transporter for dopamine. MPP<sup>+</sup> is then concentrated in mitochondria by the electrochemical gradient and selectively inhibits nicotidamide adenine disphosphate: ubiquinone oxidoreductionase (complex I), thereby interfering with electron transport and eventually generating oxygen radicals.

It has been demonstrated in tissue culture paradigms that FGF-2 (basic FGF) has trophic activity towards nigral dopaminergic neurons (Ferrari *et al.*, Dev. Biol. 1989). Recently, Dr. Unsicker's group has demonstrated that administering FGF-2 in gel foam

10

15

20

25

-461-

implants in the striatum results in the near complete protection of nigral dopaminergic neurons from the toxicity associated with MPTP exposure (Otto and Unsicker, J. Neuroscience, 1990).

Based on the data with FGF-2, METH1 and/or METH2 can be evaluated to determine whether it has an action similar to that of FGF-2 in enhancing dopaminergic neuronal survival in vitro and it can also be tested in vivo for protection of dopaminergic neurons in the striatum from the damage associated with MPTP treatment. The potential effect of METH1 and/or METH2 is first examined in vitro in a dopaminergic neuronal cell culture paradigm. The cultures are prepared by dissecting the midbrain floor plate from gestation day 14 Wistar rat embryos. The tissue is dissociated with trypsin and seeded at a density of 200,000 cells/cm<sup>2</sup> on polyorthinine-laminin coated glass coverslips. The cells are maintained in Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's medium and F12 medium containing hormonal supplements (N1). The cultures are fixed with paraformaldehyde after 8 days in vitro and are processed for tyrosine hydroxylase, a specific marker for dopminergic neurons, immunohistochemical staining. Dissociated cell cultures are prepared from embryonic rats. The culture medium is changed every third day and the factors are also added at that time. Since the dopaminergic neurons are isolated from animals at gestation day 14, a developmental time which is past the stage when the dopaminergic precursor cells are proliferating, an increase in the number of tyrosine hydroxylase immunopositive neurons would represent an increase in the number of dopaminergic neurons surviving in vitro. Therefore, if METH1 and/or METH2 acts to prolong the survival of dopaminergic neurons, it would suggest that METH1 and/or METH2 may be involved in Parkinson's Disease.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

Example 38: The Effect of METH1 and/or METH2 on the Growth of Vascular Endothelial Cells

On day 1, human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC) are seeded at 2-5x10<sup>4</sup> cells/35 mm dish density in M199 medium containing 4% fetal bovine serum (FBS), 16 units/ml heparin, and 50 units/ml endothelial cell growth supplements (ECGS, Biotechnique, Inc.). On day 2, the medium is replaced with M199 containing 10% FBS, 8 units/ml heparin. METH1 and/or METH2 protein of SEQ ID NO. 2, and positive controls, such as VEGF and basic FGF (bFGF) are added, at varying concentrations. On days 4 and 6, the medium is replaced. On day 8, cell number is determined with a Coulter Counter.

5

10

15

20

25

An increase in the number of HUVEC cells indicates that METH1 and/or METH2 may proliferate vascular endothelial cells.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

## Example 39: Stimulatory Effect of METH1 and/or METH2 on the Proliferation of Vascular Endothelial Cells

For evaluation of mitogenic activity of growth factors, the colorimetric MTS (3-(4,5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-5-(3-carboxymethoxyphenyl)-2-(4-sulfophenyl)2H-tetrazolium) assay with the electron coupling reagent PMS (phenazine methosulfate) is performed (CellTiter 96 AQ, Promega). Cells are seeded in a 96-well plate (5,000 cells/well) in 0.1 mL serum-supplemented medium and are allowed to attach overnight. After serum-starvation for 12 hours in 0.5% FBS, conditions (bFGF, VEGF<sub>165</sub> or METH1 and/or METH2 in 0.5% FBS) with or without Heparin (8 U/ml) are added to wells for 48 hours. 20 mg of MTS/PMS mixture (1:0.05) are added per well and allowed to incubate for 1 hour at 37°C before measuring the absorbance at 490 nm in an ELISA plate reader. Background absorbance from control wells (some media, no cells) is subtracted, and

10

15

20

25

seven wells are performed in parallel for each condition. See, Leak et al. in vitro Cell. Dev. Biol. 30A:512-518 (1994).

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

# Example 40: Inhibition of PDGF-induced Vascular Smooth Muscle Cell Proliferation Stimulatory Effect

HAoSMC proliferation can be measured, for example, by BrdUrd incorporation. Briefly, subconfluent, quiescent cells grown on the 4-chamber slides are transfected with CRP or FITC-labeled AT2-3LP. Then, the cells are pulsed with 10% calf serum and 6 mg/ml BrdUrd. After 24 h, immunocytochemistry is performed by using BrdUrd Staining Kit (Zymed Laboratories). In brief, the cells are incubated with the biotinylated mouse anti-BrdUrd antibody at 4 °C for 2 h after being exposed to denaturing solution and then incubated with the streptavidin-peroxidase and diaminobenzidine. After counterstaining with hematoxylin, the cells are mounted for microscopic examination, and the BrdUrd-positive cells are counted. The BrdUrd index is calculated as a percent of the BrdUrd-positive cells to the total cell number. In addition, the simultaneous detection of the BrdUrd staining (nucleus) and the FITC uptake (cytoplasm) is performed for individual cells by the concomitant use of bright field illumination and dark field-UV fluorescent illumination. See, Hayashida et al., J. Biol. Chem. 6:271(36):21985-21992 (1996).

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

10

15

20

25

#### Example 41: Stimulation of Endothelial Migration

This example will be used to explore the possibility that METH1 and/or METH2 may stimulate lymphatic endothelial cell migration.

Endothelial cell migration assays are performed using a 48 well microchemotaxis chamber (Neuroprobe Inc., Cabin John, MD; Falk, W., et al., J. Immunological Methods 1980;33:239-247). Polyvinylpyrrolidone-free polycarbonate filters with a pore size of 8 um (Nucleopore Corp. Cambridge, MA) are coated with 0.1% gelatin for at least 6 hours at room temperature and dried under sterile air. Test substances are diluted to appropriate concentrations in M199 supplemented with 0.25% bovine serum albumin (BSA), and 25  $\mu$ l of the final dilution is placed in the lower chamber of the modified Boyden apparatus. Subconfluent, early passage (2-6) HUVEC or BMEC cultures are washed and trypsinized for the minimum time required to achieve cell detachment. After placing the filter between lower and upper chamber, 2.5 x  $10^5$  cells suspended in 50  $\mu$ l M199 containing 1% FBS are seeded in the upper compartment. The apparatus is then incubated for 5 hours at 37°C in a humidified chamber with 5% CO2 to allow cell migration. After the incubation period, the filter is removed and the upper side of the filter with the non-migrated cells is scraped with a rubber policeman. The filters are fixed with methanol and stained with a Giemsa solution (Diff-Quick, Baxter, McGraw Park, IL). Migration is quantified by counting cells of three random high-power fields (40x) in each well, and all groups are performed in quadruplicate.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

### Example 42: Stimulation of Nitric Oxide Production by Endothelial Cells

Nitric oxide released by the vascular endothelium is believed to be a mediator of vascular endothelium relaxation. Thus, METH1 and/or METH2 activity can be assayed

by determining nitric oxide production by endothelial cells in response to METH1 and/or METH2.

Nitric oxide is measured in 96-well plates of confluent microvascular endothelial cells after 24 hours starvation and a subsequent 4 hr exposure to various levels of a positive control (such as VEGF-1) and METH1 and/or METH2. Nitric oxide in the medium is determined by use of the Griess reagent to measure total nitrite after reduction of nitric oxide-derived nitrate by nitrate reductase. The effect of METH1 and/or METH2 on nitric oxide release is examined on HUVEC.

Briefly, NO release from cultured HUVEC monolayer is measured with a NO-specific polarographic electrode connected to a NO meter (Iso-NO, World Precision Instruments Inc.) (1049). Calibration of the NO elements is performed according to the following equation:

$$2 \text{ KNO}_2 + 2 \text{ KI} + 2 \text{ H}_2 \text{SO}_4 6 2 \text{ NO} + \text{I}_2 + 2 \text{ H}_2 \text{O} + 2 \text{ K}_2 \text{SO}_4$$

5

10

15

20

25

30

The standard calibration curve is obtained by adding graded concentrations of KNO<sub>2</sub> (0, 5, 10, 25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 nmol/L) into the calibration solution containing KI and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. The specificity of the Iso-NO electrode to NO is previously determined by measurement of NO from authentic NO gas (1050). The culture medium is removed and HUVECs are washed twice with Dulbecco's phosphate buffered saline. The cells are then bathed in 5 ml of filtered Krebs-Henseleit solution in 6-well plates, and the cell plates are kept on a slide warmer (Lab Line Instruments Inc.) to maintain the temperature at 37°C. The NO sensor probe is inserted vertically into the wells, keeping the tip of the electrode 2 mm under the surface of the solution, before addition of the different conditions. S-nitroso acetyl penicillamin (SNAP) is used as a positive control. The amount of released NO is expressed as picomoles per 1x10<sup>6</sup> endothelial cells. All values reported are means of four to six measurements in each group (number of cell culture wells). See, Leak et al. Biochem. and Biophys. Res. Comm. 217:96-105 (1995).

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 43: Effect of METH1 and/or METH2 on Cord Formation in Angiogenesis

Another step in angiogenesis is cord formation, marked by differentiation of endothelial cells. This bioassay measures the ability of microvascular endothelial cells to form capillary-like structures (hollow structures) when cultured *in vitro*.

5

CADMEC (microvascular endothelial cells) are purchased from Cell Applications, Inc. as proliferating (passage 2) cells and are cultured in Cell Applications' CADMEC Growth Medium and used at passage 5. For the *in vitro* angiogenesis assay, the wells of a 48-well cell culture plate are coated with Cell Applications' Attachment Factor Medium (200 ml/well) for 30 min. at 37°C. CADMEC are seeded onto the coated wells at 7,500 cells/well and cultured overnight in Growth Medium. The Growth Medium is then replaced with 300 mg Cell Applications' Chord Formation Medium containing control buffer or METH1 and/or METH2 (0.1 to 100 ng/ml) and the cells are cultured for an additional 48 hr. The numbers and lengths of the capillary-like chords are quantitated through use of the Boeckeler VIA-170 video image analyzer. All assays are done in triplicate.

15

10

Commercial (R&D) VEGF (50 ng/ml) is used as a positive control. b-esteradiol (1 ng/ml) is used as a negative control. The appropriate buffer (without protein) is also utilized as a control.

20

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

## Example 44: Rescue of Ischemia in Rabbit Lower Limb Model

25

To study the *in vivo* effects of METH1 and/or METH2 on ischemia, a rabbit hindlimb ischemia model is created by surgical removal of one femoral arteries as described previously (Takeshita, S. et al., Am J. Pathol 147:1649-1660 (1995)). The excision of the femoral artery results in retrograde propagation of thrombus and occlusion of the external iliac artery. Consequently, blood flow to the ischemic limb is dependent

5

10

15

20

25

upon collateral vessels originating from the internal iliac artery (Takeshita, S. et al. Am J. Pathol 147:1649-1660 (1995)). An interval of 10 days is allowed for post-operative recovery of rabbits and development of endogenous collateral vessels. At 10 day postoperatively (day 0), after performing a baseline angiogram, the internal iliac artery of the ischemic limb is transfected with 500 mg naked METH1 and/or METH2 expression plasmid by arterial gene transfer technology using a hydrogel-coated balloon catheter as described (Riessen, R. et al. Hum Gene Ther. 4:749-758 (1993); Leclerc, G. et al. J. Clin. Invest. 90: 936-944 (1992)). When METH1 and/or METH2 is used in the treatment, a single bolus of 500 mg METH1 and/or METH2 protein or control is delivered into the internal iliac artery of the ischemic limb over a period of 1 min. through an infusion catheter. On day 30, various parameters are measured in these rabbits: (a) BP ratio - The blood pressure ratio of systolic pressure of the ischemic limb to that of normal limb; (b) Blood Flow and Flow Reserve - Resting FL: the blood flow during undilated condition and Max FL: the blood flow during fully dilated condition (also an indirect measure of the blood vessel amount) and Flow Reserve is reflected by the ratio of max FL: resting FL; (c) Angiographic Score - This is measured by the angiogram of collateral vessels. A score is determined by the percentage of circles in an overlaying grid that with crossing opacified arteries divided by the total number m the rabbit thigh; (d) Capillary density -The number of collateral capillaries determined in light microscopic sections taken from hindlimbs.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 45: Effect of METH1 and/or METH2 on Vasodilation

Since dilation of vascular endothelium is important in reducing blood pressure, the ability of METH1 and/or METH2 to affect the blood pressure in spontaneously hypertensive rats (SHR) is examined. Increasing doses (0, 10, 30, 100, 300, and 900 mg/kg) of the METH1 and/or METH2 are administered to 13-14 week old spontaneously

hypertensive rats (SHR). Data are expressed as the mean +/- SEM. Statistical analysis are performed with a paired t-test and statistical significance is defined as p<0.05 vs. the response to buffer alone.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 46: Rat Ischemic Skin Flap Model

The evaluation parameters include skin blood flow, skin temperature, and factor VIII immunohistochemistry or endothelial alkaline phosphatase reaction. METH1 and/or METH2 expression, during the skin ischemia, is studied using in situ hybridization.

The study in this model is divided into three parts as follows:

a) Ischemic skin

5

10

15

20

25

- b) Ischemic skin wounds
- c) Normal wounds

The experimental protocol includes:

- a) Raising a 3x4 cm, single pedicle full-thickness random skin flap (myocutaneous flap over the lower back of the animal).
- b) An excisional wounding (4-6 mm in diameter) in the ischemic skin (skin-flap).
- c) Topical treatment with METH1 and/or METH2 of the excisional wounds (day 0, 1, 2,
- 3, 4 post-wounding) at the following various dosage ranges: 1mg to 100 mg.
- d) Harvesting the wound tissues at day 3, 5, 7, 10, 14 and 21 post-wounding for histological, immunohistochemical, and in situ studies.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 47: Peripheral Arterial Disease Model

Angiogenic therapy using METH1 and/or METH2 is a novel therapeutic strategy to obtain restoration of blood flow around the ischemia in case of peripheral arterial diseases. The experimental protocol includes:

5

- a) One side of the femoral artery is ligated to create ischemic muscle of the hindlimb, the other side of hindlimb serves as a control.
- b) METH1 and/or METH2 protein, in a dosage range of 20 mg 500 mg, is delivered intravenously and/or intramuscularly 3 times (perhaps more) per week for 2-3 weeks.

10

c) The ischemic muscle tissue is collected after ligation of the femoral artery at 1, 2, and 3 weeks for the analysis of METH1 and/or METH2 expression and histology. Biopsy is also performed on the other side of normal muscle of the contralateral hindlimb.

15

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

### Example 48: Ischemic Myocardial Disease Model

20

METH1 and/or METH2 is evaluated as a potent mitogen capable of stimulating the development of collateral vessels, and restructuring new vessels after coronary artery occlusion. Alteration of METH1 and/or METH2 expression is investigated in situ. The experimental protocol includes:

a) The heart is exposed through a left-side thoracotomy in the rat. Immediately,

25

b) METH1 and/or METH2 protein, in a dosage range of 20 mg - 500 mg, is delivered intravenously and/or intramuscularly 3 times (perhaps more) per week for 2-4 weeks.

the left coronary artery is occluded with a thin suture (6-0) and the thorax is closed.

c) Thirty days after the surgery, the heart is removed and cross-sectioned for morphometric and in situ analyzes.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 49: Rat Corneal Wound Healing Model

This animal model shows the effect of METH1 and/or METH2 on neovascularization. The experimental protocol includes:

a) Making a 1-1.5 mm long incision from the center of comea into the stromal layer.

- b) Inserting a spatula below the lip of the incision facing the outer corner of the eye.
  - c) Making a pocket (its base is 1-1.5 mm form the edge of the eye).
- d) Positioning a pellet, containing 50ng- 5ug of METH1 and/or METH2, within the pocket.
- e) METH1 and/or METH2 treatment can also be applied topically to the corneal wounds in a dosage range of 20mg 500mg (daily treatment for five days).

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 50: Diabetic Mouse and Glucocorticoid-Impaired Wound Healing Models

#### A. Diabetic db+/db+ Mouse Model.

To demonstrate that METH1 and/or METH2 has an effect on the healing process, the genetically diabetic mouse model of wound healing is used. The full thickness wound healing model in the db+/db+ mouse is a well characterized, clinically relevant and

10

5

15

20

25

reproducible model of impaired wound healing. Healing of the diabetic wound is dependent on formation of granulation tissue and re-epithelialization rather than contraction (Gartner, M.H. et al., J. Surg. Res. 52:389 (1992); Greenhalgh, D.G. et al., Am. J. Pathol. 136:1235 (1990)).

5

10

15

The diabetic animals have many of the characteristic features observed in Type II diabetes mellitus. Homozygous (db+/db+) mice are obese in comparison to their normal heterozygous (db+/+m) littermates. Mutant diabetic (db+/db+) mice have a single autosomal recessive mutation on chromosome 4 (db+) (Coleman et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:283-293 (1982)). Animals show polyphagia, polydipsia and polyuria. Mutant diabetic mice (db+/db+) have elevated blood glucose, increased or normal insulin levels, and suppressed cell-mediated immunity (Mandel et al., J. Immunol. 120:1375 (1978); Debray-Sachs, M. et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 51(1):1-7 (1983); Leiter et al., Am. J. of Pathol. 114:46-55 (1985)). Peripheral neuropathy, myocardial complications, and microvascular lesions, basement membrane thickening and glomerular filtration abnormalities have been described in these animals (Norido, F. et al., Exp. Neurol. 83(2):221-232 (1984); Robertson et al., Diabetes 29(1):60-67 (1980); Giacomelli et al., Lab Invest. 40(4):460-473 (1979); Coleman, D.L., Diabetes 31 (Suppl):1-6 (1982)). These homozygous diabetic mice develop hyperglycemia that is resistant to insulin analogous to human type II diabetes (Mandel et al., J. Immunol. 120:1375-1377 (1978)). The characteristics observed in these animals suggests that healing in this model may be similar to the healing observed in human diabetes (Greenhalgh, et al., Am. J. of Pathol. *136*:1235-1246 (1990)).

20

Genetically diabetic female C57BL/KsJ (db+/db+) mice and their non-diabetic (db+/+m) heterozygous littermates are used in this study (Jackson Laboratories). The animals are purchased at 6 weeks of age and are 8 weeks old at the beginning of the study. Animals are individually housed and received food and water ad libitum. All manipulations are performed using aseptic techniques. The experiments are conducted according to the rules and guidelines of Human Genome Sciences, Inc. Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee and the Guidelines for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals.

30

25

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

Wounding protocol is performed according to previously reported methods (Tsuboi, R. and Rifkin, D.B., J. Exp. Med. 172:245-251 (1990)). Briefly, on the day of wounding, animals are anesthetized with an intraperitoneal injection of Avertin (0.01 mg/mL), 2,2,2-tribromoethanol and 2-methyl-2-butanol dissolved in deionized water. The dorsal region of the animal is shaved and the skin washed with 70% ethanol solution and iodine. The surgical area is dried with sterile gauze prior to wounding. An 8 mm full-thickness wound is then created using a Keyes tissue punch. Immediately following wounding, the surrounding skin is gently stretched to eliminate wound expansion. The wounds are left open for the duration of the experiment. Application of the treatment is given topically for 5 consecutive days commencing on the day of wounding. Prior to treatment, wounds are gently cleansed with sterile saline and gauze sponges.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Wounds are visually examined and photographed at a fixed distance at the day of surgery and at two day intervals thereafter. Wound closure is determined by daily measurement on days 1-5 and on day 8. Wounds are measured horizontally and vertically using a calibrated Jameson caliper. Wounds are considered healed if granulation tissue is no longer visible and the wound is covered by a continuous epithelium.

METH1 and/or METH2 is administered using at a range different doses of METH1 and/or METH2, from 4mg to 500mg per wound per day for 8 days in vehicle. Vehicle control groups received 50mL of vehicle solution.

Animals are euthanized on day 8 with an intraperitoneal injection of sodium pentobarbital (300mg/kg). The wounds and surrounding skin are then harvested for histology and immunohistochemistry. Tissue specimens are placed in 10% neutral buffered formalin in tissue cassettes between biopsy sponges for further processing.

Three groups of 10 animals each (5 diabetic and 5 non-diabetic controls) are evaluated: 1) Vehicle placebo control, 2) METH1 and/or 3) METH2.

Wound closure is analyzed by measuring the area in the vertical and horizontal axis and obtaining the total square area of the wound. Contraction is then estimated by establishing the differences between the initial wound area (day 0) and that of post treatment (day 8). The wound area on day 1 is 64mm<sup>2</sup>, the corresponding size of the dermal punch. Calculations are made using the following formula:

#### [Open area on day 8] - [Open area on day 1] / [Open area on day 1]

Specimens are fixed in 10% buffered formalin and paraffin embedded blocks are sectioned perpendicular to the wound surface (5mm) and cut using a Reichert-Jung microtome. Routine hematoxylin-eosin (H&E) staining is performed on cross-sections of bisected wounds. Histologic examination of the wounds are used to assess whether the healing process and the morphologic appearance of the repaired skin is altered by treatment with METH1 and/or METH2. This assessment included verification of the presence of cell accumulation, inflammatory cells, capillaries, fibroblasts, reepithelialization and epidermal maturity (Greenhalgh, D.G. et al., Am. J. Pathol. 136:1235 (1990)). A calibrated lens micrometer is used by a blinded observer.

Tissue sections are also stained immunohistochemically with a polyclonal rabbit anti-human keratin antibody using ABC Elite detection system. Human skin is used as a positive tissue control while non-immune IgG is used as a negative control. Keratinocyte growth is determined by evaluating the extent of reepithelialization of the wound using a calibrated lens micrometer.

Proliferating cell nuclear antigen/cyclin (PCNA) in skin specimens is demonstrated by using anti-PCNA antibody (1:50) with an ABC Elite detection system. Human colon cancer served as a positive tissue control and human brain tissue is used as a negative tissue control. Each specimen included a section with omission of the primary antibody and substitution with non-immune mouse IgG. Ranking of these sections is based on the extent of proliferation on a scale of 0-8, the lower side of the scale reflecting slight proliferation to the higher side reflecting intense proliferation.

Experimental data are analyzed using an unpaired t test. A p value of < 0.05 is considered significant.

#### B. Steroid Impaired Rat Model

5

10

15

20

25

The inhibition of wound healing by steroids has been well documented in various in vitro and in vivo systems (Wahl, S.M. Glucocorticoids and Wound healing. In: Anti-Inflammatory Steroid Action: Basic and Clinical Aspects. 280-302 (1989); Wahl, S.M.et al., J. Immunol. 115: 476-481 (1975); Werb, Z. et al., J. Exp. Med. 147:1684-1694

(1978)). Glucocorticoids retard wound healing by inhibiting angiogenesis, decreasing vascular permeability (Ebert, R.H., et al., An. Intern. Med. 37:701-705 (1952)), fibroblast proliferation, and collagen synthesis (Beck, L.S. et al., Growth Factors. 5: 295-304 (1991); Haynes, B.F. et al., J. Clin. Invest. 61: 703-797 (1978)) and producing a transient reduction of circulating monocytes (Haynes, B.F., et al., J. Clin. Invest. 61: 703-797 (1978); Wahl, S. M., "Glucocorticoids and wound healing", In: Antiinflammatory Steroid Action: Basic and Clinical Aspects, Academic Press, New York, pp. 280-302 (1989)). The systemic administration of steroids to impaired wound healing is a well establish phenomenon in rats (Beck, L.S. et al., Growth Factors. 5: 295-304 (1991); Haynes, B.F., et al., J. Clin. Invest. 61: 703-797 (1978); Wahl, S. M., "Glucocorticoids and wound healing", In: Antiinflammatory Steroid Action: Basic and Clinical Aspects, Academic Press, New York, pp. 280-302 (1989); Pierce, G.F. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86: 2229-2233 (1989)).

5

10

15

20

25

30

To demonstrate that METH1 and/or METH2 has an effect on the healing process, the effects of multiple topical applications of METH1 and/or METH2 on full thickness excisional skin wounds in rats in which healing has been impaired by the systemic administration of methylprednisolone is assessed.

Young adult male Sprague Dawley rats weighing 250-300 g (Charles River Laboratories) are used in this example. The animals are purchased at 8 weeks of age and are 9 weeks old at the beginning of the study. The healing response of rats is impaired by the systemic administration of methylprednisolone (17mg/kg/rat intramuscularly) at the time of wounding. Animals are individually housed and received food and water ad libitum. All manipulations are performed using aseptic techniques. This study is conducted according to the rules and guidelines of Human Genome Sciences, Inc. Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee and the Guidelines for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals.

The wounding protocol is followed according to section A, above. On the day of wounding, animals are anesthetized with an intramuscular injection of ketamine (50 mg/kg) and xylazine (5 mg/kg). The dorsal region of the animal is shaved and the skin washed with 70% ethanol and iodine solutions. The surgical area is dried with sterile gauze prior to wounding. An 8 mm full-thickness wound is created using a Keyes tissue

-475-

punch. The wounds are left open for the duration of the experiment. Applications of the testing materials are given topically once a day for 7 consecutive days commencing on the day of wounding and subsequent to methylprednisolone administration. Prior to treatment, wounds are gently cleansed with sterile saline and gauze sponges.

5

Wounds are visually examined and photographed at a fixed distance at the day of wounding and at the end of treatment. Wound closure is determined by daily measurement on days 1-5 and on day 8. Wounds are measured horizontally and vertically using a calibrated Jameson caliper. Wounds are considered healed if granulation tissue is no longer visible and the wound is covered by a continuous epithelium.

10

METH1 and/or METH2 is administered using at a range different doses of METH1 and/or METH2, from 4mg to 500mg per wound per day for 8 days in vehicle. Vehicle control groups received 50mL of vehicle solution.

15

Animals are euthanized on day 8 with an intraperitoneal injection of sodium pentobarbital (300mg/kg). The wounds and surrounding skin are then harvested for histology. Tissue specimens are placed in 10% neutral buffered formalin in tissue cassettes between biopsy sponges for further processing.

Four groups of 10 animals each (5 with methylprednisolone and 5 without glucocorticoid) are evaluated: 1) Untreated group 2) Vehicle placebo control 3) METH1 and 4) METH2 treated groups.

20

Wound closure is analyzed by measuring the area in the vertical and horizontal axis and obtaining the total area of the wound. Closure is then estimated by establishing the differences between the initial wound area (day 0) and that of post treatment (day 8). The wound area on day 1 is 64mm<sup>2</sup>, the corresponding size of the dermal punch. Calculations are made using the following formula:

25

[Open area on day 8] - [Open area on day 1] / [Open area on day 1]

Specimens are fixed in 10% buffered formalin and paraffin embedded blocks are sectioned perpendicular to the wound surface (5mm) and cut using an Olympus microtome. Routine hematoxylin-eosin (H&E) staining is performed on cross-sections of bisected wounds. Histologic examination of the wounds allows assessment of whether

the healing process and the morphologic appearance of the repaired skin is improved by treatment with METH1 and/or METH2. A calibrated lens micrometer is used by a blinded observer to determine the distance of the wound gap.

Experimental data are analyzed using an unpaired t test. A p value of < 0.05 is considered significant.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 51: Lymphadema Animal Model

5

10

15

20

25

The purpose of this experimental approach is to create an appropriate and consistent lymphedema model for testing the therapeutic effects of METH1 and/or METH2 in lymphangiogenesis and re-establishment of the lymphatic circulatory system in the rat hind limb. Effectiveness is measured by swelling volume of the affected limb, quantification of the amount of lymphatic vasculature, total blood plasma protein, and histopathology. Acute lymphedema is observed for 7-10 days. Perhaps more importantly, the chronic progress of the edema is followed for up to 3-4 weeks.

Prior to beginning surgery, blood sample is drawn for protein concentration analysis. Male rats weighing approximately ~350g are dosed with Pentobarbital. Subsequently, the right legs are shaved from knee to hip. The shaved area is swabbed with gauze soaked in 70% EtOH. Blood is drawn for serum total protein testing. Circumference and volumetric measurements are made prior to injecting dye into paws after marking 2 measurement levels (0.5 cm above heel, at mid-pt of dorsal paw). The intradermal dorsum of both right and left paws are injected with 0.05 ml of 1% Evan's Blue. Circumference and volumetric measurements are then made following injection of dye into paws.

Using the knee joint as a landmark, a mid-leg inguinal incision is made circumferentially allowing the femoral vessels to be located. Forceps and hemostats are used to dissect and separate the skin flaps. After locating the femoral vessels, the

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

lymphatic vessel that runs along side and underneath the vessel(s) is located. The main lymphatic vessels in this area are then electrically coagulated or suture ligated.

Using a microscope, muscles in back of the leg (near the semitendinosis and adductors) are bluntly dissected. The popliteal lymph node is then located. The 2 proximal and 2 distal lymphatic vessels and distal blood supply of the popliteal node are then and ligated by suturing. The popliteal lymph node, and any accompanying adipose tissue, is then removed by cutting connective tissues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Care is taken to control any mild bleeding resulting from this procedure. After lymphatics are occluded, the skin flaps are sealed by using liquid skin (Vetbond) (AJ Buck). The separated skin edges are sealed to the underlying muscle tissue while leaving a gap of ~0.5 cm around the leg. Skin also may be anchored by suturing to underlying muscle when necessary.

To avoid infection, animals are housed individually with mesh (no bedding). Recovering animals are checked daily through the optimal edematous peak, which typically occurred by day 5-7. The plateau edematous peak are then observed. To evaluate the intensity of the lymphedema, the circumference and volumes of 2 designated places on each paw before operation and daily for 7 days are measured. The effect plasma proteins on lymphedema is determined and whether protein analysis is a useful testing perimeter is also investigated. The weights of both control and edematous limbs are evaluated at 2 places. Analysis is performed in a blind manner.

Circumference Measurements: Under brief gas anesthetic to prevent limb movement, a cloth tape is used to measure limb circumference. Measurements are done at the ankle bone and dorsal paw by 2 different people then those 2 readings are averaged. Readings are taken from both control and edematous limbs.

Volumetric Measurements: On the day of surgery, animals are anesthetized with Pentobarbital and are tested prior to surgery. For daily volumetrics animals are under brief halothane anesthetic (rapid immobilization and quick recovery), both legs are shaved and equally marked using waterproof marker on legs. Legs are first dipped in water, then dipped into instrument to each marked level then measured by Buxco edema software(Chen/Victor). Data is recorded by one person, while the other is dipping the limb to marked area.

5

10

15

20

25

Blood-plasma protein measurements: Blood is drawn, spun, and serum separated prior to surgery and then at conclusion for total protein and Ca2+ comparison.

Limb Weight Comparison: After drawing blood, the animal is prepared for tissue collection. The limbs are amputated using a quillitine, then both experimental and control legs are cut at the ligature and weighed. A second weighing is done as the tibiocacaneal joint is disarticulated and the foot is weighed.

Histological Preparations: The transverse muscle located behind the knee (popliteal) area is dissected and arranged in a metal mold, filled with freezeGel, dipped into cold methylbutane, placed into labeled sample bags at -80EC until sectioning. Upon sectioning, the muscle is observed under fluorescent microscopy for lymphatics.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 and/or METH2 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

#### Example 52. Generation of constructs and expression of METH1

Two constructs having either a Flag peptide sequence or a human IgG1 Fc domain fused to the full-length METH1 gene at its C-terminus were generated, using methods well known in the art. The construct names, pFlag-CMV-5a:METH1 (ID 822) and pC4Fc:METH1 (ID 821) were assigned.

The following primers were used for pFlag-CMV-5a:METH1:

5': AAGAATGCGGCCGCAGCCACCATGGGGAACGCGGAGCGGGCTCC (SEQ ID NO:128)

3': GATCGCGGTACCACTGCATTCTGCCATTGTGCAAAAGTCTATG (SEQ ID NO:129)

METH1 was amplified using the indicated primers, and digested with Asp718. The vector pFLAGCMV-5a was also digested with Asp718. The resulting restriction products were ligated together.

The following primers were used for pC4Fc:METH1:

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-479-

5': GATCTATGATCAGCCACCATGGGGAACGCGGAGCGGGCTCC (SEQ ID NO:130)

3': GACTGCTCTAGAACTGCATTCTGCCATTGTGCAAAAGTCTATG (SEQ ID NO:131)

5

METH1 was amplified using the indicated primers, and digested with BcII and Xba. The vector pC4Fc was also digested with BcII and Xba. The resulting restriction products were ligated together.

Constructs pA2gp:METH1(H542-Q894).Fc and pA2gp:METH1(H542-Q894) can also be made.

10

Also, pC4Fc:Meth1.M1-P799 can be made using the following primers:

5' primer:

GATCTA TGATCA GCCACCATGGGGAACGCGGAGCGGGCTCC (SEQ ID NO:132)

3' primer:

15

GCGTGC TCTAGA AGGGCTAAAGCTGCGAATTC (SEQ ID NO:133)

METH1 is amplified using the indicated primers, and digested with BclI and Xba. The vector pC4Fc was also digested with BclI and Xba, and ligated to the digested METH1 fragment.

20

pFLAG-CMV-1:Meth1.F236-E614 can be made using the following primers:

5' primer: GTACCC AAGCTT TTTGTGTCCAGTCACCGC (SEQ ID NO:134)

3' primer: GCGTGC TCTAGA TTACTCGTTGTGTGCTTCAC (SEQ ID NO:135)

METH1 is amplified using the indicated primers and digested with HindIII and Xba. The vector pFLAG-CMV-1 is also digested with HindIII and Xba and ligated to the digested METH1 fragment.

25

The constructs were made in order to confirm the anti-angiogenesis activity of METH1. The full length METH1 gene was PCR cloned into pC4Fc and pFlagCMV5a vectors. Both pC4Fc:METH1 and pFLAGCMV5a:METH1 were obtained and the sequence confirmed.

30

Transient transfections on 293T cells were done using lipofectamine plus (LTI) reagent and held for production under serum-free conditions. Western analysis was done with either anti-huFc Ab or anti-Flag M2 Ab. METH1-Fc conditioned media showed at

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

least five bands with varying degree of intensity. Their estimated MWs are 130-140 kD(weak), 110-120 kD(weak), 52 kD(strong), 45-48 kD(strong) and 32-35 kD(strongest). Two weaker bands at about 60 and 90 kD were also detectable. METH1-Flag conditioned medium revealed three major bands with equal intensity. They are about 100-110 kD, 70-80 kD and 22 kD. Transient transfection of METH1-Fc in 293T cells. A second batch of METH1-Fc protein was produced in medium with 1% serum as described above.

5

10

15

20

25

30

5.5 day conditioned medium from transiently transfected cells was run on a ProteinA column and eluted. The fractions containing protein were examined by SDS-PAGE under reduced and non-reduced conditions and stained with Coomassie Blue. A second gel was also prepared for N-terminal sequence analysis.

197 µg of protein were recovered which demonstrated 4 bands under reducing conditions. Three of the bands were strong, one was weak. N-terminal sequencing of the bands suggested that 2 of the bands contained proteins with a blocked N-termini. Of the 2 bands giving sequence, one was an Fc-derived fragment, the other a cleavage product of the METH1.Fc fusion starting at L800 (containing two of the thrombospondin-like domains). This suggests that METH1 is processed with at least 2 cleavage sites (possibly more) since only the C-terminal fragments still linked to the Fc fragment would be purified on the Protein A column.

The transfected 293T cells were conditioned in medium containing 1% dialyzed, low IgG, fetal calf serum to attempt to decrease the proteolysis of the recombinant secreted protein. The purification and analysis was as described above. The yield of protein was significantly higher than the first batch, possibly reflecting the effect of the serum in the medium. While some processing may have been slowed by the serum, the majority of the protein remained approximately 31 kD on a reducing gel.

N-terminal sequencing of resolved bands under reducing conditions indicated the protein is processed at L800 of the 950 residue METH1 orf, with other possible cleavage occurring N-terminal to this site. The observed cleavage site was considered unusual since it followed a Pro. A total of 197.4 µg of protein was isolated (HG12100 -D293T1). Analysis of flag protein (pFlag-CMV-5a:METH1), consisting of at least three bands on

5

10

15

20

25

the Western blot (120, 97 and 21 Kd) indicated that only one band (21 kd) could be confirmed as METH1 and the other bands were of non-METH1 origin.

Since sequencing of the purified METH1 Fc protein suggested an unusual cleavage site, a second batch of METH1 Fc was prepared with cells grown in 1% FBS, to possibly inhibit undesirable processing. A preliminary assessment of the product suggests that no difference in processing resulted from the change in medium, but protein yields were increased.

Functional assays of the initial Fc and Flag protein supernatants performed included proliferation of Human Microvascular Endothelial Cells (HMVECs) and in vitro cord formation using Bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAECs). The proliferation assay indicated increased rates of HMVEC proliferation in response to both culture supernatants, which may be attributable to high background stimulation from the conditioned medium. Cord formation assays of both the Fc and Flag supernatants indicated inhibition of cord formation relative to a medium/collagen control in two independent experiments.

#### Example 53. In vitro activity of METH1

#### Proliferation

HMVECs were used in an alamar blue assay to determine if METH1 supernatants have functional anti-angiogenic activity, detectable by an inhibition of EC proliferation. FGF-2 was used as the primary stimulus for proliferation and culture supernatants were used at a 1:4 final dilution. The proliferation assays indicated significantly increased rates of HMVEC proliferation in response to both culture supernatants, which may be attributable to high background stimulation from the conditioned medium. This problem should be reduced or eliminated by the use of purified proteins.

#### Cord formation

The addition of soluble type I collagen to endothelial cells and the appropriate growth factors will induce the production of tube-like structures or cords of endothelial cells in culture which involves both the migration of endothelial cells and the selective

5

10-

15

20

deletion (apoptosis) of cells not involved in these structures. Bovine aortic endothelial cells (BAECs) were used to detect inhibition of stable cord formation when cultured with METH1-Fc and METH1-Flag containing culture supernatants at a 1:4 dilution. Qualitative assessment of the cord formation indicated inhibition with both of the tested supernatants relative to the collagen-treated control. However, a non-matched conditioned medium control also generated inhibition of cord formation, suggesting that non-specific cellular toxicity might also contribute to the observed inhibition.

The studies described in this example tested activity in METH1 protein. However, one skilled in the art could easily modify the exemplified studies to test the activity of METH2 polypeptides, METH1 and/or METH2 polynucleotides (e.g., gene therapy), agonists, and/or antagonists of METH1 and/or METH2.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples.

Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of all publications (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, laboratory manuals, books, or other documents) cited herein are hereby incorporated by reference.

The entire disclosures of U.S. Appl. No. 08/845,496, filed April 24, 1997; U.S. Appl. No. 60/072,298, filed January 23, 1998; U.S. Appl. No. 60/098,539, filed August 28, 1998; U.S. Appl. No. 09/235,810, filed January 22, 1999; U.S. Appl. No. 09/318,208, filed May 25, 1999; U.S. Provisional Appl. No. 60/144,882, filed July 20, 1999; U.S. Provisional Appl. No. 60/147,823, filed August 10, 1999; and U.S. Appl. No. 09/373,658, filed August 13, 1999 are herein incorporated by reference.

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

482	.1
Applicant's or agent's file reference number 1488.107PCOA	International application No. To assigned.

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM OR OTHER BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL

(PCT Rule 13bis)

B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection	
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	d country)  Previously located at: 12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America
Date of deposit January 15, 1998	Accession Number 209581
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if n	ot applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet
DNA plasmid, HOUCQ17	
· - ·	
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDIC	CATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
B. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WILLIAM	(VIII. 1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATION  The indications listed below will be submitted to the intern  "Accession Number of Deposit")	NS (leave blank if not applicable)  National Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g.,
The indications listed below will be submitted to the intern	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the intern	

482.2

		_	
Applicant's or agent's file	International application No.	Tc	assigned.
reference number 1488.107PC0A			

# INDICATIONS RELATING TO DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM OR OTHER BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL (PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism	n referred to in the description on page2, line20
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet 🛭
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection	
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	try) Previously located at: 12301 Parklawn Drive Rockville, Maryland 20852 United States of America
Date of deposit January 15, 1998	Accession Number 209582
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not appl	icable) This information is continued on an additional sheet
DNA plasmid, HCE4D69	
-	
•	
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	ve blank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international "Accession Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g.,
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized INTERNATIONAL DIVISION	Authorized officer

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

482.3

Applicant's or agent's file	International application No. T : assigned.
reference number 1488.107PC0A	

#### INDICATIONS RELATING TO DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM OR OTHER BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL (PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page2_, line21				
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet 🔘			
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection				
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	ry)			
Date of deposit March 14, 2000	Accession Number PTA 1478			
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not appli	icable) This information is continued on an additional sheet			
DNA plasmid (Meth2 pCR2.1-TOPO)				
•				
	· -			
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (Leave	e blank (f not applicable)			
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international "Accession Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g.,			
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only			
This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:			
Authorized HOPERNATIONAL DIVISION 703-305-3680	Authorized officer			

## What Is Claimed Is:

	1.	An isc	plated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide selected	
	from the group consisting of:			
	•	(a)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1 to 950 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
5		(b)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 2 to 950 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
·		(c)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 29 to 950 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
	•	(d)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 30 to 950 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
	,	(e)	a polynucleotide encoding the complete amino acid sequence	
	encoded by th	e cDNA	A clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209581;	
10		(f)	a polynucleotide encoding the mature amino acid sequence	
	encoded by th	e cDNA	A clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209581;	
	•	(g)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1 to 968 of SEQ ID	
	NO:125;			
		(h)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 235 to 459 in SEQ ID	
15	NO:2;			
		(i)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 460 to 544 in SEQ ID	
	NO:2;			
		(j)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 545 to 598 in SEQ ID	
	NO:2;			
20		(k)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 841 to 894 in SEQ ID	
	NO:2;			
		(l)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 895 to 934 in SEQ ID	
	NO:2;			
		(m)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 536 to 613 in SEQ ID	
25	NO:2; and			
	•	(n)	a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 549 to 563 in SEQ ID	
	NO:2.			

10

15

20

25

- 2. A method for making a recombinant vector comprising inserting an isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 into a vector in operable linkage to a promoter.
  - 3. A recombinant vector produced by the method of claim 2.
- 4. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the recombinant vector of claim 3 into a host cell.
  - 5. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 4.
  - 6. A recombinant method for producing a polypeptide, comprising culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 5 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide.
  - 7. An isolated nucleic acid molecule, comprising 50 contiguous nucleotides of the coding region of SEQ ID NO:1, or the complement thereof, wherein said nucleic acid molecule does not comprise any one of SEQ ID NOs:14-41.
    - 8. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
      - (a) a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 1 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4;
      - (b) a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 2 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4;
      - (c) a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 24 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4;
    - (d) a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 112 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4;
    - (e) a polynucleotide encoding the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209582;
    - (f) a polynucleotide encoding the mature amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209582;
    - (g) a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 214 to 439 in SEQ ID NO:4;

WO 00/71577

15

20

-485-

PCT/US00/14462

- a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 440 to 529 in SEO ID (h) NO:4; a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 530 to 583 in SEQ ID (i) NO:4; 5 (j) a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 837 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4; (k) a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 280 to 606 in SEQ ID NO:4; and (l) a polynucleotide encoding amino acids 529 to 548 in SEQ ID 10 NO:4.
  - 9. A method for making a recombinant vector comprising inserting an isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 8 into a vector in operable linkage to a promoter.
    - 10. A recombinant vector produced by the method of claim 9.
  - 11. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the recombinant vector of claim 10 into a host cell.
    - 12. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 11.
    - 13. A recombinant method for producing a polypeptide, comprising culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 12 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide.
    - 14. An isolated nucleic acid molecule, comprising 50 contiguous nucleotides of the coding region of SEQ ID NO:3, or the complement thereof, wherein said nucleic acid molecule does not comprise any one of SEQ ID NOs:19-22, 24 or 42-77.
      - 15. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

-486-

	(a)	amino acids 1 to 950 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
	(b)	amino acids 2 to 950 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
	(c)	amino acids 29 to 950 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
	(d)	amino acids 30 to 950 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
5	(d)	the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone	
	contained in ATCC	Deposit No. 209581;	
	(e)	the a mature amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone	
	contained in ATCC	Deposit No. 209581;	
	(f)	amino acids 1 to 968 of SEQ ID NO:125;	
10	(g)	amino acids 235 to 459 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
	(h)	amino acids 460 to 544 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
	(i)	amino acids 545 to 598 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
	(j)	amino acids 841 to 894 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
	(k)	amino acids 895 to 934 in SEQ ID NO:2;	
15	(1)	amino acids 536 to 613 in SEQ ID NO:2; and	
	(m)	amino acids 549 to 563 in SEQ ID NO:2.	
	16. An iso	olated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from	
	the group consisting	of:	
	(a)	amino acids 1 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4;	
20	(b)	amino acids 2 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4;	
	(c)	amino acids 24 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4;	
	(d)	amino acids 112 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4;	
	(e)	the complete amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone	
	contained in ATCC	Deposit No. 209582;	
25	(f)	the mature amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone	
	contained in ATCC Deposit No. 209582;		
	(g)	amino acids 214 to 439 in SEQ ID NO:4;	
	(h) ·	amino acids 440 to 529 in SEQ ID NO:4;	
	(i)	amino acids 530 to 583 in SEQ ID NO:4;	
30	(j)	amino acids 837 to 890 in SEQ ID NO:4;	

- (k) amino acids 280 to 606 in SEQ ID NO:4; and
- (I) amino acids 529 to 548 in SEQ ID NO:4.
- 17. A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence m-n of SEQ ID NO:2, wherein m is an integer of 1 to 950, and wherein n is an integer of 10 to 950.
- 5

10

15

- 18. A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence m-n of SEQ ID NO:4, wherein m is an integer of 1 to 890, and wherein n is an integer of 10 to 890.
- 19. A method for inhibiting angiogenesis in an individual, comprising administering an effective amount of METH1 or METH2.
- 20. The method of claim 19, wherein said method is used to treat cancer, benign tumors, an ocular angiogenic disease, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, delayed wound healing, endometriosis, vasculogenesis, granulations, hypertrophic scars, nonunion fractures, scleroderma, trachoma, vascular adhesions, myocardial angiogenesis, coronary collaterals, cerebral collaterals, arteriovenous malformations, ischemic limb angiogenesis, Osler-Webber Syndrom, plaque neovascularization, telangiectasia, hemophiliac joints, angiofibroma, fibromuscular dysplasia, wound granulation, Crohn's disease or atherosclerosis.
  - 21. The method of claim 19, wherein said method is used in birth control.
- 22. The method of claim 19, further comprising administering another angiogenic compound.
- 20
- 23. The method of claim 19, wherein said METH1 or METH2 is administered by cell or gene therapy means wherein cells have been modified to produce and secrete METH1 or METH2.

WO 00/71577

ATGGGGAACGCGGAGCGGGCTCCGGGGTCTCGGAGCTTTGGGCCCGTACCCACGCTGCTGCTGCTCGCCGCGCGCCTA M G N A E R A P G S R S F G P V P T L L L A A A L CTGGCCGTGTCGGACGCACTCGGGCGCCCCTCCGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGCTAGTGGTGCCGGAGCTGGAGCGCCCCCCG LAVSDALGRPSEEDEELVVPELERAP GGACACGGGACCACGCGCCTCCGCCTGCACGCCTTTGACCAGCAGCTGGATCTGGAGCTGCGGCCCGACAGCAGCTTT G H G T T R L R L H A F D Q Q L D L E L R P D S S F TTGGCGCCCGGCTTCACGCTCCAGAACGTGGGGCGCAAATCCGGGTCCGAGACGCCGCTTCCGGAAACCGACCTGGCG LAPGFILQNVGRKSGSETPLPETDLA CACTGCTTCTACTCCGGCACCGTGAATGGCGATCCCAGCTCGGCTGCCGCCCTCAGCCTCTGCGAGGGCGTGCGCGGC H C F Y S G T V N G D P S S A A A L S L C E G V R G A F Y L L G E A Y F I Q P L P A A S E R L A T A A P CGGGAGAAGCCGCCGCACCACTACAGTTCCACCTCCTGCGGCGGAATCGGCAGGGCGACGTAGGCGGCACGTGCGGG G E K P P A P L Q F H L L R R N R Q G D V G G T C G V V D D E P R P T G K A E T E D E D E G T E G E D E G P O W S P O D P A L Q G V G Q P T G T G S I R K K CGATTTGTGTCCAGTCACCGCTATGTGGAAACCATGCTTGTGGCAGACCAGTCGATGGCAGAATTCCACGGCAGTGGT R F V S S H R Y V E T M L V A D Q S M A E F H G S G CTAAAGCATTACCTTCTCACGTTGTTTTCGGTGGCAGCCAGATTGTACAAACACCCCAGCATTCGTAATTCAGTTAGC L K H Y L L T L F S V A A R L Y K H P S I R N S V S CTGGTGGTGGTGAAGATCTTGGTCATCCACGATGAACAGAAGGGGCCCGGAAGTGACCTCCAATGCTGCCCTCACTCTG LVVVKILVIHDEQKGPEVTSNAALTL CGGAACTTTTGCAACTGCAGAAGCAGCACAACCCACCCAGTGACCGGGATGCAGAGCACTATGACACAGCAATTCTT RNFCNWQKQHNPPSDRDAEHYDTAIL F T R Q D L C G S Q T C D T L G M A D V G T V C D P AGCAGAAGCTGCTCCGTCATAGAAGATGATGGTTTACAAGCTGCCTTCACCACAGCCCATGAATTAGGCCACGTGTTT S R S C S V I E D D G L Q A A F T T A H E L G H V F AACATGCCACATGATGATGCAAAGCAGTGTGCCAGCCTTAATGGTGTGAACCAGGATTCCCACATGATGGCGTCAATG N M P H D D A K Q C A S L N G V N Q D S H M M A S M

CTTTCCAACCTGGACCACAGCCAGCCTTGGTCTCCTTGCAGTGCCTACATGATTACATCATTTCTGGATAATGGTCAT LSNLDHSQPWSPCSAYMITSFLDNGH GCGGAATGTTTGATGGACAAGCCTCAGAATCCCATACAGCTCCCAGGCGATCTCCCTGGCACCTCGTACGATGCCAAC G E C L M D K P Q N P I Q L P G D L P G T S Y D A N RQCQFTFGEDSKHCPDAASTCSTLWC ACCGGCACCTCTGGTGGGGTGCTGGTGTCAAACCAAACACTTCCCGTGGGCGGATGGCACCAGCTGTGGAGAAGGG TGTSGGVLVCQTKHFPWADGTSCGEG AAATGGTGTATCAACGGCAAGTGTGTGAACAAAACCGACAGAAAGCATTTTGATACGCCTTTTCATGGAAGCTGGGGA K W C I N G K C V N K T D R K H F D T P F H G S W G ATGTGGGGGCCTTGGGGAGACTGTTCGAGAACGTGCGGTGGAGGAGTCCAGTACACGATGAGGGAATGTGACAACCCA M W G P W G D C S R T C G G G V Q Y T M R E C D N P CTCCCAAAGAATGGAGGGAAGTACTGTGAAGGCAAACGAGTGCGCTACAGATCCTGTAACCTTGAGGACTGTCCAGAC V P K N G G K Y C E G K R V R Y R S C N L E D C P D AATAATGGAAAAACCTTTAGAGAGGAACAATGTGAAGCACACACGAGTTTTCAAAAGCTTCCTTTGGGAGTGGGCCT N N G K T F R E E Q C E A H N E F S K A S F G S G P GCGGTGGAATGGATTCCCAAGTACGCTGCGTCTCACCAAAGGACAGGTGCAAGCTCATCTGCCAAGCCAAAGGCATT A V E W I P K Y A G V S P K D R C K L I C Q A K G I G Y F F V L Q P K V V D G T P C S P D S T S V C V Q GGACAGTGTGTAAAAGCTGGTTGTGATCGCATCATAGACTCCAAAAAAGAAGTTTGATAAATGTGGTGTTTTGCGGGGGA GQCVKAGCDRIIDSKKKFDKCGVCGG AATGGATCTACTTGTAAAAAAATATCAGGATCAGTTACTAGTGCAAAACCTGGATATCATGATATCATCACAATTCCA NGSTCKKISGSVTSAKPGYHDIITIP ACTGGAGCCACCAACATCGAAGTGAAACAGCGGAACCAGAGCGGATCCAGGAACAATGGCAGCTTTCTTGCCATCAAA TGATNIEVKQRNQRGSRNNGSFLAIK GCTGCTGATGGCACATATATTCTTAATGGTGACTACACTTTGTCCACCTTAGAGCAAGACATTATGTACAAAGGTGTT A A D G T Y I L N G D Y T L S T L E Q D I M Y K G V GTCTTGAGGTACAGCGGCTCCTCTGCGGCATTGGAAAGAATTCGCAGCTTTAGCCCTCTCAAAGAGCCCTTGACCATC V L R Y S G S S A A L E R I R S F S P L K E P L T I CAGGTTCTTACTGTGGGCAATGCCCTTCGACCTAAAATTAAATACACCTACTTCGTAAAGAAGAAGAAGAATCTTTC Q V L T V G N A L R P K ] K Y T Y F V K K K E S F

FIG. 1C

MFPAPAAPRWLPFLLLLLLLLAR G A P A R P A A G G Q A S E L V V P T R L P G S A G GAGCTCGCGCTCCACCTGTCCGCCTTCGGCAAGGGCTTCGTGTTGCGCCTGGCGCCCGACGACACCTTCCTGGCGCCCC ELALHLSAFGKGFVLRLAPDDSFLAP EFKIERLGGSGRATGGERGLRGCFFS GTVNGEPESLAAVSLCRGLSGSFLLD CGCCAGGAGTTCACCATCCAGCCGCAGGGCGCGCGGGGGCTCCCTGGCTCAGCCGCACCGCCTGCAGCGCTGGGGTCCC G E E F T I Q P Q G A G G S L A Q P H R L Q R W G P A G A R P L P R G P E W E V E T G E G Q R Q E R G D HQEDSEE<u>E</u>SQEEEAEGASEPPPPLGA ACGAGTAGGACCAAGCGGTTTGTGTCTGAGGCGCGCTTCGTGGAGACGCTGCTGGTGGCCGATGCGTCCATGGCTGCC TSRTKRFVSE.A-RFVETLLVADASMAA TTCTACGGGGCCGACCTGCAGAACCACATCCTGACGTTAATGTCTGTGGCAGCCCGAATCTACAAGCACCCCAGCATC FYGADLQNH!LTLMSVAARIYKHPSI AAGAATTCCATCAACCTGATGGTGGTAAAAGTGCTGATCGTAGAAGATGAAAAATGGGGCCCAGAGGTGTCCGACAAT K N S I N L M V V K V L I V E D E K W G P E V S D N GGLTLRNFCNWQRRFNQPSDRHPEHY GACACGGCCATCCTGCTCACCAGACAGAACTTCTGTGGGCAGGAGGGGCTGTGTGACACCCTGGGTGTGGCAGACATC D T A I L L T R Q N F C G Q E G L C D T L G V A D I GGGACCATTTGTGACCCCAACAAAAGCTGCTCCGTGATCGAGGATGAGGGGCTCCAGGCGGCCCACACCCTGGCCCAT GTICDPNKSCSVIEDEGLQAAHTLAH GAACTAGGGCACGTCCTCAGCATGCCCCACGACGACTCCAAGCCCTGCACACGGCTCTTCGGGCCCATGGGCAAGCAC ELGHVLSMPHDDSKPCTRLFGPMGKH CACCTGATGGCACCGCTGTTCGTCCACCTGAACCAGACGCTGCCCTGGTCCCCTGCAGCGCCATGTATCTCACAGAG H V M A P L F V H L N Q T L P W S P C S A M Y L T E CTTCTGGACGGGGGCACGGAGACTGTCTCCTGGATGCCCCTGGTGCGGCCCTGCCCCTCCCCACAGGCCTCCCGGGC LLDGGHGDCLLDAPGAALPLPTGLPG CGCATGGCCCTGTACCAGCTGGACCAGCAGTGCAGGCAGATCTTTGGGCCGGATTTCCGCCACTGCCCCAACACCTCT R M A L Y Q L D Q Q C R Q I F G P D F R H C P N T S

GCTCAGGACGTCTGCGCCCAGCTTTGGTGCCACACTGATGGGGCTGAGCCCCTGTGCCACACGAAGAATGGCAGCCTG AQDVCAQLWCHTDGAEPLCHTKNGSL CCCTGGGCTGACGGCACGCCGTGCGGGCCTGGGCACCTCTGCTCAGAAGGCAGCTGTCTACCTGAGGAGGAAGTGGAG P W A D G T P C G P G H L C S E G S C L P E E E V E AGGCCCAAGCCCGTGGTAGATGGAGGCTGGGCACCGTGGGGACCCTGGGGAGAATGTTCTCGGACCTGTGGAGGAGGA R P K P V V D G G W A P W G P W G E C S R T C G G G GTACAGTTTTCACACCGTGAGTGCAAGGACCCCGAGCCTCAGAATGGAGGAAGATACTGCCTGGGTCGGAGAGCCAAG V Q F S H R E C K D P E P Q N G G R Y C L G R R A K TACCAGTCATGCCACACGGAGGAATGCCCCCCTGACGGGAAAAGCTTCAGGGAGCAGCAGTGTGAGAAGTATAATGCC YQSCHTEECPPDGKSFREQQCEKYNA TACAATTACACTGACATGGACGGGAATCTCCTGCAGTGGGTCCCCAAGTATGCTGGGGTGTCCCCCCGGGACCGCTGC Y N Y T D M D G N L L Q W V P K Y A G V S P R D R C K L F C R A R G R S E F K V F E A K V I D G T L C G CCAGAAACACTGGCCATCTGTGTCCGTGGCCAGTGTGTCAAGGCCGGCTGTGACCATGTGGTGGACTCGCCTCGGAAG PETLAIC V R G Q C V K A G C D H V V D S P R K CTGGACAAATGCGGGGTGTGTGGGGGCAAAGGCAACTCCTGCAGGAAGGTCTCCGGGTCCCTCACCCCACCAATTAT LDKCGVCGGKGNSCRKVSGSLTPTNY GCCTACAATGACATTGTCACCATCCCAGCTGGTGCCACTAATATTGACGTGAAGCAGCGGAGCCACCCGGGTGTGCAG G Y N D I V T I P A G A T N I D V K Q R S H P G V Q AACGATGGGAACTACCTGGCGCTGAAGACGGCTGATGGGCAGTACCTGCTCAACGGCAACCTGGCCATCTCTGCCATA N D G N Y L A L K T A D G Q Y L L N G N L A I S A I GAGCAGGACATCTTGGTGAAGGGGACCATCCTGAAGTACAGCGGCTCCATCGCCACCCTGGAGCGCCTGCAGAGCTTC EQDILVKGTILKYSGSIATLERLQSF CGGCCCTTGCCAGAGCCTCTGACAGTGCAGCTCCTGACAGTCCCTGGCGAGGTCTTCCCCCCAAAAGTCAAATACACC R P L P E P L T V Q L L T V P G E V F P P K V K Y T F F V P N D V D F S M Q S S K E R A T T N I I Q P L CTCCACGCACAGTGGGTGCTGGGGGACTGGTCTGAGTGCTCTAGCACCTGCGGGGCCGGCTGGCAGAGGCGAACTGTA LHAQWVLGDWSECSSTCGAGWQRRTV GAGTGCAGGGACCCCTCCGGCCAGGCCTCTGCCACCTGCAACAAGGCTCTGAAACCCGAGGATGCCAAGCCCTGCGAA ECRDPSGQASATCNKALKPEDAKPCE AGCCAGCTGTGCCCCCTGTGATTCAGGGGGGCAGGGGCCAGTCTTGTGCTCCTGGACATGCGGTACTGAGGTGCAGAC SOLCPL

METH PNP1 PNP1 METE PPI PPI S  $\overline{CCC}$ \_\_\_\_\_**\_**\_\_\_ **E E** > OOZ COA 1 10 SSS <u>\_\_</u>\_\_ SOF م م هـ ء ـ ح  $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$ 4 1 1 4 SGA 000  $\frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}$ S S M G OVO 1 10 N A S **3 3 3 3** A O d 500 1 1 1 N S ZZZ 도도 a a E A A D ပပပ 요요 1 1 02 <u>~ 0 ~ </u> ی|< ح| SOS SZ> 1 1 > N S A 1 1 ---9 SHE **P** 0 S > ---ممما  $\overline{\Box}$ HOE L S L OOE ပပပ - R **|>>>**| ပပပြ SZE >>₹ > - 3 001 OYE ပပပ lu w lu >> مام FI O ZIK **>** ≃ 1 ည်တ \_\_ \_\_ **Z** 99<u>−</u> ><u>−</u>≥ S>0 ပပΣ SSS >01 202 Lease NR Y DY **44** \_\_\_> ပပ္ 大事の 1 **4 W** OXX × ---ا تتان 프 A A A **₩**0× 100 C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C 1 | C **V V V** യമെ E uo 1 1> - O I ටගග \_\_\_> **≥>**≻  $\overline{\mathsf{A}}$ Z I Z **AA**S ပ္ ⊢ ၊ HOL ပပပ **32 32 32** \_\_\_> SEE ப **ச** ப S SSS = >> -> -≥>->> | SKO 8 8 8 7 7 H |<del>--|</del> | | EES <u>>--</u>----ممم Sunn <u>а</u>ш . -S = S 001 SH O PPP **∞** ∞ ∪ -  $\square$   $\simeq$ ပပ ၊  $0 \times -$ ပပပ <u>о</u>ш 1 ㅈㅈ~ SAS  $\times$   $\times$ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ 000 ı ۵ ک 포니포 CAL ပပပ ے اور Z Z > ZZZ ZUI O S O TOG SEG > a. w 82 |>>| 110 ---<u>-</u>-SIE 20 C ပပပ لساا 124 ပပပ 5 1 8 لنا ا ا SAA SZZ <u>ပ ပ ၊</u> P P - IS SSS 115 <u>></u>---سا سا Seri OIZ APA 110 NS SI Q I **⊢** 1 > L A H 110 ب ساي \_\_|≪ . . S 000 ပပပ ZZK ပပပ 00≻ **△** 1 **△** \_\_ \_\_ 00 8 ~×>  $\overline{S}$ 25 05 014 H O F  $\times \times \times$ ပပပ <u>a a ></u> ပေလယ I | **≪** A R O N S S **W**S **∀**ບ ∓  $\succ$   $\vdash$   $\dashv$ اب ب 1 1 0 طططا 000 C A G الم م **□** |> I | **<** A — 001 <del>\_\_\_</del>5 I I I o...≥≅ o∠ 8 8 C 1 1 0-H H D H **4** × R O 不不圧 ساساسا <u>ш</u> । ≪ APA **ш**ОО A P ۵ - ۱ d 9 1 <u>a a i</u> ساب  $\forall \Box$  $\neg$ ı و <u>ـ</u>ــ >>I IZZZ 8 8 LU 114  $\triangle \vdash \Box$ d ∞ ≪ TTY IZYO VVZ  $A \pm \Box$ 0 1 1 **⊢ ∀** > \_ \_ \_ \_ | 1104 **1**2  $\times$ 0 $\times$ < < > **D.** I I 1 104 HHOHI HHOHI V X X >> -O4 S 1 1 1 1 -55-SNZ AAA **3** | 1 SV 1 1 0≃ \_\_\_\_ 01100 ᄕᆂᆂ 1 :> လြတ م م 201 200 \_\_\_\_ 1 1 9 X I S ----SSO IMMIM யபை <u>\_\_\_</u>\_\_ **س** ا عد 1 ! **4** 교교의 (프프프 <u>ප ප</u> S 5 1  $\square$   $\square$   $\square$ 1 1 0 ပပပ A A A II X O D CAA | | ◀ > \_0 ZZO HU> Z≃≥ A CO X E A E SIL 11-HL O <u>---></u> ΞZY ပပ္ပင  $\square \times \square$ 1 1 ≪ д Оп 700 981 上工山 1 1 4 AAA ام ما  $\prec \simeq \succ$ H K K \_\_\_> SOA 1 1 5 00 V AAIS 1 1 × ᄔᄯ 000 SEE OKK 11> **3 3 3** 000 റലാ ம்பை C A A 1 1 > ZZZ ┕┣╙ SAL 1 1 == <u>~~</u> ~ ပပပ wo-၁ ၁ ပြပ္ **X X X** > 14 **୴**≪d 115 بد بد[<del>></del> |±≥=| V a a 11>  $\mathbf{A}$  $\mathbf{m}$  $\mathbf{m}$ ZZZ | LL | LL | LL | 241 سسس ı . . . P L P L | LL | LL | T O A O व्य व्याप 9 1 0 1 1 2 SON 222 N N AA> 1 1 (2 312 291 333 33 120 120 885 254 233 277 885 458 ---

FIG. 54

METH1 PNP1 PETE PETE **Z** | \_\_ ××≥ SPP A S B a > 100-1 0 N A D 115 H Q 1 ZOK 1 1> omx00 1 1 4 1 1 02 OZK <u>\_\_</u> <u>\_\_</u> **∑** S |u u|112 ا حد حد معم 0 0 0 0 \_\_ ~ z 1 1 — ပပပ H R R <u>>></u>|∨ > \_ \_ \_ N N H M 1>5 X M X <u>~×</u>> III ၁၁၁ လလဝ  $\sim > -1$ **mm**0  $|\nabla \nabla |$ ıZw 1 1:>  $\circ$  $\omega_{\perp}$ →>> 1 Q X 1 15 ဝဝပ ZIZ (C) (C) HO  $\mathbb{Z}^{\times}$ >- -- z  $\overline{ } > \overline{ } -$ 1 10 ပပပ ا توس  $\sim$   $\sim$   $\sim$ **--- ∞** ---Sol O O U **조조**조 0 Z w 110 Zd-ပ္ပပ္ HOT NAR 1 ---(O) C) LI ><u>\_\_\_</u> **200** 느느노 ZZZ **L** \_ C 1 1 ≥ SZS  $\vdash$   $\circ$ LOL SYO 081 ㅈㅈᅳ ---<u>a o</u> = ပပပ > < > UUU UUZ 0 2 2 N N N ZYO > <u>> u</u> X S H -++ပပပ ပြပ္သပ္ <u>-0</u>× XXV ⋖∽≊ <u>\_\_\_</u>\_\_ 000 ပပပ ZZY ZWX ပပပ ᅐᅐᄑ ပ္ပပ္ ပပပ S 0 U 느느포 ပပပါ 202 1 1 1 <u>u – v</u> ပပပ ZOZ  $-\infty$ L ) ) } } S-0 >>> 000 ┙╙┫ 2020 ပပပ Z L <u>ч×-</u> ပပပ A A I **4>0** <u>000</u> ¥ J I  $\times$  $\times$  $\times$ W - Z **2**m0 지도 Y R R  $\times \propto \times$ ပပပ **★** 0 Q X XXX XXX COM ᆇᄪᄙ ျပာပ ပ်ပပ 2 × S 2 S 조저온 1 4 <u>ш</u>а а ပ္ပပ္ - -- >  $\vdash \forall$ XXO AAA >>= N S S ZZZ 1 🌫 1 SOA 112 استا ပ္ပော 150 X O K 1 02 1 ပပပ | X X | | 10> **자**조 上>= 000 0.0.0 SPZ >[] 124 즈마♡ SZI N H 444 ----00-I SE SSS SSS ام م ススエ ∥ပပပ ZOZ ط ط ط 1 4 4 000 000 ZOH 100 ZZ A A 🗀 ----110 200 ≥ ≥ O. ا هـم 110  $\alpha \pm 0$ S>K <u>\_\_</u>\_\_\_ 000 001 110 ا م பாபல RKK MOT البا ا تع A-A ပပပ ᅐᄆᄑ 110 -- --- ≥= ヌエー ISI ပြပ္ပပ OI I 110 d A O ၂ (၁၁) <u>~~~</u> 00× **∀ ∀ ≥** م م م 1 1 0a zo ZVI ZKI IZY ပ်ပ်ပ  $\times \times \overline{\times}$ SES 1 1 🔀 0 0 -ススス ---|>><u>∞</u> 00 W LLL >>> SII SON ××0 ပြင္မွာ ပပပ 110 ططط SOU OIX L ZL 000 >>-800 XAD COC ပပေမ ပြင် ပပ ـ<u>مس</u> 000 > 1 4... ≥ -- 0< ပပပ **∀**⊢ | 0 2 2 222 ZZI --- $\times$   $\succ$  1 □ > > lu u u \_\_\_\_ |-- -- <u>|--</u> ပပပ SEB 24 24 24 SZI ပပပ ᅩ>> AAA A F OK 1 1 ---5000 >ーー OVO ပပပ <u>n</u>A NAN DOO AAO BIIA ပ ပ ഗാച HAA エエー ZZO  $\vdash \bigcirc \mp$ SED SS لسا ا エンヌ SHA 999 (ပပ)>-S-S ပပပ ပပဝ \* ⊁ N C X  $\vdash$   $\perp$   $\mid$ ပပပ <u>Р</u> م م ح SS **>>** \*\*\* ၁ ၁ ပပပ 1 1 >-<u>-></u> \_\_\_\_ SOS 요동교 115 3 3 3 000 00× \_\_\_\_ SHE IHOO ပပပ N D K CCCC EEEC SP X SP  $\overline{\mathbf{z}}$ шшш ---02 02 02 ≥ <del>V</del> ⊔ SUZ الله الله الله ပပပ ပပပ ပပပ  $\vdash$  >  $\triangleleft$ ㅈㅈ≥ 1 1> ပ္ပပ္ ≻≥o 00 - S 1 000 ب ہے **≻>** ≪ A A O XXO >-=  $\mathbf{Z}\mathbf{z}\mathbf{Z}$ TOO 104 112 ೮೮∢  $\mathbf{z}$ SSS SKH >>> 487 502 643 643 668 **7588 %**級級

FIG. 3E

K P METH1 K P METH2 R P pNP1 METH1 METH2 팋 ပ ¥ 2 DIEELMPILSVPILVMEVQPPPGIPLEV Σ 0 E L 1 D  $\simeq$ 16 Q P A S E G 16 Q A S A T C 1 S V H T K H C တ SVFCRMEVL  $\simeq$ w 2 -FCTMA O Z GWQRRLVECRDI-----NGWQRRTVECROPL----S 2 <u>-</u> ϫ w × >-0 ۵. S 0 م 2  $\alpha$ ပ ۵. ¥ S z S ۵. ے 0 O PKHF10 X H Y > > SP ш PSG w KSCE STCG RSCG ပ <u>d</u> ۵. ۵. <u>∝</u> ليا I E E W G E C S K G D W S E C S S I G E W E P C S R ₩ S ᆇ 2 >-≆ C S C N P H D N L T D V D D ۵. ď > NTSDPSKKSYVV 0 > ¥ z CD PLKK w ممم ۵. 000 I SAG 0 I O w F A 0 % & S S ပ  $\mathbf{z}$ ပ ပ ပ 工 ∞ z R P P ے ا 1019 L GP C P Z S T C S S 882 878 959

FIG. 3C

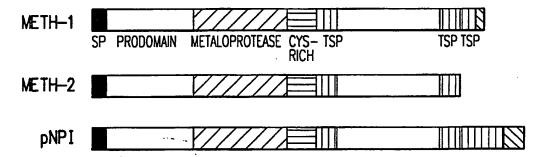
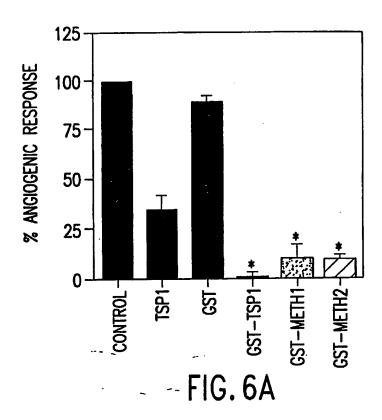
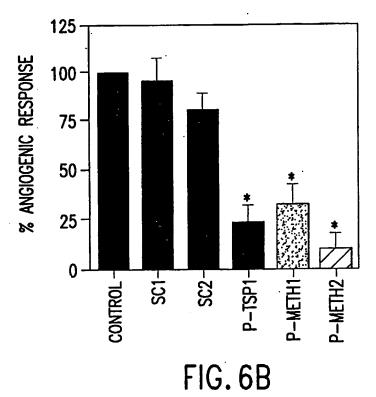


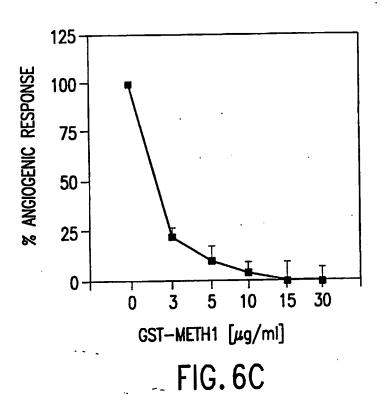
FIG.4

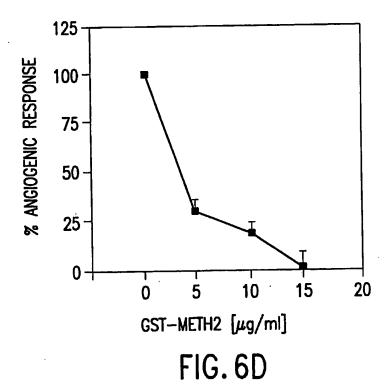
* * *		
DDGWSPWSEWTSCSTSCGNGIQQRGRSCDSLNNRCEGSSVQTRTCHIQEC		TSP1
DGGWSHWSPWSSCSVTCGDGVITRIRLCNSPSPOMNGKPCEGEARETKACKKDACPI		
DROWN LM25M22C2ALCODGAILKIKECH25.25.Amingkicon Corver in Activity Co. 1	}	
NGG::GPWSPWDICSVTCGGGVQKRSRLCNNPTPQFGGKDCVGDVTENQICNKQDCP1	1	
EEGWSPWAEWTQCSVTCGSGTQQRGRSCOVTSNTCLGPSIQTRACSLSKC		TSP2
DGGUSHWSPWSSCSVTCGVGNITRIRLCNSPVPOMGGKNCKGSGRETKACQGAPCPI		
DGRASPWSPWSACTVTCAGGIRERTRVCNSPEPOYGGKACVGDVQERQMCNKRSCP		
HGSWGMWGPWGDCSRTCGGGVQYTMRECONPVPKNGGKYCEGKRVRYRSCNLEDCP	1	METH1
VI-EEWGECSKSCELGWORRLVECRDINGO-PASECAKEVKPASTRPCADHPCP		
:QL-GEWSSCSKTCGKGYKKRSLKCLSHDGG-VLSHESC	ł	
TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	i	METH2
DGGWAPWGPWGECSRTCGGGVOFSHRECKDPEPQNGGRYCLGRRAKYQSCHTEECP	1	1 16 11 12
WVL-GDWSECSSTCGAGWQRRTVECRDPSGQ-ASATCNKALKPEDAKPCESQLCP		
$\frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{3} \frac{1}$		

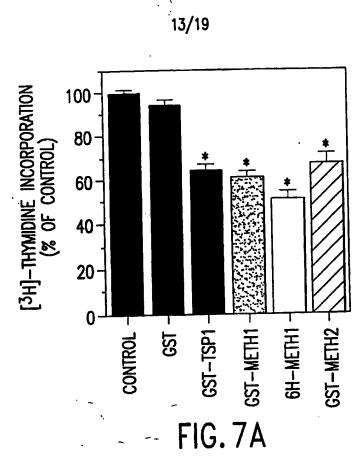
FIG.5

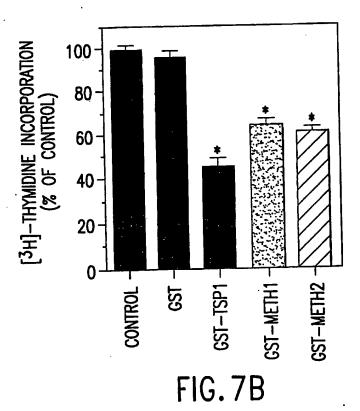


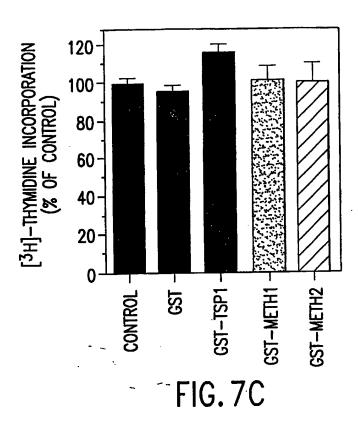


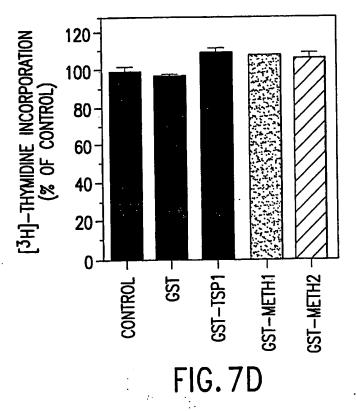












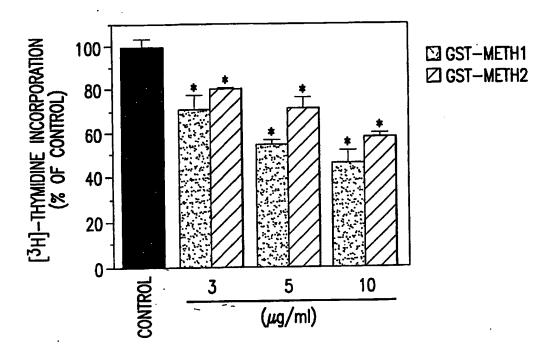


FIG. 7E

16/19

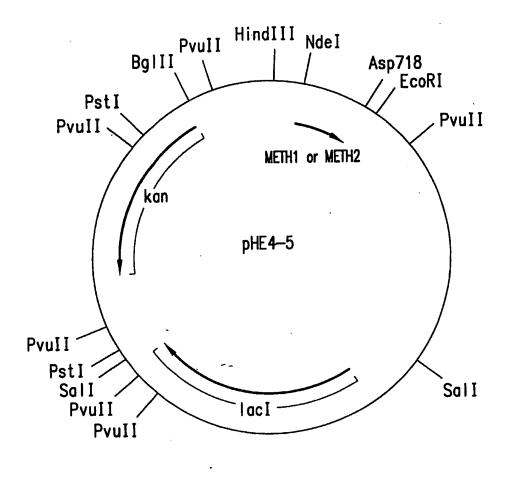


FIG.8

FIG. 9

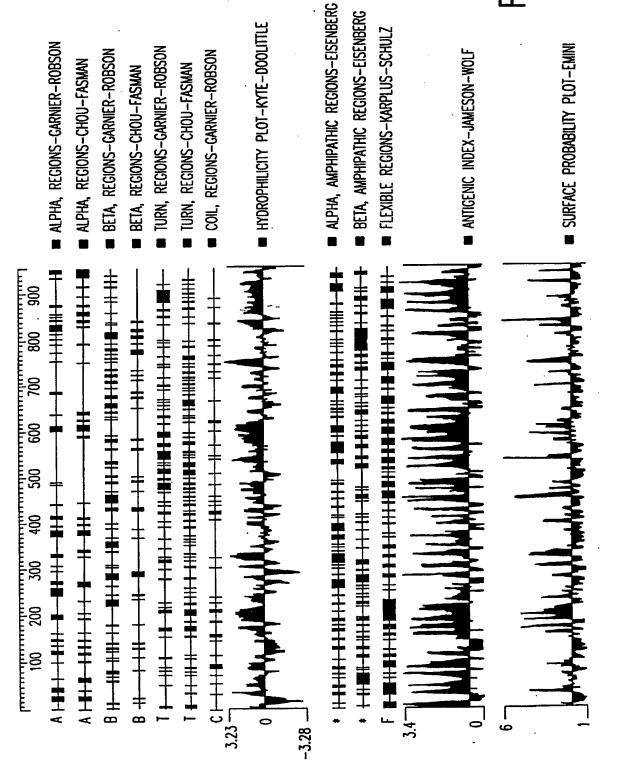
Operator 1 A A G C T T A A A A A C T G C A A A A A A T A G T T T G A C T 22

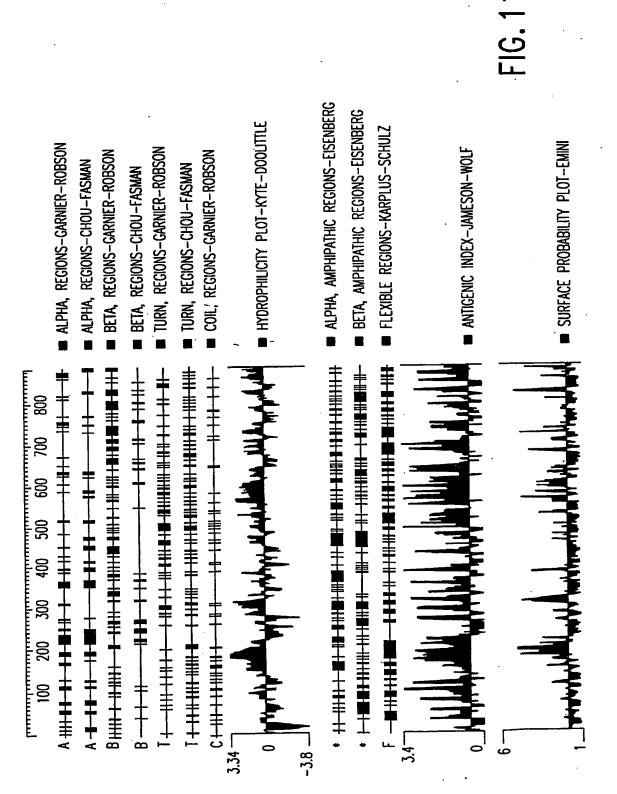
ATATG

AGAGGAGAAATTA

94







-1-

## SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Human Genome Sciences, Inc.
     SmithKline Beecham Corporation
     Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center
     Iruela-Arispe, Luisa
     Hastings, Gregg A.
     Ruben, Steven M.
     Jonak, Zdenka L.
     Trulli, Stephen H.
     Fornwald, James A.
     Terrett, Jonathan A.
<120> Meth1 and Meth2 Polynucleotides and Polypeptides
<130> 1488.107PC0A
<140>
<141>
<150> 60/183,792
<151> 2000-02-22
<150> 60/171,503
<151> 1999-12-22
<150> 09/373,658
<151> 1999-08-13
<150> 60/147,823
<151> 1999-08-10
<150> 60/144,882
<151> 1999-07-20
<150> 09/318,208
<151> 1999-05-25
<160> 135
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 3261
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(2853)
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (3095)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (3248)
```

-2-

<223	3> Ma	ay be	any	nuc	cleid	aci	.d									
<222	L> UN 2> (3	NSURE 3255) ay be	)	, nuc	cleid	e aci	.d									
<222	L> UN 2> (3	NSURE 3261) ay be	)	y nuc	cleid	e aci	.d									
<40( atg Met 1	aaa	aac Asn	gcg Ala	gag Glu 5	cgg Arg	gct Ala	ccg Pro	ggg ggg	tct Ser 10	cgg Arg	agc Ser	ttt Phe	gly	ccc Pro 15	gta Val	48
ccc Pro	acg Thr	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 20	ctg Leu	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	gcg Ala	gcg Ala 25	cta Leu	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	gtg Val	tcg Ser 30	gac Asp	gca Ala	96
ctc Leu	Gly	cgc Arg 35	ccc Pro	tcc Ser	gag Glu	gag Glu	gac Asp 40	gag Glu	gag Glu	cta Leu	gtg Val	gtg Val 45	ccg Pro	gag Glu	ctg Leu	144
gag Glu	cgc Arg 50	gcc Ala	ccg Pro	gga Gly	cac His	ggg Gly 55	acc Thr	acg Thr	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	cgc Arg 60	ctg Leu	cac His	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	192
gac Asp 65	cag Gln	cag Gln	ctg Leu	gat Asp	ctg Leu 70	gag Glu	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	ccc Pro	gac Asp 75	agc Ser	agc Ser	ttt Phe	ttg Leu	gcg Ala 80	240
ccc Pro	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	acg Thr	ctc Leu 85	cag Gln	aac Asn	gtg Val	GJ À āāā	cgc Arg 90	aaa Lys	tcc Ser	ggg Gly	tcc Ser	gag Glu 95	acg Thr	288
ccg Pro	ctt Leu	ccg Pro	gaa Glu 100	acc Thr	gac Asp	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	cac His 105	tgc Cys	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	ggc Gly 110	acc Thr	gtg Val	336
aat Asn	ggc Gly	gat Asp 115	ccc Pro	agc Ser	tcg Ser	gct Ala	gcc Ala 120	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	agc Ser	ctc Leu	tgc Cys 125	gag Glu	ggc Gly	gtg Val	384
cgc Arg	ggc Gly 130	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 135	Gly	gag Glu	gcg Ala	tat Tyr	ttc Phe 140	atc Ile	cag Gln	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	432
ccc Pro 145	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	agc Ser	gag Glu	cgc Arg 150	Leu	gcc Ala	acc Thr	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 155	cca Pro	Gly ggg	gag Glu	aag Lys	ccg Pro 160	480

-3-

		cca Pro														528
		ggc														576
		gag Glu 195														624
		cag Gln														672
		gga Gly														720
		gtg Val														768
cac His	ggc Gly	agt Ser	ggt Gly 260	cta Leu	aag Lys	cat His	tac Tyr	ctt Leu 265	ctc Leu	acg Thr	ttg Leu	ttt Phe	tcg Ser 270	gtg Val	gca Ala	816
		ttg Leu 275														864
		aag Lys														912
		aat Asn							Asn							960
cag Gln	cac His	aac Asn	cca Pro	ccc Pro 325	agt Ser	gac Asp	cgg Arg	gat Asp	gca Ala 330	gag Glu	cac His	tat Tyr	gac Asp	aca Thr 335	gca Ala	1008
		ttc Phe														1056
		atg Met 355														1104

\_4\_

					gat Asp											1152
					ttt Phe 390											1200
gcc Ala	agc Ser	ctt Leu	aat Asn	ggt Gly 405	gtg Val	aac Asn	cag Gln	gat Asp	tcc Ser 410	cac His	atg Met	atg Met	gcg Ala	tca Ser 415	atg Met	1248
					cac His											1296
					ctg Leu											1344
					ata Ile											1392
tac Tyr 465	gat Asp	gcc Ala	aac Asn	cgg Arg	cag Gln 470	tgc Cys	cag Gln	ttt Phe	aca Thr	ttt Phe 475	Gly	gag Glu	gac Asp	tcc Ser	aaa Lys 480	1440
					gcc Ala											1488
					ctg Leu											1536
	Gly		Ser	Cys	gga Gly	Glu	Gly	Lys	${\tt Trp}$	Cys	Ile					1584
					aga Arg											1632
tgg Trp 545	gga Gly	atg Met	tgg Trp	ggg Gly	cct Pro 550	tgg Trp	gga Gly	gac Asp	tgt Cys	tcg Ser 555	aga Arg	acg Thr	tgc Cys	ggt Gly	gga Gly 560	1680
					atg Met											1728

-5-

					gaa Glu											1776
					gac Asp											1824
					gag Glu											. 1872
					ccc Pro 630											1920
					caa Gln											1968
					gat Asp											2016
					cag Gln											2064
					ttt Phe											2112
Ser 705	Thr	Cys	Lys	Lys	ata Ile 710	Ser	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr 715	Ser	Ala	Lys	Pro	Gly 720	2160
Tyr	His	Asp	Ile	Ile 725	aca Thr	Ile	Pro	Thr	Gly 730	Ala	Thr	Asn	Ile	Glu 735	Val	2208
Lys	Gln	Arg	Asn 740	Gln	agg Arg	Gly	Ser	Arg 745	Asn	Asn	Gly	Ser	Phe 750	Leu	Ala	2256
Ile	Lys	Ala 755	Ala	Asp	ggc Gly	Thr	Tyr 760	Ile	Leu	Asn	Gly	Asp 765	Tyr	Thr	Leu	2304
					gac Asp											2352

-6-

300	990	tcc	tct	aca	aca	tta	gaa	aga	att	cac	age.	ttt	age	ect	ctc	2400
		Ser														2.00
		ccc Pro														2448
		att Ile														2496
		atc Ile 835														2544
		aag Lys														2592
		att Ile														2640
		agc Ser														2688
		gag Glu														2736
		agc Ser 915														2784
		tgt Cys	Asp	Pro		Lys	Lys	Pro	Lys	His						2832
		gca Ala				taa	gtgg	ttta	ag t	ggtg	jttaç	rc tt	tgaç	ıgcaa	l	2883
ggca	aagt	ga g	rgaag	ıggct	g gt	gcaç	ggaa	ago	aaga	agg	ctgc	gaggg	at o	cago	gtatc	2943
ttgc	cagt	aa c	cagt	gagg	ıt gt	atca	igtaa	ı ggt	ggga	tta	tggç	ggta	iga t	agaa	aagga	3003
gttç	gaato	at c	agag	rtaaa	ic to	ccag	ıttgo	: aaa	tttç	jata	ggat	agtt	ag t	gagg	attat	3063
taac	ctct	ga g	cagt	gata	ıt ag	cata	ataa	anc	cccg	ıggc	atta	ttat	ta t	tatt	tcttt	3123

-7-

tgttacatct attacaagtt tagaaaaaac aaagcaattg tcaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa 3183
aaaaaaaaa aaagggcggc cgctctagag gatccctcga ggggcccaag cttacgcgtg 3243
catgntgtca tnagtctn 3261

<210> 2 <211> 950 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Gly Asn Ala Glu Arg Ala Pro Gly Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly Pro Val

Pro Thr Leu Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Ala Val Ser Asp Ala 20 25 30

Leu Gly Arg Pro Ser Glu Glu Asp Glu Glu Leu Val Val Pro Glu Leu 35 40 45

Glu Arg Ala Pro Gly His Gly Thr Thr Arg Leu Arg Leu His Ala Phe 50 55 60

Asp Gln Gln Leu Asp Leu Glu Leu Arg Pro Asp Ser Ser Phe Leu Ala 65 70 75 80

Pro Gly Phe Thr Leu Gln Asn Val Gly Arg Lys Ser Gly Ser Glu Thr 85 90 95

Pro Leu Pro Glu Thr Asp Leu Ala His Cys Phe Tyr Ser Gly Thr Val

Asn Gly Asp Pro Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Leu Ser Leu Cys Glu Gly Val 115 120 125

Arg Gly Ala Phe Tyr Leu Leu Gly Glu Ala Tyr Phe Ile Gln Pro Leu 130 135 140

Pro Ala Ala Ser Glu Arg Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Lys Pro 145 150 155 160

Pro Ala Pro Leu Gln Phe His Leu Leu Arg Arg Asn Arg Gln Gly Asp 165 170 175

Val Gly Gly Thr Cys Gly Val Val Asp Asp Glu Pro Arg Pro Thr Gly 180 185 190

Lys Ala Glu Thr Glu Asp Glu Asp Glu Gly Thr Glu Gly Glu Asp Glu
195 200 205

-8-

PCT/US00/14462

Gly	Pro 210	Gln	Trp	Ser	Pro	Gln 215	Asp	Pro	Ala	Leu	Gln 220	Gly	Val	Gly	Gln
Pro 225	Thr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Ser 230	Ile	Arg	Lys	Lys	Arg 235	Phe	Val	Ser	Ser	His 240
Arg	Tyr	Val	Glu	Thr 245	Met	Leu	Val	Ala	Asp 250	Gln	Ser	Met	Ala	Glu 255	Phe
His	Gly	Ser	Gly 260	Leu	Lys	His	Tyr	Leu 265	Leu	Thr	Leu	Phe	Ser 270	Val	Ala
Ala	Arg	Leu 275	Tyr	Lys	His	Pro	Ser 280	Ile	Arg	Asn	Ser	Val 285	Ser	Leu	Val
Val	Val 290	Lys	Ile	Leu	Val	Ile 295	His	Asp	Glu	Gln	Lys 300	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val
Thr 305	Ser	Asn	Ala	Ala	Leu 310	Thr	Leu	Arg	Asn	Phe 315	Cys	Asn	Trp	Gln	Lys 320
Gln	His	Asn	Pro	Pro 325	Ser	Asp	Arg	Asp	Ala 330	Glu	His	Tyr	Asp	Thr 335	Ala
Ile	Leu	Phe	Thr 340	Arg	Gln	Asp	Leu	Cys 345	Gly	Ser	Gln	Thr	Cys 350	Asp	Thr
Leu	Gly	Met 355	Ala	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr 360	Val	Cys	Asp	Pro	Ser 365	Arg	Ser	Cys
	370				Asp	375					380				
385					Phe 390					395					400
				405	Val				410					415	
			420		His			425					430		
		435			Leu		440					445			
-	450				Ile	455					460				
465					Gln 470					475.					480
His	Суз	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ser	Thr	Cys	Ser	Thr	Leu	Trp	Cys	Thr	Gly

-9-

				485					490					495	
Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly 500	Val	Leu	Val	Cys	Gln 505	Thr	Lys	His	Phe	Pro 510	Trp	Ala
Asp	Gly	Thr 515	Ser	Cys	Gly	Glu	Gly 520	Lys	Trp	Cys	Ile	Asn 525	Gly	Lys	Су
Val	Asn 530	Lys	Thr	Asp	Arg	Lys 535	His	Phe	Asp	Thr	Pro 540	Phe	His	Gly	Sea
Trp 545	Gly	Met	Trp	Gly	Pro 550	Trp	Gly	Asp	Cys	Ser 555	Arg	Thr	Cys	Gly	Gl <sub>3</sub> 560
Gly	Val	Gln	Tyr	Thr 565	Met	Arg	Glu	Cys	Asp 570	Asn	Pro	Val	Pro	Lys 575	Ası
Gly	Gly	Lys	Tyr 580	Cys	Glu	Gly	Lys	Arg 585	Val	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Ser 590	Cys	Ası
Leu	Glu	Asp 595	Cys	Pro	Asp	Asn	Asn 600	Gly	Lys	Thr	Phe	Arg 605	Glu	Glu	Glr
Cys	Glu 610	Ala	His	Asn	Glu	Phe 615	Ser	Lys	Ala	Ser	Phe 620	Gly	Ser	Gly	Pro
Ala 625	Val	Glu	Trp	Ile	Pro 630	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Val 635	Ser	Pro	Lys	Asp	Arc 640
Cys	Lys	Leu	Ile	Cys 645	Gln	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ile 650	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Phe	Val 655	Lev
Sln	Pro	Lys	Val 660	Val	Asp	Gly	Thr	Pro 665	Cys	Ser	Pro	Asp	Ser 670	Thr	Ser
Val	Cys	Val 675	Gln	Gly	Gln	Cys	Val 680	Lys	Ala	Gly	Cys	Asp 685	Arg	Ile	Ile
qeA	Ser 690	Lys	Lys	Lys	Phe	Asp 695	Lys	Cys	Gly	Val	Cys 700	Gly	Gly	Asn	Gl
Ser 705	Thr	Cys	Lys	Lys	Ile 710	Ser	Gly	Ser	Val	Thr 715	Ser	Ala	Lys	Pro	Gl <sub>3</sub> 720
ſyr	His	Asp	Ile	Ile 725	Thr	Ile	Pro	Thr	Gly 730	Ala	Thr	Asn	Ile	Glu 735	Val
_			740		Arg			745					750		
Ile	Lys	Ala 755	Ala	Asp	Gly	Thr	Tyr 760	Ile	Leu	Asn	Gly	Asp 765	Tyr	Thr	Let

-10-

Ser Thr Leu Glu Gln Asp Ile Met Tyr Lys Gly Val Val Leu Arg Tyr 775 Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala Ala Leu Glu Arg Ile Arg Ser Phe Ser Pro Leu 795 790 Lys Glu Pro Leu Thr Ile Gln Val Leu Thr Val Gly Asn Ala Leu Arg 810 Pro Lys Ile Lys Tyr Thr Tyr Phe Val Lys Lys Lys Glu Ser Phe 825 Asn Ala Ile Pro Thr Phe Ser Ala Trp Val Ile Glu Glu Trp Gly Glu 835 Cys Ser Lys Ser Cys Glu Leu Gly Trp Gln Arg Arg Leu Val Glu Cys Arg Asp Ile Asn Gly Gln Pro Ala Ser Glu Cys Ala Lys Glu Val Lys 870 875 Pro Ala Ser Thr Arg Pro Cys Ala Asp His Pro Cys Pro Gln Trp Gln 890 Leu Gly Glu Trp Ser Ser Cys Ser Lys Thr Cys Gly Lys Gly Tyr Lys Lys Arg Ser Leu Lys Cys Leu Ser His Asp Gly Gly Val Leu Ser His Glu Ser Cys Asp Pro Leu Lys Lys Pro Lys His Phe Ile Asp Phe Cys 930 Thr Met Ala Glu Cys Ser 945 <210> 3 <211> 3008 · <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)..(2670)

<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (2887)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>

-11-

	_															
<22	2> (2	NSURI 2957) ay be	)	y nu	clei	c aci	id									
<222	L> UI 2> (2	NSURI 2970)	)											٠		
<22: <22:		ay be	e any	y nu	cleid	c ac	id			•						
<22:	L> UN 2> (2	NSURI 2981)	)		cleid	r aci	id									
		ay De	- a.i.	y max	,161											
	)> 3 ttc	ccc	gcc	ccc	gcc	gcc	ccc	cgg	tgg	ctt	ccg	ttc	ctg	ctg	ctg	48
Met 1	Phe	Pro	Āla	Pro 5	Ala	Ala	Pro	Arg	Trp 10	Leu	Pro	Phe	Leu	Leu 15	Leu	
ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu 20	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	ccg Pro	ctg Leu	gcc Ala 25	cgc Arg	ggc Gly	gcc Ala	ccg Pro	gcc Ala 30	cgg Arg	ccc Pro	96
gca Ala	gcc Ala	Gly	gly ggg	cag Gln	gcc Ala	tcg Ser	Glu	ctg Leu	gtg Val	gtg Val	ccc Pro	Thr	cgg Arg	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	144
		35					40					45				
ggc Gly	agc Ser 50	gcg Ala	ggc Gly	gag Glu	ctc Leu	gcg Ala 55	ctc Leu	cac His	ctg Leu	tcc Ser	gcc Ala 60	ttc Phe	ggc Gly	aag Lys	ggc Gly	192
ttc Phe 65	gtg Val	ttg Leu	cgc Arg	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 70	ccc Pro	gac Asp	gac Asp	agc Ser	ttc Phe 75	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	ccc Pro	gag Glu	ttc Phe 80	240
					ggg Gly											288
gly	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	ggc Gly 100	tgt Cys	ttt Phe	ttt Phe	tcc Ser	ggc Gly 105	acc Thr	gtg Val	aat Asn	ggg Gly	gag Glu 110	ccc Pro	gag Glu	336
tcg Ser	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 115	gcg Ala	gtc Val	agc Ser	ctg Leu	tgc Cys 120	cgc Arg	ggg Gly	ctg Leu	agc Ser	ggc Gly 125	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	384
ctg Leu	gac Asp 130	ggc Gly	gag Glu	gag Glu	ttc Phe	acc Thr 135	atc Ile	cag Gln	ccg Pro	cag Gln	ggc Gly 140	gcg Ala	GJ A āāā	ggc Gly	tcc Ser	432
					cgc Arg											480

-12-

145					150					155					160	
					ccc Pro											528
agg Arg	cag Gln	gag Glu	aga Arg 180	gga Gly	gac Asp	cac His	cag Gln	gag Glu 185	gac Asp	agc Ser	gag Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu 190	agc Ser	caa Gln	576
gaa Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu 195	gca Ala	gaa Glu	Gly	gct Ala	agc Ser 200	gag Glu	ccg Pro	cca Pro	ccg Pro	ccc Pro 205	ctg Leu	ggg Gly	gcc Ala	624
acg Thr	agt Ser 210	agg Arg	acc Thr	aag Lys	cgg Arg	ttt Phe 215	gtg Val	tct Ser	gag Glu	gcg Ala	cgc Arg 220	ttc Phe	gtg Val	gag Glu	acg Thr	672
ctg Leu 225	ctg Leu	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gat Asp	gcg Ala 230	tcc Ser	atg Met	gct Ala	gcc Ala	ttc Phe 235	tac Tyr	Gly	gcc Ala	gac Asp	ctg Leu 240	720
					acg Thr											768
					aat Asn											816
					aaa Lys											864
					ttc Phe											912
					gag Glu 310											960
cag Gln	aac Asn	ttc Phe	tgt Cys	ggg Gly 325	cag Gln	gag Glu	Gly	Leu	tgt Cys 330	gac Asp	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ggt Gly	gtg Val 335	gca Ala	1008
gac Asp	atc Ile	Gly	acc Thr 340	att Ile	tgt Cys	gac Asp	ccc Pro	aac Asn 345	aaa Lys	agc Ser	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	gtg Val 350	atc Ile	gag Glu	1056
gat Asp	gag Glu	ggg Gly	ctc Leu	cag Gln	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	cac His	acc Thr	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	cat His	gaa Glu	cta Leu	ggg Gly	cac His	1104

-13-

		355					360					365				
gtc Val	ctc Leu 370	agc Ser	atg Met	ccc Pro	cac His	gac Asp 375	gac Asp	tcc Ser	aag Lys	ccc Pro	tgc Cys 380	aca Thr	cgg Arg	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	1152
385 ggg	ccc Pro	atg Met	ggc Gly	aag Lys	cac His 390	cac His	gtg Val	atg Met	gca Ala	ccg Pro 395	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	gtc Val	cac His	ctg Leu 400	1200
aac Asn	cag Gln	acg Thr	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 405	tgg Trp	tcc Ser	ccc Pro	tgc Cys	agc Ser 410	gcc Ala	atg Met	tat Tyr	ctc Leu	aca Thr 415	gag Glu	1248
ctt Leu	ctg Leu	gac Asp	ggc Gly 420	GJ À âââ	cac His	gga Gly	gac Asp	tgt Cys 425	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	gat Asp	gcc Ala	cct Pro 430	ggt Gly	gcg Ala	1296
gcc Ala	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 435	ctc Leu	ccc Pro	aca Thr	ggc Gly	ctc Leu 440	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	cgc Arg	atg Met	gcc Ala 445	ctg Leu	tac Tyr	cag Gln	1344
ctg Leu	gac Asp 450	cag Gln	cag Gln	tgc Cys	agg Arg	cag Gln 455	atc Ile	ttt Phe	GJ À G G G	ccg Pro	gat Asp 460	ttc Phe	cgc Arg	cac His	tgc Cys	1392
ccc Pro 465	aac Asn	acc Thr	tct Ser	gct Ala	cag Gln 470	gac Asp	gtc Val	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	cag Gln 475	ctt Leu	tgg Trp	tgc Cys	cac His	act Thr 480	1440
gat Asp	ggg Gly	gct Ala	gag Glu	ccc Pro 485	ctg Leu	tgc Cys	cac His	acg Thr	aag Lys 490	aat Asn	ggc	agc Ser	ctg Leu	ccc Pro 495	tgg Trp	1488
gct Ala	gac Asp	ggc Gly	acg Thr 500	ccg Pro	tgc Cys	ggg Gly	cct Pro	ggg Gly 505	cac His	ctc Leu	tgc Cys	tca Ser	gaa Glu 510	ggc Gly	agc Ser	1536
tgt Cys	cta Leu	cct Pro 515	gag Glu	gag Glu	gaa Glu	gtg Val	gag Glu 520	agg Arg	ccc Pro	aag Lys	ccc Pro	gtg Val 525	gta Val	gat Asp	gga Gly	1584
ggc Gly	tgg Trp 530	gca Ala	ccg Pro	tgg Trp	gga Gly	ccc Pro 535	tgg Trp	gga Gly	gaa Glu	tgt Cys	tct Ser 540	cgg Arg	acc Thr	tgt Cys	gga Gly	1632
gga Gly 545	gga Gly	gta Val	cag Gln	ttt Phe	tca Ser 550	cac His	cgt Arg	gag Glu	tgc Cys	aag Lys 555	gac Asp	ccc Pro	gag Glu	cct Pro	cag Gln 560	1680
aat Asn	gga Gly	gga Gly	aga Arg	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	ggt Gly	cgg Arg	aga Arg	gcc Ala	aag Lys	tac Tyr	cag Gln	tca Ser	tgc Cys	1728

-14-

				565					570					575		
cac His	acg Thr	gag Glu	gaa Glu 580	tgc Cys	ccc Pro	cct Pro	gac Asp	ggg Gly 585	aaa Lys	agc Ser	ttc Phe	agg Arg	gag Glu 590	cag Gln	cag Gln	1776
tgt Cys	gag Glu	aag Lys 595	tat Tyr	aat Asn	gcc Ala	tac Tyr	aat Asn 600	tac Tyr	act Thr	gac Asp	atg Met	gac Asp 605	ggg Gly	aat Asn	ctc Leu	1824
					aag Lys										tgc Cys	1872
aag Lys 625	ttg Leu	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	cga Arg	gcc Ala 630	cgg Arg	ggg Gly	agg Arg	agc Ser	gag Glu 635	ttc Phe	aaa Lys	gtg Val	ttc Phe	gag Glu 640	1920
gcc Ala	aag Lys	gtg Val	att Ile	gat Asp 645	ggc Gly	acc Thr	ctg Leu	tgt Cys	ggg Gly 650	cca Pro	gaa Glu	aca Thr	ctg Leu	gcc Ala 655	atc Ile	1968
					tgt Cys											2016
tcg Ser	cct Pro	cgg Arg 675	aag Lys	ctg Leu	gac Asp	aaa Lys	tgc Cys 680	ggg Gly	gtg Val	tgt Cys	ggg Gly	ggc Gly 685	aaa Lys	ggc Gly	aac Asn	2064
tcc Ser	tgc Cys 690	agg Arg	aag Lys	gtc Val	tcc Ser	ggg Gly 695	tcc Ser	ctc Leu	acc Thr	ccc Pro	acc Thr 700	aat Asn	tat Tyr	ggc Gly	tac Tyr	2112
					atc Ile 710											2160
cag Gln	cgg Arg	agc Ser	cac His	ccg Pro 725	ggt Gly	gtg Val	cag Gln	aac Asn	gat Asp 730	GJ y ggg	aac Asn	tac Tyr	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 735	ctg Leu	2208
					cag Gln											2256
gcc		<b>737</b>			2+2	++~	ata	aag	aaa	acc	atc	cta	aag	tac	agc	2304
Ala	ata Ile	Glu 755	Gln	Asp	Ile	Leu	Val 760	Lys	ĞÎÿ	Thr	Ile	Leu 765	Lys	Tyr	Ser	

-15-

780 775 770 gag cct ctg aca gtg cag ctc ctg aca gtc cct ggc gag gtc ttc ccc 2400 Glu Pro Leu Thr Val Gln Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Gly Glu Val Phe Pro 790 785 2448 cca aaa gtc aaa tac acc ttc ttt gtt cct aat gac gtg gac ttt agc Pro Lys Val Lys Tyr Thr Phe Phe Val Pro Asn Asp Val Asp Phe Ser 805 810 atg cag agc aga aga gga acc acc aac atc atc cag ccg ctg 2496 Met Gln Ser Ser Lys Glu Arg Ala Thr Thr Asn Ile Ile Gln Pro Leu 820 825 ctc cac gca cag tgg gtg ctg ggg gac tgg tct gag tgc tct agc acc 2544 Leu His Ala Gln Trp Val Leu Gly Asp Trp Ser Glu Cys Ser Ser Thr 845 840 835 tgc ggg gcc ggc tgg cag agg cga act gta gag tgc agg gac ccc tcc 2592 Cys Gly Ala Gly Trp Gln Arg Arg Thr Val Glu Cys Arg Asp Pro Ser 850 ggc cag gcc tct gcc acc tgc aac aag gct ctg aaa ccc gag gat gcc 2640 Gly Gln Ala Ser Ala Thr Cys Asn Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Glu Asp Ala 875 870 865 aag ccc tgc gaa agc cag ctg tgc ccc ctg tgattcaggg gggcaggggc 2690 Lys Pro Cys Glu Ser Gln Leu Cys Pro Leu 885 cagtettgtg etectggaca tgeggtactg aggtgcagae aaggteteea etgtggtgae 2750 tgggtccctt ggccatatca aggcagcacg gcccacccag gcctcccatt gccgcaaccc 2810 ctccagtact gcacaaattc ctaaggggga agagaaaagg tatggggcgg caaaacctat 2870 catcaactgt ccawtgnaat ggaacttgct cgggttcaat taaaggcata agttaaagta 2930 aattcattat gatcaacaga cotcacntca totgttgcan gatacaacta ntaaaaaaaa 2990 3008 aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa

<210> 4 <211> 890 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 4
Met Phe Pro Ala Pro Ala Ala Pro Arg Trp Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

-16-

Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 20	Leu	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala 25	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ala 30	Arg	Pro
Ala	Ala	Gly 35	Gly	Gln	Ala	Ser	Glu 40	Leu	Val	Val	Pro	Thr 45	Arg	Leu	Pro
Gly	Ser 50	Ala	Gly	Glu	Leu	Ala 55	Leu	His	Leu	Ser	Ala 60	Phe	Gly	Lys	Gly
Phe 65	Val	Leu	Arg	Leu	Ala 70	Pro	Asp	Asp	Ser	Phe 75	Leu	Ala	Pro	Glu	Phe 80
Lys	Ile	Glu	Arg	Leu 85	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	Arg 90	Ala	Thr	Gly	Gly	Glu 95	Arg
Gly	Leu	Arg	Gly 100	Суз	Phe	Phe	Ser	Gly 105	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Glu 110	Pro	Glu
Sér	Leu	Ala 115	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Cys 120	Arg	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gly 125	Ser	Phe	Leu
Leu	Asp 130	Gly	Glu	Glu	Phe	Thr 135	Ile	Gln	Pro	Gln	Gly 140	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ser
Leu 145	Ala	Gln	Pro	His	Arg 150	Leu	Gln	Arg	Trp	Gly 155	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ala	Arg 160
Pro	Leu	Pro	Arg	Gly 165	Pro	Glu	Trp	Glu	Val 170	Glu	Thr	Gly	Glu	Gly 175	Gln
Arg	Gln	Glu	Arg 180	Gly	Asp	His	Gln	Glu 185	Asp	Ser	Glu	Glu	Glu 190	Ser	Gln
Glu	Glu	Glu 195	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Ser 200	Glu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Pro 205	Leu	Gly	Ala
Thr	Ser 210	Arg	Thr	Lys	Arg	Phe 215	Val	Ser	Glu	Ala	Arg 220	Phe	Val	Glu	Thr
Leu 225	Leu	Val	Ala	Asp	Ala 230	Ser	Met	Ala	Ala	Phe 235	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Asp	Leu 240
Gln	Asn	His	Ile	Leu 245	Thr	Leu	Met	Ser	Val 250	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ile	Tyr 255	Lys
His	Pro	Ser	Ile 260	Lys	Asn	Ser	Ile	Asn 265	Leu	Met	Val	Val	Lys 270	Val	Leu
Ile	Val	Glu 275	Asp	Glu	Lys	Trp	Gly 280	Pro	Glu	Val	Ser	Asp 285	Asn	Gly	Gly

Leu Thr Leu Arg Asn Phe Cys Asn Trp Gln Arg Arg Phe Asn Gln Pro

-17-

	290					295					300				
Ser 305	Asp	Arg	His	Pro	Glu 310	His	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Ala 315	Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr	Arg 320
Gln	Asn	Phe	Суѕ	Gly 325	Gln	Glu	Gly	Leu	Cys 330	Asp	Thr	Leu	Gly	Val 335	Ala
Asp	Ile	Gly	Thr 340	Ile	Cys	Asp	Pro	Asn 345	Lys	Ser	Суѕ	Ser	Val 350	Ile	Glu
Asp	Glu	Gly 355	Leu	Gln	Ala	Ala	His 360	Thr	Leu	Ala	His	Glu 365	Leu	Gly	His
Val	Leu 370	Ser	Met	Pro	His	Asp 375	Asp	Ser	Lys	Pro	Cys 380	Thr	Arg	Leu	Phe
Gly 385	Pro	Met	Gly	Lys	His 390	His	Val	Met	Ala	Pro 395	Leu	Phe	Val	His	Leu 400
Asn	Gln	Thr	Leu	Pro 405	Trp	Ser	Pro	Суѕ	Ser 410	Ala	Met	Tyr	Leu	Thr 415	Glu
Leu	Leu	Asp	Gly 420	Gly	His	Gly	Asp	Cys 425	Leu	Leu	Asp	Ala	Pro 430	Gly	Ala
Ala	Leu	Pro 435	Leu	Pro	Thr	Gly	Leu 440	Pro	Gly	Arg	Met	Ala 445	Leu	Tyr	Gln
Leu	Asp 450	Gln	Gln	Cys	Arg	Gln 455	Ile	Phe	Gly	Pro	Asp 460	Phe	Arg	His	Суз
Pro 465	Asn	Thr	Ser	Ala	Gln 470	Asp	Val	Cys	Ala	Gln 475	Leu	Trp	Cys	His	Thr 480
Asp	Gly	Ala	Glu	Pro 485	Leu	Суз	His	Thr	Lys 490	Asn	Gly	Ser	Leu	Pro 495	Trp
Ala	Asp	Gly	Thr 500	Pro	Cys	Gly	Pro	Gly 505	His	Leu	Cys	Ser	Glu 510	Gly	Ser
Cys	Leu	Pro 515	Glu	Glu	Glu	Val	Glu 520	Arg	Pro	Lys	Pro	Val 525	Val	Asp	Gly
Gly	Trp 530	Ala	Pro	Trp	Gly	Pro 535	Trp	Gly	Glu	Cys	Ser 540	Arg	Thr	Cys	Gly
Gly 545	Gly	Val	Gln	Phe	Ser 550	His	Arg	Glu	Cys	Lys 555	Asp	Pro	Glu	Pro	Gln 560
Asn	Gly	Gly	Arg	Tyr 565	Cys	Leu	Gly	Arg	Arg 570	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Gln	Ser 575	Cys

- His Thr Glu Glu Cys Pro Pro Asp Gly Lys Ser Phe Arg Glu Gln Gln 585
- Cys Glu Lys Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Asp Met Asp Gly Asn Leu 600
- Leu Gln Trp Val Pro Lys Tyr Ala Gly Val Ser Pro Arg Asp Arg Cys
- Lys Leu Phe Cys Arg Ala Arg Gly Arg Ser Glu Phe Lys Val Phe Glu 630
- Ala Lys Val Ile Asp Gly Thr Leu Cys Gly Pro Glu Thr Leu Ala Ile
- Cys Val Arg Gly Gln Cys Val Lys Ala Gly Cys Asp His Val Val Asp
- Ser Pro Arg Lys Leu Asp Lys Cys Gly Val Cys Gly Gly Lys Gly Asn
- Ser Cys Arg Lys Val Ser Gly Ser Leu Thr Pro Thr Asn Tyr Gly Tyr
- Asn Asp Ile Val Thr Ile Pro Ala Gly Ala Thr Asn Ile Asp Val Lys
- Gln Arg Ser His Pro Gly Val Gln Asn Asp Gly Asn Tyr Leu Ala Leu 730
- Lys Thr Ala Asp Gly Gln Tyr Leu Leu Asn Gly Asn Leu Ala Ile Ser
- Ala Ile Glu Gln Asp Ile Leu Val Lys Gly Thr Ile Leu Lys Tyr Ser
- Gly Ser Ile Ala Thr Leu Glu Arg Leu Gln Ser Phe Arg Pro Leu Pro
- Glu Pro Leu Thr Val Gln Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Gly Glu Val Phe Pro 785
- Pro Lys Val Lys Tyr Thr Phe Phe Val Pro Asn Asp Val Asp Phe Ser 810 805
- Met Gln Ser Ser Lys Glu Arg Ala Thr Thr Asn Ile Ile Gln Pro Leu 820
- Leu His Ala Gln Trp Val Leu Gly Asp Trp Ser Glu Cys Ser Ser Thr 840 835

-19-

Cys Gly Ala Gly Trp Gln Arg Arg Thr Val Glu Cys Arg Asp Pro Ser 850 855 860

Gly Gln Ala Ser Ala Thr Cys Asn Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Glu Asp Ala 865 870 875 880

Lys Pro Cys Glu Ser Gln Leu Cys Pro Leu 885 890

<210> 5

<211> 1203

<212> PRT

<213> Bovine

<400> 5

Met Asp Pro Pro Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Leu Cys Pro Ala Leu
1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Ala Asp Ala Arg Leu Ala Ala 20 25 30

Ala Ala Asp Pro Pro Gly Gly Pro Gln Gly His Gly Ala Glu Arg
35 40 45

Ile Leu Ala Val Pro Val Arg Thr Asp Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Val Ser 50 60

His Val Val Ser Ala Ala Thr Ala Pro Ala Gly Val Arg Thr Arg Arg 65 70 75 80

Ala Ala Pro Ala Gln Ile Pro Gly Leu Ser Gly Gly Ser Glu Glu Asp 85 90 95

Pro Gly Gly Arg Leu Phe Tyr Asn Val Thr Val Phe Gly Arg Asp Leu 100 105 110

His Leu Arg Leu Arg Pro Asn Ala Arg Leu Val Ala Pro Gly Ala Thr 115 120 125

Val Glu Trp Gln Gly Glu Ser Gly Ala Thr Arg Val Glu Pro Leu Leu 130 135 140

Gly Thr Cys Leu Tyr Val Gly Asp Val Ala Gly Leu Ala Glu Ser Ser 145 150 155 160

Ser Val Ala Leu Ser Asn Cys Asp Gly Leu Ala Gly Leu Ile Arg Met 165 170 175

Glu Glu Glu Glu Phe Phe Ile Glu Pro Leu Glu Lys Gly Leu Ala Ala 180 185 190 .

PCT/US00/14462

- Lys Glu Ala Glu Gln Gly Arg Val His Val Val Tyr His Arg Pro Thr 195 200 205
- Thr Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Leu Asp Thr Gly Ile Ser 210 215 220
- Ala Asp Ser Leu Asp Ser Leu Ser Arg Ala Leu Gly Val Leu Glu Glu 225 230 235 240
- Arg Val Asn Ser Ser Arg Arg Arg Met Arg Arg His Ala Ala Asp Asp 245 250 255
- Asp Tyr Asn Ile Glu Val Leu Leu Gly Val Asp Asp Ser Val Val Gln 260 265 270
- Phe His Gly Thr Glu His Val Gln Lys Tyr Leu Leu Thr Leu Met Asn 275 280 285
- Ile Val Asn Glu Ile Tyr His Asp Glu Ser Leu Gly Ala His Ile Asn 290 295 300
- Val Val Leu Val Arg Ile Ile Leu Leu Ser Tyr Gly Lys Ser Met Ser 305 310 315 320
- Leu Ile Glu Ile Gly Asn Pro Ser Gln Ser Leu Glu Asn Val Cys Arg 325 330 335
- Trp Ala Tyr Leu Gln Gln Lys Pro Asp Thr Asp His Asp Glu Tyr His 340 345 350
- Asp His Ala Ile Phe Leu Thr Arg Gln Asp Phe Gly Pro Ser Gly Met 355 360 365
- Gln Gly Tyr Ala Pro Val Thr Gly Met Cys His Pro Val Arg Ser Cys 370 375 380
- Thr Leu Asn His Glu Asp Gly Phe Ser Ser Ala Phe Val Val Ala His 385 390 395 400
- Glu Thr Gly His Val Leu Gly Met Glu His Asp Gly Gln Gly Asn Arg 405 410 415
- Cys Gly Asp Glu Val Arg Leu Gly Ser Ile Met Ala Pro Leu Val Gln 420 425 430
- Ala Ala Phe His Arg Phe His Trp Ser Arg Cys Ser Gln Gln Glu Leu 435 440 445
- Ser Arg Tyr Leu His Ser Tyr Asp Cys Leu Arg Asp Asp Pro Phe Thr 450 455 460
- His Asp Trp Pro Ala Leu Pro Gln Leu Pro Gly Leu His Tyr Ser Met

-21-

465					470					475					480
Asn	Glu	Gln	Cys	Arg 485	Phe	Asp	Phe	Gly	Leu 490	Gly	Tyr	Met	Met	Cys 495	Thr
Ala	Phe	Arg	Thr 500	Phe	Asp	Pro	Cys	Lys 505	Gln	Leu	Trp	Cys	Ser 510	His	Pro
Asp	Asn	Pro 515	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Lys	Thr 520	Lys	Lys	Gly	Pro	Pro 525	Leu	Asp	Gly
Thr	Met 530	Cys	Ala	Pro	Gly	<b>Lys</b> 535	His	Cys	Phe	Lys	Gly 540	His	Суз	Ile	Trp
Leu 545	Thr	Pro	Asp	Ile	Leu 550	Lys	Arg	Asp	Gly	Asn 555	Trp	Gly	Ala	Trp	Ser 560
Pro	Phe	Gly	Ser	Cys 565	Ser	Arg	Thr	Cys	Gly 570	Thr	Gly	Val	Lys	Phe 575	Arg
Thr	Arg	Gln	Cys 580	Asp	Asn	Pro	His	Pro 585	Ala	Asn	Gly	Gly	Arg 590	Thr	Cys
Ser	Gly	Leu 595	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Gln 600	Leu	Cys	Asn	Ser	Gln 605	Asp	Cys	Pro
Asp	Ala 610	Leu	Ala	Asp	Phe	Arg 615	Glu	Glu	Gln	Cys	Arg 620	Gln	Trp	Asp	Leu
Tyr 625	Phe	Glu	His	Gly	Asp 630	Ala	Gln	His	His	Trp 635	Leu	Pro	His	Glu	His 640
Arg	Asp	Ala	Lys	Glu 645	Arg	Cys	His	Leu	Tyr 650	Cys	Glu	Ser	Lys	Glu 655	Thr
Gly	Glu	Val	Val 660	Ser	Met	Lys	Arg	Met 665	Val	His	Asp	Gly	Thr 670	Arg	Cys
Ser	Tyr	Lys 675	Asp	Ala	Phe	Ser	Leu 680	Ċys	Val	Arg	Gly	Asp 685	Cys	Arg	Lys
Val	Gly 690	Cys	Asp	Gly	Val	Ile 695	Gly	Ser	Ser	Lys	Gln 700	Glu	Asp	Lys	Cys
Gly 705	Val	Cys	Gly	Gly	Asp 710	Asn	Ser	His	Cys	Lys 715	Val	Val	Lys	Gly	Thr 720
Phe	Ser	Arg	Ser	Pro 725	Lys	Lys	Leu	Gly	Tyr 730	Ile	Lys	Met	Phe	Glu 735	Ile
Pro	Ala	Gly	Ala 740	Arg	His	Leu	Leu	Ile 745	Gln	Glu	Ala	Asp	Thr 750	Thr	Ser

-22-

His His Leu Ala Val Lys Asn Leu Glu Thr Gly Lys Phe Ile Leu Asn 755 760 Glu Glu Asn Asp Val Asp Pro Asn Ser Lys Thr Phe Ile Ala Met Gly 775 Val Glu Trp Glu Tyr Arg Asp Glu Asp Gly Arg Glu Thr Leu Gln Thr 795 790 Met Gly Pro Leu His Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Leu Val Ile Pro Glu Gly 810 Asp Ala Arg Ile Ser Leu Thr Tyr Lys Tyr Met Ile His Glu Asp Ser 825 Leu Asn Val Asp Asp Asn Asn Val Leu Glu Asp Asp Ser Val Gly Tyr Glu Trp Ala Leu Lys Lys Trp Ser Pro Cys Ser Lys Pro Cys Gly Gly 855 Gly Ser Gln Phe Thr Lys Tyr Gly Cys Arg Arg Arg Leu Asp His Lys 875 870 Met Val His Arg Gly Phe Cys Asp Ser Val Ser Lys Pro Lys Ala Ile 890 Arg Arg Thr Cys Asn Pro Gln Glu Cys Ser Gln Pro Val Trp Val Thr Gly Glu Trp Glu Pro Cys Ser Arg Ser Cys Gly Arg Thr Gly Met Gln 920 Val Arg Ser Val Arg Cys Val Gln Pro Leu His Asn Asn Thr Thr Arg Ser Val His Thr Lys His Cys Asn Asp Ala Arg Pro Glu Gly Arg Arg 950 955 Ala Cys Asn Arg Glu Leu Cys Pro Gly Arg Trp Arg Ala Gly Ser Trp 970 Ser Gln Cys Ser Val Thr Cys Gly Asn Gly Thr Gln Glu Arg Pro Val 985 980 Leu Cys Arg Thr Ala Asp Asp Ser Phe Gly Val Cys Arg Glu Glu Arg Pro Glu Thr Ala Arg Ile Cys Arg Leu Gly Pro Cys Pro Arg Asn Thr

1015

-23-

Ser Asp Pro Ser Lys Lys Ser Tyr Val Val Gln Trp Leu Ser Arg Pro 1025 1030 1035 1040

Asp Pro Asn Ser Pro Val Gln Glu Thr Ser Ser Lys Gly Arg Cys Gln
1045 1050 1055

Gly Asp Lys Ser Val Phe Cys Arg Met Glu Val Leu Ser Arg Tyr Cys 1060 1065 1070

Ser Ile Pro Gly Tyr Asn Lys Leu Cys Cys Lys Ser Cys Asn Pro His 1075 1080 1085

Asp Asn Leu Thr Asp Val Asp Asp Arg Ala Glu Pro Pro Ser Gly Lys

His Asn Asp Ile Glu Glu Leu Met Pro Thr Leu Ser Val Pro Thr Leu 1105 1110 1115 1120

Val Met Glu Val Gln Pro Pro Pro Gly Ile Pro Leu Glu Val Pro Leu 1125 1130 1135

Asn Thr Ser Ser Thr Asn Ala Thr Glu Asp His Pro Glu Thr Asn Ala 1140 1145 1150

Val Asp Val Pro Tyr Lys Ile Pro Gly Leu Glu Asp Glu Val Gln Pro 1155 1160 1165

Pro Asn Leu Ile Pro Arg Arg Pro Ser Pro Tyr Glu Lys Thr Arg Asn 1170 1175 1180

Gln Arg Ile Gln Glu Leu Ile Asp Glu Met Arg Lys Lys Glu Met Leu 1185 1190 1195 1200

Gly Lys Phe

<210> 6

<211> 50

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6

Asp Asp Gly Trp Ser Pro Trp Ser Glu Trp Thr Ser Cys Ser Thr Ser 1 5 10 . 15

Cys Gly Asn Gly Ile Gln Gln Arg Gly Arg Ser Cys Asp Ser Leu Asn 20 25 30

Asn Arg Cys Glu Gly Ser Ser Val Gln Thr Arg Thr Cys His Ile Gln 35 40 45

-24-

Glu Cys 50

<210> 7

<211> 57

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 7

Asp Gly Gly Trp Ser His Trp Ser Pro Trp Ser Ser Cys Ser Val Thr
1 5 10 15

Cys Gly Asp Gly Val Ile Thr Arg Ile Arg Leu Cys Asn Ser Pro Ser 20 . 25 30

Pro Gln Met Asn Gly Lys Pro Cys Glu Gly Glu Ala Arg Glu Thr Lys
35 40 45

Ala Cys Lys Lys Asp Ala Cys Pro Ile 50 55

<210> 8

<211> 57

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 8

Asn Gly Gly Trp Gly Pro Trp Ser Pro Trp Asp Ile Cys Ser Val Thr
1 5 10 15

Cys Gly Gly Gly Val Gln Lys Arg Ser Arg Leu Cys Asn Asn Pro Thr 20 25 30

Pro Gln Phe Gly Gly Lys Asp Cys Val Gly Asp Val Thr Glu Asn Gln 35 40 45

Ile Cys Asn Lys Gln Asp Cys Pro Ile
50 55

<210> 9

<211> 50

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 9

Glu Glu Gly Trp Ser Pro Trp Ala Glu Trp Thr Gln Cys Ser Val Thr

1 5 10 15

Cys Gly Ser Gly Thr Gln Gln Arg Gly Arg Ser Cys Asp Val Thr Ser

-25-

20 25 30

Asn Thr Cys Leu Gly Pro Ser Ile Gln Thr Arg Ala Cys Ser Leu Ser 35 40 45

Lys Cys 50

<210> 10

<211> 57

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 10

Asp Gly Gly Trp Ser His Trp Ser Pro Trp Ser Ser Cys Ser Val Thr 1 5 10 15

Cys Gly Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Arg Ile Arg Leu Cys Asn Ser Pro Val 20 25 30

Pro Gln Met Gly Gly Lys Asn Cys Lys Gly Ser Gly Arg Glu Thr Lys 35 40 45

Ala Cys Gln Gly Ala Pro Cys Pro Ile 50 55

<210> 11

<211> 56

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 11

Asp Gly Arg Trp Ser Pro Trp Ser Pro Trp Ser Ala Cys Thr Val Thr 1 5 10 15

Cys Ala Gly Gly Ile Arg Glu Arg Thr Arg Val Cys Asn Ser Pro Glu 20 25 30

Pro Gln Tyr Gly Gly Lys Ala Cys Val Gly Asp Val Gln Glu Arg Gln 35 40 45

Met Cys Asn Lys Arg Ser Cys Pro 50 55

<210> 12

<211> 3974

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

-26-

<400> 12				+++++	+++	60
					tcgtaatcat	
ggtcatagct	gtttcctgtg	tgaaattgtt	atccgctcac	aattccacac	aacatacgag	120
ccggaagcat	aaagtgtaaa	gcctggggtg	cctaatgagt	gagctaactc	acattaattg	180
cgttgcgctc	actgcccgct	ttccagtcgg	gaaacctgtc	gtgccagctg	cattaatgaa	240
tcggccaacg	cgcggggaga	ggcggtttgc	gtattgggcg	ctcttccgct	tectegetea	300
ctgactcgct	gcgctcggtc	gttcggctgc	ggcgagcggt	atcagctcac	tcaaaggcgg	360
taatacggtt	atccacagaa	tcaggggata	acgcaggaaa	gaacatgtga	gcaaaaggcc	420
agcaaaaggc	caggaaccgt	aaaaaggccg	cgttgctggc	gtttttccat	aggeteegee	480
cccctgacga	gcatcacaaa	aatcgacgct	.caagtcagag	gtggcgaaac	ccgacaggac	540
tataaagata	ccaggcgttt	ccccctggaa	gctccctcgt	gcgctctcct	gttccgaccc	600
tgccgcttac	cggatacctg	teegeettte	tcccttcggg	aagcgtggcg	ctttctcata	660
gctcacgctg	taggtatctc	agttcggtgt	aggtcgttcg	ctccaagctg	ggctgtgtgc	720
acgaaccccc	cgttcagccc	gaccgctgcg	ccttatccgg	taactatcgt	cttgagtcca	780
acccggtaag	acacgactta	tcgccactgg	cagcagccac	tggtaacagg	attagcagag	840
cgaggtatgt	aggcggtgct	acagagttct	tgaagtggtg	gcctaactac	ggctacacta	900
gaagaacagt	atttggtatc	tgcgctctgc	tgaagccagt	taccttcgga	aaaagagttg	960
gtagctcttg	atccggcaaa	caaaccaccg	ctggtagcgg	tggtttttt	gtttgcaagc	1020
agcagattac	gcgcagaaaa	aaaggatctc	aagaagatcc	tttgatcttt	tctacggggt	1080
ctgacgctca	gtggaacgaa	aactcacgtt	aagggatttt	ggtcatgaga	ttatcgtcga	1140
caattcgcgc	gcgaaggcga	agcggcatgc	atttacgttg	acaccatcga	atggtgcaaa	1200
acctttcgcg	gtatggcatg	atagcgcccg	gaagagagtc	aattcagggt	ggtgaatgtg	1260
aaaccagtaa	cgttatacga	tgtcgcagag	tatgccggtg	tctcttatca	gaccgtttcc	1320
cgcgtggtga	accaggccag	ccacgtttct	gcgaaaacgc	gggaaaaagt	ggaagcggcg	1380
atggcggagc	tgaattacat	tcccaaccgc	gtggcacaac	aactggcggg	caaacagtcg	1440
ttgctgattg	gcgttgccac	ctccagtctg	gccctgcacg	cgccgtcgca	aattgtcgcg	1500
gcgattaaat	ctcgcgccga	tcaactgggt	gccagcgtgg	tggtgtcgat	ggtagaacga	1560

•

WO 00/71577

PCT/US00/14462

agcqqcqtcq aaqcctgtaa agcggcggtg cacaatcttc tcgcgcaacg cgtcagtggg 1620 ctgatcatta actatccgct ggatgaccag gatgccattg ctgtggaagc tgcctgcact 1680 aatgttccgg cgttatttct tgatgtctct gaccagacac ccatcaacag tattattttc 1740 tcccatqaag acggtacgcg actgggcgtg gagcatctgg tcgcattggg tcaccagcaa 1800 atcgcgctgt tagcgggccc attaagttct gtctcggcgc gtctgcgtct ggctggctgg 1860 cataaatatc tcactcgcaa tcaaattcag ccgatagcgg aacgggaagg cgactggagt 1920 gccatgtccg gttttcaaca aaccatgcaa atgctgaatg agggcatcgt tcccactgcg 1980 atgctggttg ccaacgatca gatggcgctg ggcgcaatgc gcgccattac cgagtccggg 2040 ctgcgcgttg gtgcggatat ctcggtagtg ggatacgacg ataccgaaga cagctcatgt 2100 tatatcccgc cgttaaccac catcaaacag gattttcgcc tgctggggca aaccagcgtg 2160 gaccgcttgc tgcaactctc tcagggccag gcggtgaagg gcaatcagct gttgcccgtc 2220 tcactggtga aaagaaaaac caccctggcg cccaatacgc aaaccgcctc tccccgcgcg 2280 ttggccgatt cattaatgca gctggcacga caggtttccc gactggaaag cgggcagtga 2340 gcgcaacgca attaatgtaa gttagcgcga attgtcgacc aaagcggcca tcgtgcctcc 2400 ccactcctgc agttcggggg catggatgcg cggatagccg ctgctggttt cctggatgcc 2460 gacggatttg cactgccggt agaactccgc gaggtcgtcc agcctcaggc agcagctgaa 2520 ccaactcgcg aggggatcga gcccggggtg ggcgaagaac tccagcatga gatccccgcg 2580 ctggaggatc atccagccgg cgtcccggaa aacgattccg aagcccaacc tttcatagaa 2640 ggcggcggtg gaatcgaaat ctcgtgatgg caggttgggc gtcgcttggt cggtcatttc 2700 gaaccccaga gtcccgctca gaagaactcg tcaagaaggc gatagaaggc gatgcgctgc 2760 gaatcgggag cggcgatacc gtaaagcacg aggaagcggt cagcccattc gccgccaagc 2820 tetteageaa tateaegggt agecaaeget atgteetgat ageggteege cacaeceage 2880 cggccacagt cgatgaatcc agaaaagcgg ccattttcca ccatgatatt cggcaagcag 2940 gcatcgccat gggtcacgac gagatcctcg ccgtcgggca tgcgcgcctt gagcctggcg 3000 aacagttcgg ctggcgcgag cccctgatgc tcttcgtcca gatcatcctg atcgacaaga 3060 coggetteea tecgagtacg tgetegeteg atgegatgtt tegettggtg gtegaatggg 3120

-27-

caggtagccg gatcaagcgt atgcagccgc cgcattgcat cagccatgat ggatactttc 3180 teggeaggag caaggtgaga tgacaggaga teetgeeeeg geacttegee caatageage 3240 cagtocotto cogottoagt gacaacgtog agcacagotg ogcaaggaac geoogtogtg 3300 gccagccacg atagccgcgc tgcctcgtcc tgcagttcat tcagggcacc ggacaggtcg 3360 gtcttgacaa aaagaaccgg gcgcccctgc gctgacagcc ggaacacggc ggcatcagag 3420 cagccgattg tctgttgtgc ccagtcatag ccgaatagcc tctccaccca agcggccgga 3480 gaacctgcgt gcaatccatc ttgttcaatc atgcgaaacg atcctcatcc tgtctcttga 3540 tcagatcttg atcccctgcg ccatcagatc cttggcggca agaaagccat ccagtttact 3600 ttgcagggct tcccaacctt accagaggc gccccagctg gcaattccgg ttcgcttgct 3660 gtccataaaa ccgcccagtc tagctatcgc catgtaagcc cactgcaagc tacctgcttt 3720 ctctttgcgc ttgcgttttc ccttgtccag atagcccagt agctgacatt catccggggt 3780 cagcaccgtt tetgeggaet ggetttetae gtgtteeget teetttagea geeettgege 3840 cctgagtgct tgcggcagcg tgaagcttaa aaaactgcaa aaaatagttt gacttgtgag 3900 cggataacaa ttaagatgta cccaattgtg agcggataac aatttcacac attaaagagg 3960 3974 agaaattaca tatg

<210> 13

<211> 112

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 13

aagcttaaaa aactgcaaaa aatagtttga cttgtgagcg gataacaatt aagatgtacc 60 caattgtgag cggataacaa tttcacacat taaagaggag aaattacata tg 112

<210> 14

<211> 542

<212> DNA

<213> Mus musculus

<220> .

<221> UNSURE

<222> (3)

<223> May be any nucleic acid

-29-

```
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (21)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (22)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (361)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (369)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (407)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (427)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (479)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (482)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220> '
<221> UNSURE
<222> (535)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<400> 14
gtncgaattt cggcacgaga nnttagacgc cttttcatgg aagctgggga atgtgggggc 60
cttggggaga ctgttcgaga acgtgcggtg gaggagtcca gtacacgatg agggaatgtg 120
acaacccagt cccaaagaat ggagggaagt actgtgaagg caaacgagtg cgctacagat 180
cctgtaacct tgaggactgt ccagacaata atggaaaaac ctttagagag gaacaatgtg 240
aagcacacaa cgagttttca aaagcttcct ttgggagtgg gcctgcggtg gaatggattc 300°
```

-30-

ccaagtacge tggcgtctca ccaaaggaca ggtgcaagtt catgttgcca agccaaagge 360
nttggctant tctttcgttt tgcagcccaa ggttgttagg tgggtantce atgttaggce 420
cagattncac ctttgtctgt gtgcaaggac agtgtgttaa aagttggttg tgatccgcnt 480
cntagattcc aaaaggagtt ttgttaatgt ggtgtttcn gggggaatgg tctantttta 540
aa 542

<210> 15

<211> 320

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 15

cagagaacat tegececaet etteaatgae eeatgetgaa aaagtgggga tageattgaa 60
agatteette ttettetta egaagtaggt gtattaatt ttaggtegaa gggeattgee 120
cacagtaaga acetggatgg teaagggete tttgagaggg etaaagetge gaattette 180
caatgeegea gaggageege tgtaceteaa gacaacaeet ttgtacataa tgtettgete 240
taaggtggae aaagtgtagt caccattaag aatatatgtg eeateageag etttgatgge 300
aagaaagetg eeettgttee 320

<210> 16

<211> 316

<212> DNA

<213> Eimeria tenella

<400> 16

-31-

```
<210> 17
<211> 383
<212> DNA
<213> Caenorhabditis elegans
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (160)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> . (326)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (358)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (366)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (377)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (379)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<400>.17
gtcgacccac gcgtccggat ggtactccat gtagcccaga ttccacctct gtctgtgtc 60
aaggacagtg tgtaaaagct ggttgtgatc gcatcataga ctccaaaaag aagtttgata 120
aatgtggtgt ttgcggggga aatggatcta cttgtaaaan aatatcagga tcagttacta 180
gtgcaaaacc tgggatatca tgatatcatc acaattccaa ctgggagcca ccaacatcga 240
agtgaaacag cggaaccaga ggggatccag ggaacaatgg gcagctttct tgccatcaaa 300
gctgctggat ggcacatata ttcttnaatg gtgactacac tttgtccacc ttagaganag 360
                                                                   383
acattntgtg acaaagngnt tgt
<210> 18
```

<211> 404

<212> DNA

-32-

```
<213> 'Crotalus atrox
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (21)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (301)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (335)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (373)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> ·UNSURE
<222> (378) ·
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (382)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (383)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
eccaegegte egeceaeggt neegggaett gtgtgggtee eagacatgtg atactettgg 60
gatggctgat gttggaactg tgtgtgatcc gagcagaagc tgctccgtca tagaagatga 120
tggtttacaa gctgccttca ccacagccca tgaattaggc cacgtgttta acatgccaca 180
tgatggatgc aaagcagtgt gccagcctta aatggtgtga accagggatt cccacatgat 240
ggcgtcaatg ctttccaacc tgggaccaca gccagccttg ggtcctcctt gcagtggcct 300
nacatggatt gacatcattt ctgggatgaa tggtncatgg gggaatgttt tgattggaca 360
                                                                    404
agcettcaga atnecetnae anntteccag gggttetece tggg
```

<210> 19

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 152

-33-

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (105) <223> May be any nucleic acid <221> UNSURE <222> (122) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (135) <223> May be any nucleic acid <400> 19 atcgtagaag atgaaaaatg gggcccagag gtgtccgaca atggggggct tacactgcgt 60 aacttetgca actggcageg gegttteaac cageccageg acegneacec agagcactae 120 152 gncacggcca tcctnctcac cagacagaac tt <210> 20 <211> 4180 <212> DNA <213> Unknown <223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown <400> 20 gcagetecga gctaggtgct ategcaagge cagagegcae ageceggegg agagageaga 60 tecttgetca gategagtca aategggeca aggeggagga egaagagtee aggeteetat 120 tetggaettg tteeccaget eegggggege ttetaggtee tgeageagee ageagtgegg 180 agccaccaac toggtgotgg aatgaaaaaa ttocogogog coagtgoaga atotttotaa 240 gtgacccgga gcttcgggtg ctagctctgc acgaactttc ccatcaaagt gatcgtgaat 300 tttaagcatc aggagcaggc cagcgaagct ctacgcgtct aaacgtctat ccagaccaag 360 agttototgo ggtgcagggt goggtgccat gcagccaaaa gtocottttg gggtcacgca 420 agcagaagee etgeteegae atgggggaeg tecageggge agegagatet eggggetete 480 tgtccgcaca catgctgttg ctgctcctcg cttccataac aatgctgcta tgtgcgcggg 540 gcgcacacgg gcgccccacg gaggaagatg aggagctggt cctgccctcg ctggagcgcg 600

-34-

eccegggeca cgattecace accacacgee ttegtetgga egeetttgge cageagetae 660 atctgaagtt gcagccggac agcggtttct tggcgcctgg cttcaccctg cagactgtgg 720 ggcgcagtcc cgggtccgag gcacaacatc tggaccccac cggggacctg gctcactgct 780 tetactetgg caeggtgaac ggtgateeeg getetgeege ageceteage etetgtgaag 840 gtgtgcgtgg tgccttctac ctacaaggag aggagttctt cattcagcca gcgcctggag 900 tggccacega gegeetggee eetgeegtge eegaggagga gtcateegea eggeegeagt 960 tccacatcct gaggcgaagg cggcgggca gtggcggcgc caagtgcggc gtcatggacg 1020 acgagaccet gecaaccage gaetegegae eegagageca gaacaceegg aaccagtgge 1080 ctgtgcggga ccccacgcct caggacgcgg gaaagccatc aggaccagga agcataagga 1140 agaagcgatt tgtgtccagc ccccgttatg tggaaaccat gctcgtagct gaccagtcca 1200 tggccgactt ccacggcagc ggtctaaagc attaccttct aaccctgttc tcggtggcag 1260 ccaggtttta caagcatccc agcattagga attcaattag cctggtggtg gtgaagatct 1320 tggtcatata cgaggagcag aagggaccag aagttacctc caatgcagct ctcacccttc 1380 ggaatttetg cagetggeag aaacaacaca acageeecag tgaeegggat ecagageact 1440 atgacactgc aattetgtte accagacagg atttatgtgg eteceacacg tgtgacacte 1500 teggaatgge agatgttgga accgtatgtg accccagcag gagetgetea gteatagaag 1560 atgatggttt gcaagccgcc ttcaccacag cccatgaatt gggccatgtg tttaacatgc 1620 cgcacgatga tgctaagcac tgtgccagct tgaatggtgt gagtggcgat tctcatctga 1680 tggcctcgat gctctccagc ttagaccata gccagccctg gtcaccttgc agtgcctaca 1740 tggtcacgtc cttcctagat aatggacacg gggaatgttt gatggacaag ccccagaatc 1800 caatcaagct cccttctgat cttcccggta ccttgtacga tgccaaccgc cagtgtcagt 1860 ttacattcgg agaggaatcc aagcactgcc ctgatgcagc cagcacatgt actaccctgt 1920 ggtgcactgg cacctccggt ggcttactgg tgtgccaaac aaaacacttc ccttgggcag 1980 atggcaccag ctgtggagaa gggaagtggt gtgtcagtgg caagtgcgtg aacaagacag 2040 acatgaagca ttttgctact cctgttcatg gaagctgggg accatgggga ccgtggggag 2100

actgctcaag aacctgtggt ggtggagttc aatacacaat gagagaatgt gacaacccag 2160 tcccaaagaa cggagggaag tactgtgaag gcaaacgagt ccgctacagg tcctgtaaca 2220 tcgaggactg tccagacaat aacggaaaaa cgttcagaga ggagcagtgc gaggcgcaca 2280 atgagttttc caaagcttcc tttgggaatg agcccactgt agagtggaca cccaagtacg 2340 ccggcgtctc gccaaaggac aggtgcaagc tcacctgtga agccaaaggc attggctact 2400 ttttcgtctt acagcccaag gttgtagatg gcactccctg tagtccagac tctacctctg 2460 tctgtgtgca agggcagtgt gtgaaagctg gctgtgatcg catcatagac tccaaaaaga 2520 agtttgataa gtgtggcgtt tgtggaggaa acggttccac atgcaagaag atgtcaggaa 2580 tagtcactag tacaagacct gggtatcatg acattgtcac aattcctgct ggagccacca 2640 acattgaagt gaaacatcgg aatcaaaggg ggtccagaaa caatggcagc tttctggcta 2700 ttagageege tgatggtace tatattetga atggaaactt cactetgtee acactagage 2760 aagacctcac ctacaaaggt actgtcttaa ggtacagtgg ttcctcggct gcgctggaaa 2820 gaatccgcag ctttagtcca ctcaaagaac ccttaaccat ccaggttctt atggtaggcc 2880 atgctctccg acccaaaatt aaattcacct actttatgaa gaagaagaca gagtcattca 2940 acgccattcc cacattttct gagtgggtga ttgaagagtg gggggagtgc tccaagacat 3000 gcggctcagg ttggcagaga agagtagtgc agtgcagaga cattaacgga caccctgctt 3060 ccgaatgtgc aaaggaagtg aagccagcca gtaccagacc ttgtgcagac cttccttgcc 3120 cacactggca ggtgggggat tggtcaccat gttccaaaac ttgcgggaag ggttacaaga 3180 agagaacett gaaatgtgtg teceaegatg ggggegtgtt ateaaatgag agetgtgate 3240 ctttgaagaa gccaaagcat tacattgact tttgcacact gacacagtgc agttaagagg 3300 cgttagagga caaggtagcg tggggagggg ctgatacact gagtgcaaga gtactggagg 3360 gatccagtga gtcaaaccag taagcagtga ggtgtggcaa ggaggtgtgt gtaggggata 3420 catagcaaag gaggtagatc aggacactac cctgccagtt acattctgat aaggtagtta 3480 atgaggcaca gtagcatctg aaagaccata cagagcacta aggagcccca aagcactatt 3540 agtatetett ttettatate tategeceaa ataattttea gagtetggea gaageeetgt 3600 tgcactgtac taactagata cttcttatca caaagattgg gaaaggcaaa gcagaaagat 3660

-36-

ggtaagactg ggttcaaac aaggcttggt ttcaatcact ggaggcaagg aggaggggac 3720
aaacaagatc attatcgaa gtcgctggtt gctgtggttt tacggaaggt tgatgcatca 3780
ttcctatcaa cagtgaaaag ttcagcttgt tcaacgtgac agaaaggctc atctccgtga 3840
aagagctcct gattcttct tacaccatct cagttcttaa ctatagttca tgttgaggta 3900
gaaacaattc atctattat aaaatgtaca ttggaaaaaa aaagtgaagt ttatgaggta 3960
cacataaaaa ctgaaggaaa caatgagcaa catgcctcct gctttgcttc ctcctgaggt 4020
aaacctgcct ggggattgag gttgttaag attatccatg gctcacaaga ggcagtaaaa 4080
taatacatgt tgtgccagag ttagaatggg gtatagagat cagggtccca tgagatggg 4140
aacatggtga tcactcatct cacatgggag gctgctgcag

<210> 21

<211> 9248

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 21

geageteega getaggtget ategeaagge cagagegeac ageeeggegg agagageaga 60
teettgetea gategagtea aateggggee aaggeggagg acgaagagte caggeteeta 120
ttetggaett gtteeecage teegggggeg ettetaggte etgeageage caggagtgeg 180
gageeaceaa eteggtgetg gaatgaaaaa atteeeggge gecagtgeag aatettteta 240
agtgaeeegg agettegggt getagetetg eacgaacttt eecateaaag tgategtgaa 300
ttttaageat eaggageagg eeagegaage tetaeegete taaaegteta teeagaeeaa 360
gagtteeteg eggtgeaggg tgeggtgeea tgeageeaaa agteeetttg gggteaegea 420
ageagaagee etgeteegae atgggggaeg teeageggge agegagatet eggggetete 480
tgteegeaca eatgetgttg etgeteeteg etteeataae aatgetgeta tgtgeeggg 540
gegeacaeegg gegeeeeaeg gaggaagatg aggagetggt eetgeeeteg etggageeg 600
eeeeegggeea egatteeaee aceaeaegee ttegtetgga egeetttgge eageagetae 660
atetgaagtt geageeggae ageggtttet tggegeetgg etteaeeetg eagaetgtg 720

WO 00/71577

PCT/US00/14462

ggcqcagtcc cgggtccgag gcacaacatc tggaccccac cggggacctg gctcactgct 780 tctactctgg cacggtgaac ggtgatcccg gctctgccgc agccctcagc ctctgtgaag 840 gtgtgcgtgg tgccttctac ctacaaggag aggagttctt cattcagcca gcgcctggag 900 tggccaccga gcgcctggcc cctgccgtgc ccgaggagga gtcatccgca cggccgcagt 960 tocacatoot gaggogaagg oggoggggca gtggcggcgc caagtgcggc gtcatggacg 1020 acgagaceet gecaaceage gaetegegae eegagageea gaacaceegg aaccagtgge 1080 ctgtgcggga ccccacgcct caggacgcgg gaaagccatc aggtataaga gtgaccccca 1140 tctctcagtc tttacgaggc gtgacttggg gtcacactcc agatcgcctc taaatgcgaa 1200 tgactcagac ttgcagtgaa ttgaagttct gggtcgtgac cttcccgctc ccccccccc 1260 aaaaaaagtg tgaccatact ctgctagaac acttatttgc ccgaatagtt aataatttga 1320 gaaagagaga aagaatcgga ggtcctgtag ataagggcta agcgtttcct ccgcgaagcc 1380 aataacccga ctccttacac tggagaatct ctctccatcc ctttaatgcc tttagtgaat 1440 gtatgagttc actttaacta ggttgtagtt tcgcgctgag ttttgtaacg tcagtccgtg 1500 tgagcacgta gcgctcaaag gagggcggag tagaggagcc atggtgacct ggatgtgcgt 1560 tcaggagect gggcaacggc agtggtgatc tcatttctgt ggccttccgt ctgtcccctt 1620 cccccatttg aaaagctgac cccgatggct ggtggctccg ttgggcccct ctgcagaacc 1680 tgcttgggag gtctttgctt ggttcgcccc gcctccacgc gcctcctacc tcggcctcgt 1740 tgctcgcact ccctctcccg gcagaggttg gactccccag cgctgtggaa tgttagcctg 1800 gactgatect coctgetaca cattegeetg actetgeegt gtteagtete taccageeag 1860 ttagttcttt ttaatcattc aaatttcttt ttgccctttt ctagatttct ccctcttttc 1920 cgacttgtcc ctaggagctg gtattcatat cctactttac gatttctctg accgctgagt 1980 ctcagcagcc cgaaaaaggc cattttccaa attggcaacc ctggtttgag aaaggaactt 2040 attccccccg gggcactggg agtgagagga ggcaggaaaa cactgctggg cagagtgggt 2100 ggtcctagtg cccggaactg gatcaagcag agaaccccct gggacccctt gaatgagaa 2160 getgageett acagactgag acteeteaag ecceaeceet tggetgaget eecegeeetg 2220 ccccatgcct tccacgtgga gctggatgat ctcattcggg atttcagccc tggcttcaat 2280

-38-

agtgaaaggg tgactcaggg cgtccgcctg cttctcttgc caagttttta ctacagctgg 2340 gtagaaatga tagccatact gcctcactca ggctgtggag tcttcaaaga ccacaaaaga 2400 ttttqtctta tttaaaqcaa aagaaaaaag acttaaaaat aactcacagt ttttagaaga 2520 tqcaaatatt tqttttattt ttqttccagg tqtatttcag ttttatttac tttgactagg 2580 ttgactttcc taatataccc cgagaaggtc actattagga gaaggactgc ccatgagcaa 2640 actteetttt etttttacag gaccaggaag cataaggaag aagegatttg tgtecagece 2700 ccgttatgtg gaaaccatgc tcgtggctga ccagtccatg gccgacttcc acggcagcgg 2760 tctaaagcat taccttctaa ccctgttctc ggtggcagcc aggttttaca agcatcccag 2820 cattaggaat tcaattagcc tggtggtggt gaagatcttg gtcatatatg aggagcagaa 2880 gggaccagaa gttacctcca atgcagctct cacccttcgg aatttctgca actggcagaa 2940 acaacacaac agccccagtg accgggatcc agagcactat gacactgcaa ttctgttcac 3000 cagacaggta agacaggagc ttatcaacca tttcatcaac tcaactcgga ggtcagcctt 3060 gtgttggatg ggatgagagg gtgggggtgt ggcggagagg aaacccagaa ggggatgaca 3120 tttqaaatgt aaacaaaata accaattaaa aaaaaaaggc atctcatctg tattgcctca 3180 tttcctttcg gttataggct agctcaatct gtcttgctta tttctatttt aaacttccac 3240 atotoaagtt otacagttot attttaaaag cattacaggg aatottgott agagtcagto 3300 cttcaagccc agcaataatg aatggacagg cttcaaagtg catgtgaaga cacgcccaac 3360 tgaagageta agtateaete teteetaett aaaagggatt teeettgeet etttgtagga 3420 tttatgtggc tcccacacgt gtgacactct cgggatggca gatgttggaa ctgtatgtga 3480 ccccagcagg agetgetcag teatagaaga tgatggtttg caageegeet teaccacage 3540 ccacgaattg ggtaagtcgg cttcagagta caagttaagc ccaaatgcat ggatacaacc 3600 caataagtca atctgatgtg acgagagaga aaacatctca gactatgttg ctacctcagc 3660 caccagcaat tttagaaggg gtagggtata ttttccacga tttcaagtat ggtcttacta 3720 ggacaggaga aagtggtaca aacatttgaa cgttgacatt tttatacttg ccctgatcaa 3780 agtgagtatg agccccaata caggttgtct aataagagag ccattgagcc tcactcaata 3840

-39-

atacagetga atgteettet tgtetgette ceaggecatg tgtttaacat geegeacgat 3900 gatgctaagc actgtgccag cttgaatggt gtgactggcg attctcatct gatggcctcg 3960 atgeteteca gettagacca tagecagece tggteacett geagtgeeta catggteacg 4020 teetteetag ataatggaca eggtaagatg acageteete titeeagatg gtgtteaace 4080 ttccttgtgt agggctctct ctggctaagt gagctccatg gctcttgctc atttcccctc 4140 cttcagagtt ttctctggca ggatcataag tagtagatct ttacctccat tgcatcctgc 4200 tcccaaaqtc cattcattca taaacaataa cttctcgcca ttgtaaaatc agaagtcccc 4260 tattgaggat aacgtotoga taaaaatota aagttooota goattgattt toocaaaaat 4320 gcatgatttc accaaacatg tattaataat tgcctctttt ttcttttcct ttttttttt 4380 tattatttta qqqqaatgtt tgatggacaa gccccagaat ccaatcaagc tcccttctga 4440 tetteceggt acettgtacg atgecaaceg ceagtgteag tttacatteg gagaggaate 4500 caagcactgc cctgatgcag ccagcacatg tactaccctg tggtgcactg gcacctccgg 4560 tggcttactg gtgtgccaaa caaaacactt cccttgggca gatggcacca gctgtggaga 4620 agggaagtgg tgtgtcagtg gcaagtgcgt gaacaagaca gacatgaagc attttgctgt 4680 gagttttccc aatgaaacat atccgtttgc aactcagggt tgagaagggc aaagtgatgg 4740 tttagttcct ttcctagaca aactcctcta cctgtgtcct gtagtgggac tatgagatgg 4800 tagcgtattt tgagaattga ttgtctgttt tacatttttc tctgattccc taaaatgtct 4860 ttatagttct aacactgata tctgtatctc catttagact cctgttcatg gaagctgggg 4920 accatgggga ccgtggggag actgctcaag aacctgtggt ggtggagttc aatacacaat 4980 gagagaatgt gacaacccag tcccaaagaa cggagggaag tactgtgaag gcaaacgagt 5040 ccgctacagg tcctgtaaca tcgaggactg tccagacaat aacggtgagt catactggac 5100 ttcagetete agaaaceggg caaaggegge gtgecacaae atgtggttgg aagttggaaa 5160 ctgggaacat catcgccgtc gttctctttt caggaaaaac gttcagagag gagcagtgcg 5220 aggogoacaa tgagttttoo aaagottoot ttgggaatga goocactgta gagtggacac 5280 ccaagtacgc cggcgtctcg ccaaaggaca ggtgcaagct cacctgtgaa gccaaaggca 5340 ttggctactt tttcgtctta cagcccaagg taggtgcttt tacacttgaa tctttgcaaa 5400

ggagcctcag ctgggcttgc tgccatgcca tacaaatgtt tgggctgtct ttacctattg 5460 atctgtgttc cgttttgaat ttggaatact tctaaatgca ggaacaactc cttgctttgg 5520 gatttgttgt tgccttctgt tgggaaggaa gcttaaatct agctagcact taaaagagtc 5580 ttgcatgtgt ttaatattgc ttctctatcc ccaaagaatg gccctttgaa aactcaagag 5640 ccctctctgt ataactaggt ttcacataca aaaattcatg gttagataaa ttatatatta 5700 acatggcacc caggagtttt agaaagtagt ccaaagtact tgttactggg tacctagcag 5760 ccgcacatac gagcacacta actaaggtaa gagtttgaga attaaaaatt catcgttgga 5820 acatgtactt tgaccaaaga gactcgccat ttcttttggt gttttgcaga aaggataaat 5880 cctgctttga agaagaaaat tgaatgaaat ttgcttaagc ttgtcatgta ttcttagcat 5940 tataagatag caaactatat ccaagttgtg gatgaagtat ttagcaagtg atttataaag 6000 taccttcaac tacagcatat tattctaggt actgaccatg gaacaataat cagtgtgaca 6060 gtgaaccetg ettecattga eetaggeeag caaatatata aaatcaagac atttataage 6120 cttacagata gctatatgaa ctgttgaaaa agccaaaatg aaagtgaaca tgtggcacgt 6180 gacaaggaga ctacttgtag cctgggagga gagcattccc agttgccatc acatcagatg 6240 tttaaccacc atggtgcatg ttgtctccac aggttgtaga tggcactccc tgtagtccag 6300 actctacctc tgtctgtgtg caagggcagt gtgtgaaagc tggctgtgat cgcatcatag 6360 actccaaaaa gaagtttgat aagtgtggcg tttgtggagg aaacggttcc acatgcaaga 6420 agatgtcagg aatagtcact agtacaaggt gagtttcaga acgctcactt ctgcagtaga 6480 cacgctgtgt tgctcagttg gtccctagca tctacaagac cttgggttca atccgcatgc 6540 atgtacctgt agtcccagtg tatgggagac agagacaagt gtgacaagac ggtcagatgt 6600 tcaggtcatc tttgctacat agtgactttc agttcacctt ggggaacatg aaaaacctga 6660 ctggaaacac aaacacaca aaaacaatta acccaggtac ttcatgtaat cccagtgttc 6720 agtaggctga cttgggagga tggttgctat aaggcctagg ttagcttggt ctacataatg 6780 agttccagta taacctggcc cacaagtgaa ccctaaagtt aattaatcga cacatgaaac 6840 aaaacacatg ctttggagac cctgtaattt tgatatacga ttttgtagga ctaaggaaaa 6900 gtcacattta aaagaattgc ctatttttaa agcaatgtga ttgattaact cattgaaaga 6960

-41-

catatacctg ttttctttgt ccacagacct gggtatcatg acattgtcac aattcctgct 7020 ggagccacca acattgaagt gaaacatcgg aatcaaaggg ggtccagaaa caatggcagc 7080 tttctggcta ttagagccgc tgatggtacc tatattctga atggaaactt cactctgtcc 7140 acactagage aagaceteae etacaaaggt actgtettaa ggtacagtgg tteetegget 7200 gcgctggaga gaatccgcag ctttagtcca ctcaaagaac ccttaaccat ccaggttctt 7260 atggtaggcc atgctctccg acccaaaatt aaattcacct actttatgaa gaagaagaca 7320 gagtcattca acgccattcc cacattttct gagtgggtga ttgaagagtg gggggagtgc 7380 tccaagacat geggeteagg ttggeagaga agagtagtge agtgeagaga cattaatgga 7440 caccctgctt ccgaatgtgc aaaggaagtg aagccagcca gtaccagacc ttgtgcagac 7500 cttccttqcc cacactggca ggtgggggat tggtcaccat gttccaaaac ttgcgggaag 7560 ggttacaaga agagaacctt gaaatgtgtg teecaegatg ggggegtgtt atcaaatgag 7620 agctgtgatc ctttgaagaa gccaaagcat tacattgact tttgcacact gacacagtgc 7680 agttaagagg cgttagagga caaggtagcg tggggagggg ctgatacact gagtgctgga 7740 gggatccagt gagtcaaacc agtaagcagt gaggtgtggc aaggaggtgt gtgtagggga 7800 tacatagcaa aggaggtaga tcaggacact accctgccag ttacattctg ataaggtagt 7860 taatgaggca cagtagcatc tgaaagacca tacagagcac taaggagccc caaagcacta 7920 ttagtatete ttttettata tetategece aaataatttt cagagtetgg cagaageeet 7980 gttgcactgt actgactaga tacttcttat cacaaagatt gggaaaggca aagcagaaag 8040 atggtaagac tgggtttcaa acaaggcttg gtttctatca ctggaggcaa ggaggagggg 8100 acaaacaaga tcattattcg aagtcgctgg ttgctgtggt tttacggaag gttgatgcat 8160 cattectate aacagtgaaa agtteagett gtteaacgtg acagaaagge teateteegt 8220 gaaagagete etgatteett ettacaceat eteagttett aactataatt catgitgagg 8280 tagaaacaat tcatctattt ataaaatgta cattggaaaa aaaaaagtga agtttatgag 8340 gtacacataa aaactgaagg aaacaatgag caacatgcct cctgctttgc ttcctcctga 8400 ggtaaacctg cctggggatt gaggttgttt aagattatcc atggctcaca agaggcagta 8460 aaataataca tgttgtgcca gagttagaat ggggtataga gatcagggtc ccatgagatg 8520

-42-

gggaacatgg tgatcactca tctcacatgg gaggctgctg cagggtagca ggtccactcc 8580
tggcagctgg tccaacagtc gtatcctggt gaatgtctgt tcagctcttc tactgagaga 8640
gaatatgact gtttccatat gtatatgtat atagtaaaat atgttactat gaattgcatg 8700
tactttataa gtattggtgt gtctgttcct tctaagaagg actatagttt ataataaatg 8760
cctataataa catatttatt tttatacatt tatttctaat gataaaacct ttaagttata 8820
tcgcttttgt aaaagtgcat ataaaaatag agtatttata caatatatgt taactagaaa 8880
taataaaaga acacttttga atgtgtatgc ctatttctg gagtgggatt aacttctggg 8940
caagaaatct gatgagacac aaacattgga cttcaagaca gttttaaaat ttgggtaaat 9000
gaactgtatt tcctgttat agacgtacta ataaaaaaga agttgatgat gtctttagtg 9060
gtaagattgt tactaatgtg gttggcaaat tgctgtaaag agccagatag taagcattta 9120
tggcattgta ggctatctt cctgccacaa ccatgtgaca gtggtttaat aaaactttat 9240
ttacaaaa

<210> 22

<211> 5722

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 22

ggacgcacag gcattccccg cgcccctcca gccctcgccg ccctcgccac cgctcccggc 60 cgccgcgctc cggtacacac aggatccctg ctgggcacca acagctccac catggggctg 120 gcctggggac taggcgtcct gttcctgatg catgtgtgtg gcaccaaccg cattccagag 180 tctgggcgag acaacagcgt gtttgacatc tttgaactca ccggggccgc ccgcaagggg 240 tctggggccc gactggtgaa gggccccgac ccttccagcc cagctttccg catcgaggat 300 gccaacctga tccccctgt gcctgatgac aagttccaag acctggtgga tgctgtgcgg 360 gcagaaaagg gtttcctcct tctggcatcc ctgaggcaga tgaagaagac ccggggcacg 420 ctgctggccc tggagcggaa agaccactct ggccaggtct tcagcgtggt gtccaatggc 480

WO 00/71577

aaggegggea eeetggaeet eageetgaee gteeaaggaa ageageaegt ggtgtetgtg 540 gaagaagete teetggeaac eggeeagtgg aagageatea eeetgtttgt geaggaagae 600 agggcccagc tgtacatcga ctgtgaaaag atggagaatg ctgagttgga cgtccccatc 660 caaagcgtet teaceagaga eetggeeage ategeeagae teegeatege aaagggggge 720 gtcaatgaca atttccaggg ggtgctgcag aatgtgaggt ttgtctttgg aaccacacca 780 gaagacatce teaggaacaa aggetgetee agetetacea gtgteeteet eaccettgae 840 aacaacgtgg tgaatggttc cagecetgee ateegcacta actacattgg ccacaagaca 900 aaggacttgc aagccatctg cggcatctcc tgtgatgagc tgtccagcat ggtcctggaa 960 ctcaggggcc tgcgcaccat tgtgaccacg ctgcaggaca gcatccgcaa agtgactgaa 1020 gagaacaaag agttggccaa tgagctgagg cggcctcccc tatgctatca caacggagtt 1080 cagtacagaa ataacgagga atggactgtt gatagctgca ctgagtgtca ctgtcagaac 1140 tcagttacca tctgcaaaaa ggtgtcctgc cccatcatgc cctgctccaa tgccacagtt 1200 cctgatggag aatgetgtee tegetgttgg eccagegaet etgeggaega tggetggtet 1260 ccatggtccg agtggacctc ctgttctacg agctgtggca atggaattca gcagcgcggc 1320 cgctcctgcg atagcctcaa caaccgatgt gagggctcct cggtccagac acggacctgc 1380 cacattcagg agtgtgacaa aagatttaaa caggatggtg gctggagcca ctggtccccg 1440 tggtcatctt gttctgtgac atgtggtgat ggtgtgatca caaggatccg gctctgcaac 1500° tctcccaqcc cccaqatgaa tgggaaaccc tgtgaaggcg aagcgcggga gaccaaagcc 1560 tgcaagaaag acgcctgccc catcaatgga ggctggggtc cttggtcacc atgggacatc 1620 tgttctgtca cctgtggagg aggggtacag aaacgtagtc gtctctgcaa caaccccgca 1680 ccccagtttg gaggcaagga ctgcgttggt gatgtaacag aaaaccagat ctgcaacaag 1740 caggactgtc caattgatgg atgcctgtcc aatccctgct ttgccggcgt gaagtgtact 1800 agctaccctg atggcagctg gaaatgtggt gcttgtcccc ctggttacag tggaaatggc 1860 atccagtgca cagatgttga tgagtgcaaa gaagtgcctg atgcctgctt caaccacaat 1920 ggagagcacc ggtgtgagaa cacggacccc ggctacaact gcctgccctg cccccacgc 1980 ttcaccggct cacagccctt cggccagggt gtcgaacatg ccacggccaa caaacaggtg 2040

-44-

tgcaagcccc gtaacccctg cacggatggg acccacgact gcaacaagaa cgccaagtgc 2100 aactacctgg gccactatag cgaccccatg taccgctgcg agtgcaagcc tggctacgct 2160 ggcaatggca tcatctgcgg ggaggacaca gacctggatg gctggcccaa tgagaacctg 2220 gtgtgcgtgg ccaatgcgac ttaccactgc aaaaaggata attgccccaa ccttcccaac 2280 tcagggcagg aagactatga caaggatgga attggtgatg cctgtgatga tgacgatgac 2340 aatgataaaa ttccagatga cagggacaac tgtccattcc attacaaccc agctcagtat 2400 gactatgaca gagatgatgt gggagaccgc tgtgacaact gtccctacaa ccacaaccca 2460 gatcaggcag acacagacaa caatggggaa ggagacgcct gtgctgcaga cattgatgga 2520 gacggtatec teaatgaacg ggacaactge cagtacgtet acaatgtgga ccagagagae 2580 actgatatgg atggggttgg agatcagtgt gacaattgcc ccttggaaca caatccggat 2640 cagctggact ctgactcaga ccgcattgga gatacctgtg acaacaatca ggatattgat 2700 gaagatggcc accagaacaa totggacaac tgtccctatg tgcccaatgc caaccaggct 2760 gaccatgaca aagatggcaa gggagatgcc tgtgaccacg atgatgacaa cgatggcatt 2820 cctgatgaca aggacaactg cagactcgtg cccaatcccg accagaagga ctctgacggc 2880 gatggtcgag gtgatgcctg caaagatgat tttgaccatg acagtgtgcc agacatcgat 2940 gacatctgtc ctgagaatgt tgacatcagt gagaccgatt tccgccgatt ccagatgatt 3000 cctctggacc ccaaagggac atcccaaaat gaccctaact gggttgtacg ccatcagggt 3060 aaagaactcg tccagactgt caactgtgat cctggactcg ctgtaggtta tgatgagttt 3120 aatgctgtgg acttcagtgg caccttcttc atcaacaccg aaagggacga tgactatgct 3180 ggatttgtct ttggctacca gtccagcagc cgcttttatg ttgtgatgtg gaagcaagtc 3240 acccagtect aetgggacae caaccecaeg agggeteagg gatacteggg cetttetgtg 3300 aaagttgtaa actccaccac agggcctggc gagcacctgc ggaacgccct gtggcacaca 3360 ggaaacaccc ctggccaggt gcgcaccctg tggcatgacc ctcgtcacat aggctggaaa 3420 gatttcaccg cctacagatg gcgtctcagc cacaggccaa agacgggttt cattagagtg 3480 gtgatgtatg aagggaagaa aatcatggct gactcaggac ccatctatga taaaacctat 3540 gctggtggta gactagggtt gtttgtcttc tctcaagaaa tggtgttctt ctctgacctg 3600

aaatacgaat gtagagatcc ctaatcatca aattgttgat tgaaagactg atcataaacc 3660 aatgctggta ttgcaccttc tggaactatg ggcttgagaa aacccccagg atcacttctc 3720 cttggcttcc ttctttctg tgcttgcatc agtgtggact cctagaacgt gcgacctgcc 3780 tcaagaaaat gcagttttca aaaacagact catcagcatt cagcctccaa tgaataagac 3840 atcttccaag catataaaca attgctttgg tttccttttg aaaaagcatc tacttgcttc 3900 agttgggaag gtgcccattc cactctgcct ttgtcacaga gcagggtgct attgtgaggc 3960 catctctgag cagtggactc aaaagcattt tcaggcatgt cagagaaggg aggactcact 4020 agaattagca aacaaaacca ccctgacatc ctccttcagg aacacgggga gcagaggcca 4080 aagcactaag gggagggcgc atacccgaga cgattgtatg aagaaaatat ggaggaactg 4140 ttacatgttc ggtactaagt cattttcagg ggattgaaag actattgctg gatttcatga 4200 tgctgactgg cgttagctga ttaacccatg taaataggca cttaaataga agcaggaaag 4260 ggagacaaag actggcttct ggacttcctc cctgatcccc acccttactc atcaccttgc 4320 agtggccaga attagggaat cagaatcaaa ccagtgtaag gcagtgctgg ctgccattgc 4380 ctggtcacat tgaaattggt ggcttcattc tagatgtagc ttgtgcagat gtagcaggaa 4440 aataggaaaa cctaccatct cagtgagcac cagctgcctc ccaaaggagg ggcagccgtg 4500 cttatatttt tatggttaca atggcacaaa attattatca acctaactaa aacattcctt 4560 ttctcttttt tccgtaatta ctaggtagtt ttctaattct ctcttttgga agtatgattt 4620 ttttaaagtc tttacgatgt aaaatattta ttttttactt attctggaag atctggctga 4680 aggattattc atggaacagg aagaagcgta aagactatcc atgtcatctt tgttgagagt 4740 cttcgtgact gtaagattgt aaatacagat tatttattaa ctctgttctg cctggaaatt 4800 taggetteat aeggaaagtg tttgagagea agtagttgae atttateage aaatetettg 4860 caagaacagc acaaggaaaa tcagtctaat aagctgctct gccccttgtg ctcagagtgg 4920 atgttatggg attocttttt tototgtttt atottttoaa gtggaattag ttggttatoo 4980 atttgcaaat gttttaaatt gcaaagaaag ccatgaggtc ttcaatactg ttttacccca 5040 tocottgtgc atatttccag ggagaaggaa agcatataca cttttttctt tcattttcc 5100 aaaagagaaa aaaatgacaa aaggtgaaac ttacatacaa atattacctc atttgttgtg 5160

-46-

tgactgagta aagaatttt ggatcaagcg gaaagagtt aagtgtctaa caaacttaaa 5220 gctactgtag tacctaaaaa gtcagtgttg tacatagcat aaaaactctg cagagaagta 5280 ttcccaataa ggaaatagca ttgaaatgtt aaatacaatt tctgaaagtt atgtttttt 5340 tctatcatct ggtataccat tgetttattt ttataaatta ttttctcatt gccattggaa 5400 agagttagta tttctatttt tatataatgt ttgcacactg aattgaagaa tactgctgt 5460 ttcttttt ttgtttttt tttttttt tttttttt cttttttg cttttgacct cccatttta 5580 ctattggca atacctttt ctaggaatgt gctttttt gtacacatt ttatccatt 5640 aacattctaa agcagtgtaa gttgtatatt actgttctt gtacacatt ttatccatt 5560 aacattctaa agcagtgtaa gttgtatatt actgtttct atgtacaagg aacaacaata 5700 aatcatatgg aaatttatat tt

<210> 23

<211> 42521

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 23

gategtttte cagacattt tgttetetgt teatteett ategtatea aaaagttate 60 acaaatgace tteetatet gtetgegtet ettttaacte teacegtttg ggacetttea 120 aatagtttt egetateaa tetaaacatt agttgegttg actegacatt tgacecetea 180 etateatete cagtteetet ttttgttaca etttageagt ggeageagag ageaagtagg 240 tggageeaaa gtgtgegeea tteateggga aaaattgtgt tetteateaa attttgggea 300 atttaetegg gatttgeget aatttggaaa caaaaattea aatteetgee aattgtttt ttettettt tttgeteete eeateeteea teaaattget etttttega 420 tteaacata teageeatet teagagtgtg teactaacee eeattttat teaaggttag 480 tgatatagta teetaactae agacgteaca eeatgggtt getgetette teggeageee 540 tteetetgtg eteegteeea aegtgggeet teeteetgte ateatteete ggaagegatg 600 ttgeacaagt aageaagete teetataeet agaatettgt aaattgaaaa eteetaatte 660

caqaaqccat accttcatcc aaactcccca ccggagcgtg acccggcgag ttccagaatg 720 aagagacagg catatcaagt gtacgttgat ggagatgttt ccgttactgt tgacaagtct 780 ggacaaaagg aaaccggcaa ctggggacca tgggtgcccg agaacgagtg ctcacgttcg 840 tgtggtggag gagttcaact cgagaagaga cagtgcaggt tcgtggactt ttcatttttt 900 agggaatttc ctagacgttc taaaagctta ttttcaaaaa ttttggtttc ctgatcttca 960 tgcctttatg aacgtggtga aagatcaacc taggctagcc tgtgacatac attttttgaa 1020 gcagatccaa ctttatcaag agccatcgaa ttctcgtttt aaagtgtttt ttttttctga 1080 taactttttt ctaatagctt tacccatttt tatgtcaaga ctgaaagcaa tgaatcacaa 1140 gaggetatet acgtttgttt ttgaagetet gtaggaatea tettaaaaaa ttaagtaaag 1200 taatggagat gaaattctaa ttttttaaaa tcataatcat tactttctgt attatcttca 1260 agttcaaact tttcaaacgg ttattctcaa gaaactcaca tagaatttta acaatttcct 1320 ctatctattt cttgcaagca acccaccgaa ctcaaatctt atccaaacta aacttttagt 1380 ggtgactgca ctggagcttc agtccgctac atctcgtgta acttgaacgc atgcgagtct 1440 ggtactgatt tccgtgctga gcaatgctcc aaattcaacg atgaggctct tgatggaaac 1500 taccacaagt ggactccata caagggaaag aacaagtaag ttaactttct tcaagatgtt 1560 tttctaattt tcgagttttc aggtgcgagc tcgtctgtaa gccagaatct ggaaacttct 1620 actacaagtg ggctgataag gttgttgatg gaaccaagtg cgactccaag agcaacgata 1680 tctgtgttga tggggaatgt cttccagttg gatgtgacgg aaagcttgga tcttgtaagt 1740 ttaaaattta attcaaaatc ttcatttcat gccgaatatt tcagctctca aattcgacaa 1800 gtgcggaaag tgcgatggag atggttctac ctgcaagact attgaaggac gtttcgatga 1860 gcgcaatctc tctccaggat accatgatat tatcaaactt ccagaaggag ccaccaacat 1920 taagattcag gaagccagaa agagcaccaa caacttggct ctgaagaacg gttccgatca 1980 cttttatttg aatggaaatg gattgatcca agttgagaag gaggttgaag tcggaggaac 2040 tatettegtt taegatgaeg etgaaceaga aacteteagt geteaaggae eacteteega 2100 ggageteace gttgetette tetteagaaa gggaageegt gatactgeta teaagtaega 2160 gttctctatt ccacttgagg aggaagttga ctacatgtac aagtttgaca actggactcc 2220

gtgctctgta tcatgcggaa agggtgttca aacccgtaat ctctactgta ttgatggaaa 2280 gaacaaggga cgcgttgagg atgatctctg cgaggagaac aatgccacaa agccagagtt 2340 cgaaaagagc tgtgaaactg ttgactgtga agccgaatgg ttcactggag actgggaatc 2400 ttgctcatcc acctgcggag atcaaggaca gcaataccgt gtcgtctact gccatcaagt 2460 attogotaac ggacgtogtg ttaccgttga ggatggaaac tgcaccgttg agagaccacc 2520 agtaaagcag acttgcaatc ggtaagttga ttttataaat gcataaacaa ctctgtgaat 2580 ctatttgttt atgcgatgct atccatatat attaccagat ggtgttggtg cccaaaactt 2640 ataaacaatt attttctctt tgcagttttg cctgcccaga gtggcaagct ggtccgtggt 2700 cggcttgctc agagaagtgt ggagacgcct tccaatacag atcggtgacc tgccgcagtg 2760 agaaggaagg agaagaggga aaactottgg ccgctgatgc ttgcccagct gatgagcaag 2820 agaagttega cacagagaga acttgcaatt tgggaccatg cgagggactt acatttgtca 2880 ctggagaatg gaacttggtt agattttgca aaatatgggg acctggggaa aagcatacta 2940 aataagatca actttatgaa acaaataatt tttagtgcac ccgctgcaac gatactgagg 3000 agactcgtga agtcacctgc aaggactccc aaggaagagc ctatccactc gagaagtgtt 3060 tggttgataa ctccaccgag attccaactg atactaggtg agtcattcca gatatgacat 3120 tgaacttgga ttaattttt tcttccagat catgcgccac ccaaccacca tgtgagtacg 3180 agtggaccgt cagtgagtgg agcaagtgta ccaccgaatg cggacacgga cacaagactc 3240 gtcgtgttat ctgtgccatc caccaaaacg gaggactcga ggttgttgat gaaggacact 3300 gtcaagctga gaagccagaa ggaaagacta actgcaccaa tgaggagaag tgtactggaa 3360 catggtacac atcttcatgg tccgagtgta ccgctgaatg tggtggtgga tcccaagatc 3420 gtgtcgctgt ttgcttgaac tacgataaga agccagttcc agaatggtgc gacgaagccg 3480 tcaagccatc tgagaaacaa gattgtaacg ttgatgactg cccaacttgc gttgactctg 3540 agttcggatg ctgcccagat aactctactt ttgctaccgg agaattcaac ttcggatgct 3600 ctaactgctc ggaaacagaa ttcggatgct gtgctgacaa tgttaccgtt gccactggac 3660 ctaactccaa gggatgcgaa gaattcgttg agtctccact taaccttgaa gctgatgttg 3720 ccaatgctga cgctgaagct tcaggagatg ctccagaact ctgcagcgtc acaaacgaga 3780

acggagaagc tgttgatgtt gagtgtgcca ccattgctcc aatcactgct cttcttggag 3840 atggggaact tatcggaaat gatactgatg cttccaatga gaccatacac tgctcgaaga 3900 ccgaattcgg atgctgtcca gattggtaca ccgccgcctc tggaaagggt aacgaaggat 3960 gcccatcgtt cactcttgga ggatgtaacg agactcaatt cggatgttgt cacgatgatg 4020 tcactcttgc tcgtggagcc aaccttgaag gatgcggaga gccatcttgc gctgcttccc 4080 tctatggatg ctgtaaagat cgtaagacaa ttgccttcgg accacactat tctggatgtg 4140 agegateate etteccatgt gagettageg actteggatg etgeecagat ggtgagaetg 4200 ctgctcttgg aaagaatgga accggatgcg gagagaactg cttgaccacc aagttcggat 4260 gctgccctga tggaaagacc accgccaagg ggtcccacaa cgagggatgc ggatgcgagt 4320 tegeccaata eggatgetge ecagaeggaa aateagttge caagggagee ggattttaeg 4380 gatgcccaga aagctgcgcc cagagccagt tcggatgctg cccagacgga aagactcgtg 4440 ctcgcggaga gaacaaggaa ggatgtccat gccagtacac ccgttacgga tgctgcccag 4500 atggggagac tactgctctt ggaccacgca atgatggatg tgataactgc cgctacgcca 4560 agcacggatg ttgcccagat ggagagacca aggctcttgg accagatgga gccggatgcc 4620 caccaactac cacgccacca ttcctcatgg gaggaactgt tgccccacat aaaatcgccg 4680 cctgtaatca gacacaagaa agtggaaccg tctgcggagc cggatacaag cttgtaagta 4740 attaacctca tgaaaaagaa ttggagcaac acatttcatg tataaatatt tcaatttcag 4800 gcatggcatt atgataccac tgagggacgt tgcaaccagt tctggtacgg aggatgcggt 4860 ggaaatgaca acaactttgc tagccaggat atgtgcgaga ctatctgcgt cgaaccacca 4920 ggcaagggaa gatgttacct gccacgtgtt gatggaccac tccggtgtga ccaacttcag 4980 ccaagatact attatgatca ttccaagaag cactgtgtgg ccttctggtg gagaggatgt 5040 ctcggaaatg ccaacaactt caactctttc gaagaatgct ccatgttctg taaggacgtt 5100 ggaccgtacg atgetecaac caccgetget ecaccaccac caccacagea aaatgeteag 5160 caatacette caactecaga agtteaacag attgagatte aatetgetga geaaceteaa 5220 ccacaacagc cacaacaaca gcaacagcaa caacagcaac aaccacagca accacgtcaa 5280 tcaatggaag acatctgcag atcccgccaa gacgccggac catgcgagac ttactccgat 5340 caatggttct acaacgcttt cagccaagaa tgcgaaacct tcacttatgg aggatgtgga 5400 ggaaatctca atcgtttccg cagcaaggat gaatgcgagc agcgttgttt cttcgttcac 5460 ggageteage cateegetge eeggeaggaa caageteage eageagetea accageteaa 5520 ccagctcagc caagtaacat cgtctctcca ccacaacagt cagctagtcc agttgtggtt 5580 ccatgtaagt tetttagaat gcatttattt ettaetataa gtttetataa gttegeatgt 5640 gaagcatccc catttcagcg aacagcaaac aacgcgatgc ttgccacctc aacgttgacc 5700 aaggacgttg taagggggct tttgactcct ggtactacga agttgccacc ggatcctgcg 5760 tcacattcaa gtacaccgga tgcggaggaa acgccaacag atttgctagc aaggatcagt 5820. gcgagtcact ctgtgtgaag ccagcttctg aagctgcttc agccggaatt ggtatgcttt 5880 gagttataga gaatgttcac tatttttgtt aaatgtttga gtaaatgaga aactggctca 5940 gtttgaaaat gtttgcacca tgtttcaaaa tagtttttga gttgaatagt tgaggccatg 6000 aaaatcttaa ttacactcca gaagtacatt ttaaaacatt tttgagaatt aggtcttcaa 6060 aaaaaggttt aatattgagg tttcaaatta gaaatattaa tatacgggga tttgggttta 6120 aaactgattt ttaaaatctt atttttgaag tttcgctttg atattcgtgc aaaaaaaaa 6180 ccaacttttt cagacggtgc agctggaatc aactcagttt gtgacgaagc caaggacacc 6240 ggaccgtgca ccaactttgt cacgaaatgg tactacaaca aagccgacgg aacctgcaac 6300 cgattccatt acggtggatg ccaaggaacc aacaatcgat tcgacaacga gcaacagtgc 6360 aaggotgott gtcaaaatca taaggatgot tgtcaactto caaaggttca aggaccatgo 6420 tctggaaage attcctatta ttactacaac actgccagtc atcaatgcga gacgttcact 6480 tatggtggct gcctcggaaa tactaacaga ttcgctacca ttgaggagtg tcaagcgaga 6540 tgcccgagta agttctaagt taatagtgat atatgctttg tttccccttt attctttgac 6600 aattttcaaa tactttttgc ataattacct tatttctatt cccttctgtt tcccattttc 6660 ctccacccgc tacaaattgt ttcccgtact ctctcctttc tcactttccc gtccgaaggg 6720 acacggcaat gctgcctaaa tgaactgcct aataatattt atgaattttc caattttcta 6780 aaaaaaaaca attototoaa aaaattooot googttoogo cactgottto ttoaccoatt 6840 gttgcgctat ttttttaaa taaatgaata aagctgaaat agttaacagt ttctgaaatt 6900

gcatgtaagt ttgtagtgta tcagtgtgtt tgtcgtgaaa gtttttttt acctgcatga 6960 tttcctgaac tgcatgaaac tgttcttatt acgttttaga tttgctgaag tgtgctagaa 7020 gtgtgatttt gtttcagaag acgaccagac tacaacaaca tcacaaccag aagagctccc 7080 aagtttgcca cttgttcaag aagatcctca gccacgaccg gcattttcat tgaagtaagc 7140 acgtgtagtc caagtgccta cttctcgtat gaccaaaaaa tttaatataa ggtttccaag 7200 tattaaggaa tcagtagcat gtaaattgtg tggattgttc tcctgggttg atgggttttt 7260 ttctcactca caatcagata tggagtagct tatatgggaa tttatttgag aaatagaata 7320 tgtcataaca tccaaattta attattaaaa agttgtgaag tttctcatta tgtatataaa 7380 attogoottt caaataagaa caaaaattaa otgtatgaaa gagotgaatt caatttgaaa 7440 ttgagaaaat aactggttca aaaagaagaa aaacgttgga aaatctagac gtaaatctat 7500 ggattttctt ttcaggtcgg ggaaatttcg acgattttta tattttcaaa aatcattcac 7560 aaatatacac caaaaattat ttttaccata ataaaatacg gaatttcact ggattactgt 7620 agtattcatg taaggttact gtattgttac tctagggata ctacaagaat atttttgcaa 7680 agttgtaaga agtatagaga ttactgtaga ttgaaaatct agacaaaaat cattttccgt 7740 aataatctgt ggggatagaa tgttgaaggc acaaggctta taaagcacca tgggaaaaaa 7800 ttttaacagt gatttttta agcatatcct ctttcccagg aaatccactt ttcaaatata 7860 ttcccactaa actetttaag acaateette geccatagte gtegeegtga tgeteeattt 7920 gcacgtteeg tateegeeeg teaceatact eetgatteeg aagaggaaeg agttgaetgt 7980 tatgctgttc cagatccagg atcttgcggg taataaatct cacctatcca ttacaaccat 8040 taccgtctta atgattcaga gactaccgtc ttgtttggca ctactctgcc acgagtaact 8100 catgoogtca attotactat ggtggatgtg ctgggaatac gaatcgcttc gagacccggg 8160 ataaatgtga aacatcgtgt gttgctaaga ttgaagaacg cgtggaaagt gtgtcagaag 8220 cttcaaaatc tctggaagag gttagactaa cggatccaag gatggattct cactttggat 8280 atcatgatcc agaagttgat caaatcgaag aagaagctga atatgtcatt gttgataccg 8340 gagetetace tgaattatge atgetteeag aacaaagagg gtettgttat gataacattt 8400 tgagatggag gtaagtcaaa tcaagaatag aaaattcgaa aatccgaaaa actttataat 8460 WO 00/71577

PCT/US00/14462

tatactaaaa gcaaaatctt aaaatctttc agattcgact ctgaaaagtc tcaatgtgta 8520 accttcatgt attctggatg taatccaaat gcaaatcact tcactagtca ggttagtttc 8580 attattttgt gtcctttcgt ggaactggcc ccttggtttc taacttgatc ttctccttcc 8640 gaatacccaa tttgagcacc gctggctcac tttttcgacg gtgacgttcc tcaattctag 8700 cggcctctgt attttctgag cactcttgag caacagtttc ctcactggaa atgtttgttt 8760 ttcaagaggg agtgagagag agaaataaac gtacaatttt tgaagccgca catgatttgt 8820 tagaagtoga tgccgttctg cagtatcctt catgtttcgt agttgtttct gtagtaattt 8880 ttatggatta ggaactaaga aatcatcact cactgcggta gttgcatttt tgtgcatgca 8940 tottoccata aaagcaacaa atgcaacaac tgatagagco gccacacaaa ttgcaataat 9000 tcgaagtcga tttctaattc ctttctttac tttttgtcta tgctcagctg ctttttcgat 9060 gtgcttcttc ttgctggggt cgagctcgca atgaggaaat ggttcgatga gtggaccgtg 9120 ttttttgcat tgttcacaac ggcgtccagt gtatttgtct gggcagtcac acgaaagagt 9180 geggtttttg aaatetgaaa attttaaatt taagaacagg atetatagea gttttgeeca 9240 tcacagtcct atgtctatat taaaaaaaat tatcggacat taaaaaaaaat gttttctcat 9300 tttttcagta tttctataaa aactgcattc gcatttaatc ataactttta atcgttaaaa 9360 acttagtett taagtacetg gggateegta aacacagaca attteateae aataategee 9420 ttcaaatccc acatcacaga tgcatcttcc atttctcaaa aacccctcga cacatttact 9480 tgtatattgg cattcacttc caaaatatga gcccacacat tcacatcggt cccccttcca 9540 ttctcctttg tttccgcact gaaataattc aatagatttt ggaagtttag ggcctcaaaa 9600 atatacettt teegetggee gatagteaca cattteacet tteeateega ettegeaaat 9660 gcacggctca ctgaatagaa ggctttccgg gtcgaagcgg aatccgaccg agagtccgtg 9720 aactgtaaat tgaaaatttg taattccaaa aaaaaaacag cttttgcaaa aatcgtccaa 9780 aagaatttta gagttagaca ttattttct caaaaagttc aaagttgtat cagttttaaa 9840 ataaaatatt taataggatt gtagagcttg ttagaaaaaa taaaagctac ttgaaaaaag 9900 aaaggtatcc aaaaaggtat tgagatagtt tcaagcaact ctatttgtaa actgtcgagt 9960 ttttaagttc tacaaatctc ttataacatc gctacatcta ctatcaaact ttgaaaaaaa 10020 -53-

accataccac attcaaaatg ttcacattta tctccagtct gtcccttgat acaatgacaa 10080 atccctccag catagattcc tccattacga cattcggctc tcggatcatc cagagcaaca 10140 ttgtctagaa tacttctctt ttgaagaata cgatgcacgt cgctcaatat attttcatct 10200 agatctagtg agtcatctcg tgattgtgct tttgttgttg ataaaaatag gaagagtaaa 10260 gtggaaaatt gtaaacagta catagcgtta gatactgaca agtctactat caattgattt 10320 atttattgcg tcttgaaagg ggtatcaatg agagaaatag ggagatgggt aaaatgcatt 10380 tataagagaa tacaaaagat gacgtaattg attaatcaga gatcagttga aaatactttt 10440 aagtatcaat tattatetgt gaagacagte aegtgaetet gaetegaaet caatttgeat 10500 gttgatagtt ccaatgttaa agaaagtctt tgggttttct ccagatgaaa caaatgattt 10560 tggaatatta aacgtgactc ttctctgaca aggtttgagt ccgtcatcac aatcgtgata 10620 gatattaagt tttggatcaa tagtcatcac ttcggaagtg tgtccggtaa gaaggaattg 10680 accaaqagag tetgtagtte etteggeaag aagategtea agateeggte etgaaaaaaa 10740 cttttatttt gaaaaatttc aatgagttgc ttcatgttag aatttggaat ttttaaagat 10800 gttagcaatt ggtatttaaa tgttcaagct aacgtaatta gagttattca aacaagcttt 10860 atataaaaac tttgtgtaag attcggtcta attagaacat caatttttaa cgcagctgat 10920 aaaaaacttt aatttcaagc ttcacataat tctacttacc ggtatcatca tcgtagagct 10980 tcaccttcgt gttagccagt ggtttgtctc cacacatcag aacaccctta actccagctg 11040 attgggtgaa tacagcttcg gagccaattg cacaaagtat gaaaagtgat gaaatgcacg 11100 cgagtcgtga cattatttt gtctgaaaat acaaacactg actgatctga ccttcatcgg 11160 agaaactctc ttatagcaca gttggttaga aaaagatacg gagaggagaa gtgggaaatc 11220 gaattgacca aacaaaagaa ctggttttca cttgaaatag aagacgatga aagatataca 11280 acagagaaga teggaagtga tteatetgga gaagaaaatt gagaggagea aettettgta 11340 ttttccactt atttatatac ccaatagaat tcacctgatt ctttccgatt tgtgtacatt 11400 togotgacta acgtgtgctt cttcggtttt gtcatttctt attgttcatt gaaaataaac 11460 agaacaaagc aatcataagg tcgaaaatcc catttagaga tcaagaggtg tacctttaat 11520 tgtgcggcat ggcatagttt tatcttgctg aactctcacc aattgatgag tatgtcagta 11580

WO 00/71577

PCT/US00/14462

gaatggattc catccgatcg ttgctccacg gtgatctctt ccgccgcctt ttcatccacc 11640 ataccegttg tgtatggctg gcaactgtga acagegeete agtggaatgt ttagtttgat 11700 atacagttta aaataatttt ctaaactaaa gaaatcagtt tttgaaacca gtcttgtagg 11760 catgtcgggc gcaggcacgc taacgtgaaa aatagaattt cgagtggtta actattttat 11820 tttcaattaa aatacaatca actacacaat gaatgacccg gataaatgaa atacaaatac 11880 aagaatttaa aaaaaacatg gaaatttaaa cttttccatc atctcccttt gctggaatat 11940 tatatttcat tcgataagct tccaattcgg cttttctctg atcggatcgt acactgtgtc 12000 totcatocat ctottgttga gotgtcatto tottotcatt coatttotga gottttgctt 12060 ttttgtggat tctgttgtat tctttgcact tgcagcagca ataacagaag caggcaatga 12120 gaattacagc aatgattcca gcgcagatgg caataacgat tgcggcggct gatgtgctca 12180 cccagcagac attgtatttg acatgcttga tattacagtc tggatagtac cagtcgaatg 12240 gcatacatct tttcgttttt ccaccacacc agaagcaatt ctgaaaaaat gtgtttttga 12300 aattttcaat atgtttgctt ataaaattga atttaatttt tcaaacagtg tttcagaaac 12360 tcaacttctg aaattaggaa agtattctca attgagagct gtttttgtat taaaagtttc 12420 agtttagaac tacaggtgtg aaaaaatctg agcaagtgaa caccaacgta ttgcatcaca 12480 gtttacgcgt caatttattc gagtgttcat tgtagagaaa gttaggtcac cttccagaaa 12540 attaagaaac ttgtttcaga catttttgct cttttagagg aattttttt tagaggaaac 12600 acgcaagttt ctttgaaaac aaaaacaaaa tatattttt atccacttac cgagcccttg 12660 ccaacacatg tttcacaagt gttcaaatcg ttcgatccaa ttctacagta ttcttgtttc 12720 tctgaccatg tcatgttatc cgcacatact gatactagaa caattgagaa aaagagtagt 12780 aatcggtgaa tcatcgttct gaaaaatcaa taaatagtaa caacttgagc aagtctcgta 12840 actgagcgac aaaaccaaag tagtaatgaa atagaaagat agaaaggtaa actcaaaggg 12900 ctcgcgtgtg tttgtctatc gagtgccaat gagttttagg agtagcgaca gaaataagtt 12960 ggcagaagaa gaacatacga actatgtcgg gctacaagat tcttgtgttt actttttgaa 13020 aaagaaaatg catttgagaa aatgcaaatg ttcggcagaa atcgaatgga gtttagagca 13080 gaatggtaaa aataaaggtg gatcagcaaa aatagttgaa caaatatttt gtagatttca 13140

-55-

PCT/US00/14462

WO 00/71577

tgaaagataa caaaaaaaa taaatacaga aaacaatata tgacgtattt ttcaatcatt 13200 gtttttgtat agtgcaaatt cagtagttgt acctgttata agtacagcga agttatacat 13260 tttagagtgg gtcttgtcac gatccatatt ttttgaacgc aatatttgaa atccaaaaaa 13320 aaataaagaa actaggcgcc aagaagctat agtagctata cgcataaatt gtgaatacct 13380 tgaattacat taaattccaa caaaatagga aaatcatata aaaacgaagt tagttgtcaa 13440 ttcaaaaacg tttttaaaat tgttcataag cgccgagctg tccccctcag ttttcgttta 13500 ttcagetttt etetetete etatteteta tegteaceta tatttcatag teccettate 13560 caaaagtgga agtgaatgag gatggaaata tgataccgca tgcttcaaaa aaatttgctt 13620 atgagaaacc aacatttgaa aatttccagg aaacttgtga acgagcctgt ggtaaatgga 13680 gaaatgtggc agtgtgcgag ttgccggccg aacacggaga ttgccaactt gcgattccca 13740 ggtatgtact gttgacacat tttacaaatg ggatgggaag tggtcggtga tcaggtggaa 13800 atgttgatgg caaggtttta aatagatgta gtaactgaaa acaaaatgac agatgtacat 13860 acataaatta ggattaaaac aaaaatacta tgcggagtca ggtgactaat ttttctggaa 13920 attccagaat ttgaaaatgt ttttctctgt ttgaaagtag aacgggacct tttacaaaat 13980 aggetgaggt aggtaggetg tagaaagtge etttggtgte tttgtaattt ttgtttteaa 14040 aaaatcactt gtaagcacat gaaaatcaca tgaataatga tgtaaaattt agaaaattag 14100 tataaagaag atttacattt taataataat aattccagat ggtaccatga cccaaaaaca 14160 tcccaatgtc aaatgatgat gtggactgga tgcggaggaa atggaaacgc gttctcttca 14220 aaagcagact gtgaatctct ttgccgagtt gagacattat ggtccaacaa cactgacttc 14280 tgtacattgg aacgatcggc cggtccatgt acagattcta tttcaatgtg gtatttcgat 14340 tcaactcatc tegattgtaa gecatteact tatggaggtt geegtggaaa teagaatega 14400 ttcgttagca aagagcaatg tcagcagagc tgccgtcctg gagacacaaa atctgaggat 14460 atotgoacae teegeecaga geegggaeeg tgteggetgg gaetegagaa ataettttae 14520 gaccoggtga tocaatootg toatatgtto cattatggag gttgtgaggg aaatgcaaac 14580 cggttcgatt cagagttgga ctgcttccga cgatgctcga gtgtcaaggt tgaagcaagt 14640 gaaagcgaga gagtgggaca gctgacgtct gcatccacgc cagttattta tattgttaac 14700

aaaacagcga tttttgttgg aaatactgta agttattaat tttaattcga agatttctta 14760 atatttaaac tggtcccatg agagtttggt tcattttccg acaatagact gcaaaattga 14820 taacttttca tgaacacttt agccgatttt agctagtttt gtttattaaa atttggtaat 14880 tcaaaataaa aaccttacgc cactccactt ttgaatactt gtcaaataca ttttttcagt 14940 tccgaatccg atgcaacagt tacggagtgc ttccaataac atggtacaag aacggaggtc 15000 tcctccaqtt cqqctcqcqa atcactgaag agaatgatga cactttggaa attgtggatg 15060 ctttaactgc tgacgccggt gtctacactt gcattgccgg ccaggatagt acaatgagcg 15120 agggagtega ggttgtgate aagagaette etggteacag aactacatet egtecaatge 15180 tgacaccatc caagaacttc tccttgggaa ccccaccgac accatctcca tctacagttt 15240 ctacaacacc cttccgaatc tatacgcctg gatctgctcc atctgatgct cgtgtaagcc 15300 gcccgacaag caattcctgt atggatgtgg gtaacgcgag cacgtgcgat ttgatcgtga 15360 agaacggttt gtgcgggaag aagcgatatg gaacattctg ctgtcacact tgcacccggg 15420 ttcataattt taaattttaa gtttggattt tttgatttca aattttcatt aatcttttaa 15480 tgttttctcc ttcataatat ctccattgcg agatctcttt ttcccttctc ttcctatact 15540 ttcccctcag acaattggct aattactcgt tcgttccagt aaataaatat gaatttattt 15600 cttcttccta tactttggta tacataatca tggcatgaaa tacaagacaa aaaaaacaag 15660 aaaaaacaat ccacttgaaa tccattcagg tgtgaactaa catcttactc tattaacttc 15720 gtgccattac ttccacttat tttgcctatt cactaatgaa gtctctgaga attattttct 15780 gtotaactot gotgattgca agottoccag otcagoggag cogoogaaaa cagaaatttg 15840 tacgccttcc tagtgggttc acgtttcctg cggatgcggc gagtaatttt caaagagatg 15900 cgtatattcc agcgacggta aattttcgct ttttgttaaa tgaatttcag gcttcaaatt 15960 attttctagg acaaaaattt aaagtaggct tgcgcatact catttccctg ccttacctgc 16020 caacaggcta gcttttggag agaaatcaaa agtttggtgt ctgtaaatct aagctttccg 16080 aagcgtccga aagtttttgg gaatccgcta tacactttaa gattgataaa tatttgaatc 16140 aggtttattt tgcactatta aggcgtgtag gcactaggcc ggcaaagctc gcctacgggg 16200 agocttacaa toaagtatta ttoatgaagg tottgatttg gttacagaat tocatotaaa 16260

-57-

attacttata caaaaacatg aaaaatttca gtttgccccg ccatctgaga agattcttca 16320 agetecacea egetatttaa etggagaaca caatecaget tatggtagge ecaattttt 16380 atctgatttt ctaaatttaa cttcaagctc acaataccga tgtgcaagga atgaactacg 16440 ctgagtacaa gcaagcgatg gccccacaac cacatccagt cgatgcttat tctccaccac 16500 ctcctgcacc aatggtccca ccggttactg tagttgaacc acctgcaatg ccgtatgaaa 16560 tgactacgat tgcatctgtt ggaccactta ctactcccgc atcagtcggc ttgaagaagg 16620 gaaagtttgt gattttagtt aattgatctt tcaagtaatt ggatacaatt tccagcatcg 16680 gaggaattgc tcaaaacttg aacgacaggt acaccagctt aacaccagaa gctcaacgtg 16740 ctcagaaagg tcatacctat acggctctgg gcggtggaca attctatcaa agtttacttg 16800 gaggggtaag atgcaaggtt agaacttaca aactcaattc attttacaga aaggaggccc 16860 cggaggattc tccccactct cgttctttct aaacggcggt ctaggaggta ctggtggtgg 16920 tggtaacaat ggattcttcg ttccggtgcc tgtagtcatt ccgcctccac cgccaccgcc 16980 accaggacca aactgtttca cgaacccgtc gggattcctt tgctgtaacg tgacacttga 17040 gaaaactatg gaagacgcgt acctggccgc aaaagcagat ggtgcatcac tgtgcaatgt 17100 acagaaaatg gcaactgcag tgcaagcggt ggggtttatg gatttcattt tataatgtaa 17160 tgtgctcttc cctagaattg aataagctta caacttgaat tacgacttga attacaactt 17220 gaataagett aaaatateea eeaaatttea geaageegaa aaaaaatteg gaacaacttt 17280 cgaatcagtc gctgctcatt cggacttcgt cgcaaaaatt aattttgccg gtgacctgaa 17340 ctgtaaaata gaaatcgatg ggaaattcat actagcgtac gcaactccaa tcgccgagca 17400 agaggtgaac attgtcgatg ctagctcatt cttctcggga gctgctgata aggatttgga 17460 tggtgtcaat ggtaccaagc ccacctacat tgtctacggt cccattaaat aatggagggt 17520 ctagctttaa agatttctgt atattaaagc tgaaatgtga attaattgtt tatttgccaa 17580 tcacaataaa gttggaaata tcatttgaat agttcgaaag ttttcaatcg gaatgggaga 17640 aaattcgaaa atttaggtgg aggtgaaaag ttgatgaagt aacacaatta actgtgctcg 17700 aatcctgaat agaaggagaa aagagcctat aaacagattt tcaatttaca catattacac 17760 aacaattcag gaagaagaca gtagttgcaa aagaaaatac gtagaaaaaa gagtgaagga 17820

ctggcgggat gtcagtttgg atgtacaaat agaactcctg aagcataaga aacagaagaa 17880 togaccgatg atogaacctg aaatggattt attgttgatt gaaaaatatt aagcaattct 17940 gaatctctac cttgtttgat tgtgtgtaat gcaagaatct aaactcgtga gtgtgattgt 18000 tactgatccg gaaatgttcg gctgcttgca gcattatcaa tatcggatta cgcccacaaa 18060 tcgtgttctg ggtctttttg aggtagtcat taaaagctgc cggattaagc gtctcaattg 18120 cgctcattcc ctgcttatcc atattggtta tctgctcata aatcggaata gaactatgac 18180 gatcgtacgg agaaaagctg aagcgttctc cccaatggca aaagtccgaa gagatcacaa 18240 acaagtttct tggatcctcc atgtaatgag caaaaatatt tccatacgtt tgctgcctag 18300 atcctggtaa agatccaaca agtaccggaa caatggtgta acgttttgaa cccataacct 18360 ttgcaataaa tgggagttgc atttcaatac tatgctctga ttcttcatct cggcgatcca 18420 tcaaatcgaa atgacgagtg gcacgaagct cctcgttaac tgcaaagggc aatgttgtaa 18480 aagatgtact aagagtgcaa tagattactt ttgtgatcaa cgatcaagtc gccgagtgga 18540 gttctgtact tgctgcatgt ggttatagca catccattta gagcaacaac gtgagatggg 18600 ccaagaatga agactettte actgaaagtt attgagtaag eeetgttgee aagtacaaat 18660 ttcaacaact cacactgctg atgaaacaac ttgtttgaaa gcatatgcag ctgtttctcc 18720 acaatacgaa tatcccgcat gtctgaaagt tatcagaaaa taaatattaa atgcatttag 18780 agtattacgg tgaaatcaac gctcgagccg ttccaatccg tggaccggcg ttgtcaagcc 18840 attttgtgag ttgccgatca agatctcgct ggttggcgtt gtaccatgat ccggcatgtg 18900 aggcagatet egtgtgeteg eegaateegt ttagtgacat tttaaattea gatggtetga 18960 atattaaagt tttgataaat tgttgtatac gacttgatta atatgtttag tagggttttc 19020 aactactgtg tgtttcccaa atagtcaaca ttgaaaaaatg gaaaagtttg aatttaaata 19080 ttcaaataat tttaattaat taatattaaa attcacaata cagtgtaaca tcacacttaa 19140 ttcaagatgt tctaaaaata tgagccatcg ggctagctct acttcacgaa ttcgaatcaa 19200 gtccggggaa ctggctcgaa agaaaataaa tttttaattt ggtttatgtc cgaaatagaa 19260 atgggaatet ggtttttcat tetgaataat tteegagaaa eaettaeaaa ataaaattea 19320 gatatettge aaaaggaagg ccaaatgtee tgagaaatag ageaegagag ttttgaaata 19380

cctgcaacaa caggatttgc ttctattttg ttttttgaac tgaattttaa actattatct 19440 attctgaaaa cattttttgt ccaaaaaaaa tcaagaacaa tttagagcaa aatgtggcaa 19500 tccgaaaatg ttgatgcaac aaaaaagtgt tttttttttc attgaatttc agttttgaaa 19560 actgatttct ttccaaaaaa aaaacgaagg aaaattttga gaaaaaagtg aaaatccaaa 19620 aatgctgatt ttggtttttt tttcaaaaaa aaagcatttt gcaaagtgtg tgctttttt 19680 cgaaagtttc agaaccttga gacaaaaaac caaaattgtg ttcccgagtg aagcccgcca 19740 cgtggacatg gtcagacgaa tcttgttcgt gttcgcagcc aattttcatt tttgctgaac 19800 gcataattgt tcaaagaaga ttcggtctaa aaagacgaaa ttgaaataga ttgtggaatc 19860 ctttgaaatt ttcttttgac aaaaggtcac cgttattcaa aaattgagat ggtctcgtga 19920 ctaaaattaa acaatcaaga taatcatgat tgtgggcctg ttttaaaata cacttttcaa 19980 aaacgaaatg taggctccaa tccaaactgc gcatcaagac caagaatata aaatttttaa 20040 actegggaga cgtagagaaa etttgaatat taaacatege egtcaagttt eegtcagage 20100 qcqcctqaaa ttttttaqaq qcttctttca aaaagctacc catacaaata atcataagaa 20160 aaacgtttta aaactttgca ttccacccaa aaatgtctga aattacccgt aaaaagaatg 20220 tgtgaaggga gtgatttgag ggttctgtca aacagtttga ctgtttcgcg ttcgacgtgt 20280 ctcgacgtgg atggtattga agaggaccgc gctgatcttg tgctggtcgt cgtcgtcttg 20340 teggacegee gegagtagte tteagtetae caattacetg aaaatttgae aetttttgtg 20400 atgtgaaact ggctgcctga agcaatgcca tataataatc ataataataa taatgaagag 20460 ggatgaggat gcatgccaaa agaatgaaag gaaagacgct cttctacaac accagccgat 20520 agtatttaga agaaaaagaa gactaaaaag agagtattgg gtgatgggag aaagaacaca 20580 ataggggagg cagtgaaata gaacgagaac aatggaatcg gcagacattt gacactagag 20640 gggccactgt ttcagtcttt ttcgcacttg aatattggaa gagggccaag aaggggagtt 20700 ccaagaatgg aaaaagtggt aggtttgtag aaaatctgcc ttttttttt taaaatttcg 20760 tgttcactac tttatttcgt gttcactcgt ttatgtcttc cattataggc aggcaaagtt 20820 tcatgcctac atacctgcct catgcctatt tgactttcaa tataaaactt gatttttggc 20880 attetteatt ttataacaat tgtaactaat aataagettt gcaaagtttt etgaaagaaa 20940

WO 00/71577

-60-

ttgtctaaat tttcctggta cactgaacat ttttcggtat aaaatctatg cgtatcaagc 21000 ctatttctaa gagccgtaag tattttcagc tgaaaatgta aaccacggag tcaatattta 21060 cttcgtatca tccatcttcc attccgtctt gtttacacct acggcaggta tttagacacg 21120 aatgattgtt tttctcgttg cctaatactt tttcccccga aatattccca tattccagtt 21180 ctgaacaatg cacttttcag cggtcatcgg gtccatccag ccctcattca gccctttcat 21240 ttatcttcgt ttctactttt agacgaaaat gcaaaaaaaa gagaaaaaga cactctcttt 21300 tgacgctcac attcgctcac attgctgtgg tagaaaaaca ctcactcggt ggctgctggg 21360 aagggaaaac gagaaaatgt ttggtcacgc aatacgccta tatctttgat ttgactttga 21420 atotttatac atttttcacg gggttcaaaa acaattatga agaaaattgt ttgattaaat 21480 taqaatqtag attotttata ttttcaatca aaaattaatt ttggaaaaat aactatccaa 21540 aaaacgaaaa aagtaataaa tgagtacttg aaagtgaaat ggggcaatta aacaagataa 21600 aaaagactaa aacgtgagac atctcacaac gggtcacggg caagaagtac acgagaaatc 21660 gaacgtgagt ggggaggcag agacactcag ctgactgcct ggcctgacgc tcgctcacaa 21720 aacqctctca ctctcttcct cgctttgccc gctctccgcc ccgggtcgtc agttcggtcg 21780 atccatgttt gttcattttt ataggtgaaa atttatgtaa gggaacggaa aatgtaaagt 21840 qatcqtqqqa aaataqaaaa acaattacat tgtaactttt ctggaccaag ttgtacccag 21900 atgcaatatg tatatttttc tcagaaaata ctgtgttggg tttcgacagg atcgatttat 21960 caaaagcaaa cgagtgtgcg tctcaacgag cactaaagtt cccaactaga gcatccttgt 22020 tgtggtagaa ctacatagaa atttttaatt ttgatttcaa tagcttttct cttgttttct 22080 caaaatttat tgaaaaactt atttactata aaacgaccaa cgacggatct ggaaactaca 22140 gtactcctta atgcaaaagg caacgaaaaa tcagccagtg acttatttt tgttctggat 22200 aaaaatcggg aatatttgca ttttgaattc gcactgtatc gataaacaaa acaccgaaga 22260 tcacgccaaa atgactattg taactaacag gtacgagaaa gggacgcttg ttctacaaaa 22320 ataattcaac aaattttccc caaaaaaatg tgaagtccgc aattctcgta gttttacgta 22380 aatcaaaccg agcatgacac tctgacacca cgtgcgcctg aagatgtgcc tgcctaccat 22440 ggatgettta catttgetag tteeatgaca ecceateett teagetteea agatgaagga 22500

PCT/US00/14462

gttcggagaa aattcgaaaa aatattgaga aaaataaccc aaaacattct gaaacattgc 22560 ggaaaaaagt tagaaattat gtcgaatata tctgaaccaa tcaacaattt caaataaaat 22620 acaaaaaaaa attggaagac cttaaatagt ctccgcccat attttggctt caaatgaccg 22680 tactteggaa tatggeegat ggeegtggea agaceteeaa tegtagtttt gageggteag 22740 taagtgaaga ttaaaatagg aacagtaccg taagatcagc ccaggtgcgg atgtgggata 22800 gaggaactga aaataatcga agaagcatga taactaagcc acgtggccac gttcgttttt 22860 gcgatgttaa tagatcgcca cttcgtccat tgtcgttttg tttgtactaa gtctccttag 22920 caattetete gaaggeggge cattgetatt agtaaaataa getaccaatt ttaeetttea 22980 atacattcat tcactgatgg ttttcctatc aggtgatcat ttttttgttc ttctcaatta 23040 cactatctaa aaatgatgaa gtttttgctt cgcggctatt tggttgaagt gatgatatat 23100 ccattgattg tcgtctccac ttgtgctctt tttacgtctt acaacttctt tttaagtgtt 23160 ttgcgtattc actgtttcat ttattttttg cagaaaatga gcctgttcag caaatttttc 23220 ggaggcatga tgcaagaagc tccgattact ccacaagaat ctattcaaaa acttcgggaa 23280 acagaagata ttcttgagaa gaaacaagaa ttcttggaga aaaaaattga cgacgtaagt 23340 tggaagatca gttttggtcg aattaatcac attaaaaagt gctgaaatcg aaatttttaa 23400 actctcgagt ctcaagtgac tgtgacgtaa ttaaaacatt gctcagcatt tacattgttt 23460 actgacgtct tttcgaagtt tagtcgagca aatccaaaaa agagcaataa aaatttctgc 23520 tacgatacgt ttgggaaatt ggaatcatag ttttttaaac tccatttttc aaaaaataca 23580 ttattagaaa atcagtaagt ttcggaaatt atttgagaaa cgtttcagga aagcaaaatg 23640 ccgtgaagta tggaacaaaa aacaagcgga tggctctcca gtgtttgagt aggaagaaag 23700 ctttcgagaa gcagttgatc catattgacg gagttttggc tactctcgaa catcaggttg 23760 gtatataaaa atattagaga aataaattga ataacacggt ttttcttcca gagagaaacc 23820 ctcgaaaatg cttcaacgaa tgctgaagtt ctcacggtta tgaaacttgc tagcgatgcg 23880 ttgaaagcgg ttcataataa catggatagc gaccaagttc gtgatatgat ggataacata 23940 gatgaacaac gagaagtggc gaaggaaatc gcggatgcta tttcaaaccc tggctttaac 24000 aacgcaattg acgaggccga tttgctgcgc gagttggtgg atcttgaaca ggttcgtcta 24060

taccaccaac atcgtgtaat tattagaaaa tataccagga agcacttgac aaagatttgc 24120 ttgatgcgag agctccccca gtcacgcttc cggatactcc caatattgca cttccagcct 24180 ccagaccgag agctaaagaa gctgacaagg atctagaaga cctcgaaagt tgggcaaact 24240 aacttctcta agtcactttc atatttaatt ttcggctatt tttgtttcat ttgcatcccc 24300 ttcatcaatc ctaccattct ccggagattc tcctaaatca actttctaat tacgacaaat 24360 tcaaatagtt gaatgatttc tgtttagcca tttcattcga aacaaatttc cccaaggcta 24420 cgatcaacac tcatcaaaat tgtaacatat tatcgagctt tttggaaatt tgtcatttta 24480 tacatcttgg teeetttete caaaatette caageatgea ttaaagttee aacttttatt 24540 aaaaattcat totggcaaac atgttatttg tacoggttga aaacgaaaac caagcgagaa 24600 atagttacat ctcagatctc cctaacgatg gctcaacccc tttgacgctc atttactaat 24660 gtttatactt ttgctcattt actaatgaat ggctcattta ctaacttgct gagatttttt 24720 aatttactac tgctaattgt aagatatata tcatttatca tttactatat ataaagcgct 24780 tattccgttt gtccatagtt tgtagtctat gtagtctttg tagtctgtga cgttttggct 24840 tctggaagga tagtgagttg ggcttagtgt agggatatag ggggtactgt agtggtacaa 24900 tagtggtacg gtaggagtac tgtatgatta cggtagtttc agaaaaatta gttttcagct 24960 ccagaagtcg ggggccgcgc cggaggtgcg gtccacggct ggttttacat aaggtagttc 25020 caaaaaatgt cctacttcca attactcata actcagttag cgcgctatag ctatagcgtt 25080 tgagtttaaa aaaattgtgg ccaactgaaa tgctgtttgt cagagatgcg agctctaaaa 25140 gatgatcgaa atattctatt tctgcggatc tagaatattt cgatcatctt ttggagctga 25200 catctccgca atcgctaaag ataactaaaa ggtaccaatt aacaaaatgt gttttacaat 25260 attgccaaca acattttagg tttctttcgc tgattgtttc cttttggttt tggtgatggt 25320 cccggagtgg tttttttcgc tggttctact attttttgga tcggcaggct ctgaacaatt 25380 ggttgtacaa tcttcttcaa cttcatcaaa ttatccagag ttatgttgtc gcttctgctg 25440 tccaacatat tcatgcattt gacggaactc ttcaactttc tgcattgtca ctggattctt 25500 ctttttcgat tttattttat gaaaacttta ctatcataaa caatagtatt tatcatgtta 25560 caaatcagtt tggaatgatc tccttcattc aaaattctta atgatcagtc gattcactct 25620

PCT/US00/14462

tagagccacg aaaaatgtgg gacaattgtt tgagaagtga aaaatagtta ttaatgttgc 25680 aattagttgt acatataagt aatacatgaa aatacatctt aaaaatacag ttactactag 25740 gtattattgc ttaaaattgt gttccaatct gccagtacta tgagcgtaat tcgttgatcc 25800 aatcttcgaa tagccgtgag cacaggcttc gccggcactg cacacaaact tcacgattgc 25860 acgatttgca gaggtagagg acgaacgact ttcctgtaat tggcgaaata ttgttttaag 25920 ataaagttag taggaacgat cgtactgttt ttagaacgag actgtctagc tggtggccgc 25980 atcgagcatt gatggcatcc aagaccttga acttcttcgc tgaatgatat acgatgcttg 26040 aatatggatc cactgaaaat tgaggttata gtagattatt gggagctatt atgatttcac 26100 ccatgaagaa ctgcgtcagt aactcgtttc agattctcgc tatccttttc accgcttttt 26160 cgttgtaatt ctatgagaaa acggtagaat ttggtgacat ttgtcgagtt aaacaattcc 26220 acgaggcaga caaacatctg aaatttgcgt tttttccaca aatgcataaa ctttcaataa 26280 aacaaaccgc ttctagggca acatcagcta aactgtgatc atgctcgtat tcggcgttta 26340 gcgagaagca taaatggtag aataaatgaa agatatcggt aggttcgcgg gaatccggat 26400 tgtagtcttt gagataatca acgcaatttt gtttcagatt cgtcatcagg tatttgtcgc 26460 atagectgag aactgtgeac aegttttgtt etgaaaataa atttggeatt cattgaaact 26520 acategatea tgaactacea teaataacat eeggatataa accaagagaa ttgggagaaa 26580 tgacagtgat caacttgaga atatcttccg gtgactcatc aaggatattc agctgcttta 26640 tggcgccttc aaggaqaaac ttgttctcca tcaagatgcg gaaataatcc gaatttcttg 26700 caaagattgc tggatccaca aagtactttt gattaccaac aataataggc cagtttcgaa 26760 gcttgcttgt cgactcaaaa tcgacctgaa agaaaaatcg aaaaattcca atttaaaaaa 26820 cgtttgttta cgtaatcgga tccttctagg aaggtttcat gacttgttgt cggctgcatt 26880 agaatgacgt ttacggggaa atcattattt attccgaaac gtgcttgggc ttgttctgtt 26940 tgctgaaatt ttgaaaggtt ctccgaatat taagcgaaaa aaacttacat taataatata 27000 aggtotoata gogoogagta gotaaacaat taatatttga ttacaagttt ggaaagatot 27060 ttctgagetc gatcaggaag aaaaacttct tgaaacttta gaagatgaaa tgtgtgctac 27120 egtataaact ttaaaggtgc atgaataaat ttctcctttt ggtcctgcga cgattaaact 27180 -64-

PCT/US00/14462

ttttaatcaa ttctctgggc tagtttttat tcaataacta gaaatgttgt ttatttttgt 27240 tccctactta aatcatatgt tattttcttt ttcctttgtg tcttacaggc ttttttagct 27300 gaagaaatag caattttccg ataaaatttg ttgctctatg ttaaaggcgc atgcatttat 27360 ttgagagaeg ggtetegeaa egtgeteaet eeteggeeeg atttgttett egtttgegeg 27420 gttttcaggc ctttaaaaga tagttccgtc gtttttttct caatttctgc tgaaataagg 27480 tttaattaaa tttattttca aaatcttggt aaacatttaa actcatatat tcagaatttt 27540 cattoctott toaccoagaa aaccgaattt caatattaag attaagaaca catctagaac 27600 atgcaaaaaa cacaattgct atctctctac tttcatttta aggctgattt tttgaagaaa 27660 aatcatgaaa tacgtccatt attgttgtat cccttgtttg catccaaagt tgactcgatt 27720 gatotottaa atgtggtatt oogttogaaa ttogattgat ttttagaagt taacacatto 27780 ggaatgatga taattcgtat caaaccaaaa ttgtcttctt ttcgcctttt ttgtgcagtg 27840 tcagcattaa acaaaacgag aatattgaaa gttacgtggc gtttgcatct ctcaccacga 27900 tgacatcacg aaatgcagac gacaaagacc ggtgaaaaat agtgcgctga atggtgaaaa 27960 cttgcgaaga taacgtgtta cgggttgaga gagaaaacat tccgcgagac aatgcttttg 28020 gtgagaggeg cagatggtte agagaacaet agagaaaaee gegeetetgt eegeteacag 28080 ccagccccat caagcctctt cgggcatcga cgcatagaca cacatcattt tgccccaatt 28140 teettteatt eegteaagta tttegeaact aategttatt geteattaea atacacattt 28200 tacagaagtt cetettette tacttggtee gacegeatea gataactggg agatecagtt 28260 gtgcatgttc ttgtgcccac acaaactcgc gcccatttac aattttatga tcgacaaccc 28320 tcaagaaggt aagcatttaa acgtgttggc cgtgcgtctc aaaaaattgt taaaaaacct 28380 ggcgacacgc gtttttccac aatttcattc cctagggcat tttgtatttg aagtaattct 28440 attacgcgta cgcaatcgga cgaatcctgc aggtttgttg gtagtcaatt ttatcaagtc 28500 gactgcctct tatgctttct gaaaaaagag aatgacagtt ttcgctaagt agtactaaag 28560 cgatctttta tctttggcaa aaccttgata taagcattat cacagcatat catgcagatt 28620 gatttagagt taagcatgaa atgtgcaagg ctaaaataaa ttacaaaata agtccatagt 28680 ccattttagt aacagtatac atcagctgat agaatcacat gcgtaatgac aggtctaaaa 28740

-65-

cattatcaaa caaaagacat tacaaaaaca agaaaaatac aatataatag aacgactatt 28800 tgaaatgagc gtagttaaat tcggaacttc aatagattat catacgcgct tttaaaaaaa 28860 tgtgtgttcc cttttctccg cgtttgcccg ctacaaaccg gtgagtcgga aggcataatc 28920 gggttgaaaa aaaagtatca aacactgatg gtgtcttttt tagggaggtt gtccagaaag 28980 agaaagaaac tgaagatttg cgaatcgata gcgtcgtcat ctctcgacgc cagtgaagtc 29040 aagatcggtt acaatagtgt atgcgattcc caaaatccac atatcaaccg gactcgtgat 29100 atttatcatt tgtaagtact aacaagagat gtgaacgtat ttacactcaa cattagcaaa 29160 ttccagaaga agatctaaac aaaaactatc gaaatggctc tcaacgtgaa ccgcgctgtc 29220 gctgatccat tctaccgcta caagatgccc aagctgtcag caaaagtcga aggcaaagga 29280 aacggaatca aaacggtcat ttccaacatg tctgagatcg cgaaagctct cgagcgtccg 29340 ccgatgtgta tgtttatcgc cagttggctc gccattggac acaaaaataa ccattgtttt 29400 tcagacccca cgaagtactt tggctgtgag ctcggggctc aaacgaactt cgatgccaag 29460 aacgagcgtt acattgtcaa cggcgagcat gatgccaaca agctccagga tattttagat 29520 ggtttcatta aaaagtttgt gctttgcaaa tcatgtgaaa acccggaaac tcagttggta 29580 cgagatcatt gaattaataa totgtotaat tttattattt cagtttgtoc gtaaaaataa 29640 catcaagage aagtgeaagg catgtggatg ttegttegae attgatetea aacataaget 29700 gtctacattc atcatgaaga atcctccaaa gattgatgtc gatttttgta agtatcgttt 29760 actaacattt ttcgattgaa cttatgcaaa attctgccaa aaattctatt tgcattttaa 29820 atcctttcaa ttcgattttc cgtgtgcttc cagtgcatac aaacatgcta atttttggtt 29880 tccagccaaa gccgaacaaa agaatggaaa gaagacatcg ggtgctgacg ccgccgccgc 29940 cgtggctgcc gacataatcc acaacagcga caaaggcagt tcgaatgatg acgacgacga 30000 cgattgggaa cctgaaccag tcgagccgaa tggcatgctg tcggcgggaa tgggcaagct 30060 cgtgctggac aaggatcttg agaagagcga agaacagcgt ctcgacatgc ttcacacatt 30120 cttcttgaaa gccaaggaag aaggtaagaa ttctgagcat tgataaaaag tattctcgtt 30180 atttcagata gaatttctga tgccaaggga caaactgctc tacgtgacga agctgagaga 30240 cttgagctga agcaaaaagc atctctcctt ctcgcgaacg tttttcttga tgagaaagta 30300

atcactgaca aacaaatcag caaacaccgc aatcttctgc ttcgcttcac gttgaatgac 30360 aagaaagete aaagataeet gttgggagga gttgagcaag taatteacaa acatgaageg 30420 gaacttetgt etaaateage teacateatt aagteattgt atgatgaaga tgtetgegaa 30480 gaggattege ttattteatg gggagagaag gttagtacea aatggagett tgtttegaat 30540 taaagtttat atttacagcc gtcgagtaag tatgtctcca aatcttttgc caagaagatt 30600 attgagaact ctcaaccagt gctcaactgg ctgaaagaag cggaagaaga aaccgaagaa 30660 gagtccgacg atgagattgc ggtaagaaat atcagatttg ttttttttt ttcaatggtt 30720 ggttttcagt tcggaggaga cgtcaaggag agtgaattcc ttcgtcaaca gaaggagaag 30780 getgetagag aageteagea aaaateagee aaggetacaa aeggeaatge tgetgetgea 30840 tccggagcaa atgatgaaga ggacttggat attgatgaca tttaattgta cagatgcttt 30900 tttaaaattt acctgggcta cttatgtttt ttgtgtattt cttcccatat tcgaaccaat 30960 tcaactaatt tcgaagaagc ctcagttttt ttttgctttc tccccctttc aatagtaagc 31020 atcatttcat ttctgtcttc tgtctttct gttcctacgc tgttttccct tcaccaaatc 31080 caattcattt attcgtaaag tcattactat ttgttgttaa tcgtaaacat ttgggaatat 31140 tcttgttcaa ttcagtctta tattacaaaa acacaatgtt caaaaaaaaa gaatcacttc 31200 agatgggaac ccgtcgaatt cggcggtccg atggagaata cacattgttt tttcggaaag 31260 ttagcccatt ttcaaatcat cacccagctg atttcatttg cgacgaagcg ataaattgta 31320 aagagccgaa aaccttttgc tgctcggaac agtactatat gtacaataag gcttcactat 31380 tgatggattc aaaactgatg gcagcgattc tagaagcaac ttgtccgaaa acaatgaaga 31440 caatgtgttc taaatggtcg ttgaaaggat ggaaggattc ggtgtaagtt ttaaatcagt 31500 ttgataataa aatatgtttt tottttacag atgggatgag aacaaagaag aagtgatgag 31560 aataggatgc ttggcaaaat tccgtgcttc tcgccatctt cgttatgctc tttttctcac 31620 aactggtagc aaactagtcg aatgtagtcc gttcgataaa atatggggaa tcggttagtt 31680 tecaaeggat egtettatte ttecategee cateacaatg caateagaat etteaaaetg 31740 gaaatgtttt gaaatcattg aaatcatctt tgagctgata tggtgacgga agaaaaggac 31800

gtctgaaaat ggctgaatta ttataggaaa agatatgcaa gccgcacaat gggctccatt 31860

gagetetgge aagaatetge tgggaaagat tttggatgga ateegagagg aattgtggga 31920 tgattcaaat tacaagttag ctctggaatc agaaaattat tattatataa aattactatt 31980 tcagagatga acgagaagaa gtggagaaac gaatggaaac tgaaagagat tatctattca 32040 ctgctataga gcacatggac ttgatgtaca aagaaagagc aacaaaaaga gtattgtaag 32100 aatcagaaaa tctgcgtaat tgtcgacaga aataacgtat tccagattgt tcgaggaaga 32160 attgttaact gatgatagat cctacatcac accagatatt cagaggctcc ttcccgactg 32220 ggettggeeg eegateeteg tgaaaaacga geetatteaa eeategetge etgtaataat 32280 cgatttccct aggtacttgc cttgatcttt aatttatcag aattaacttt caaattccag 32340 atcatctcca cttcgagcag ctgaaatatc acgtaggaag agcacatctc attcgacaag 32400 cttgagtaaa aggcggtacc tcaggagcag atcgagaagt ctgtccaaaa gcccggctcg 32460 aagacgetee agacatettt eeegaagtgg ateeegtaca eeageteaac ggeatteeag 32520 aagateegaa agtacatete gaagaegtte eggaeggeae tetagaagte gatetagaag 32580 cccaccacga aaacgtccgg tacgccgatc aagaagcaga tccaggagca ggacaccaaa 32640 ccgaaattgg acaagagcac ggagcagaac aagaagtcag gctaaaagta gcagcacttt 32700 aacctggcca ctgagcccat cgagaagcag aagtaacagt aatgaaagga atttgaaaga 32760 gaagaaagac cggaaaaaga aaaaatctga gaagaaacgg aagcatcatt ctaaatccag 32820 aaaacaccgt tctaaaagat ccgaatccag agaagaacgt cacagaagac ggaaggagaa 32880 gaaaagagag aaaaagaaga aacgacgtcg gagaagttcc actacttcag attaaacttt 32940 atttttgaaa actagtcata actttaaaag tcataacttt tttaaaagtc ataacactgg 33000 tttaatatca aatgtctttt caaatattct ctatttattt attcttcgta attaaactga 33060 gattaagtac tgggtatatc attaataaaa ttacgatact ttgccgaata aatcagttat 33120 aattacaatc tgtctgctgg tgaaaattgt ácatgctatt ttcttgttcc tcattctttt 33180 ttcattctct gtaaggtttt gttcgttttt tggaaaattc tgagagtagc cggaaaaaaa 33240 aaaaaaaaaa actaaatacc tacagtaatg ccagaggcat atgctcaata attatcaaaa 33300 attagttttc cgcggcgaga cccatcccca caaaagtatg actcccttga aagtcgtaaa 33360 tgacaatttc ttgaaacaag aacatttgta tattaacgaa acacaaaatt ccgagaatgc 33420

gtattgagca gcatatttgc cgagccaaat atctcgtagc gaaaactaca ttaattctta 33480 aaaacactac tgtagcgctt gtgtcgattt acgggctctt tgaattatca ttgatttatc 33540 qataqaatat ttaaaaaata aattcatttc gaaattagag cccataaatc gacacaaaca 33600 ctacagtagc catttaaaga attactgtag ttttcgctat gagatatttt gcgcatcaaa 33660 tatgttgcgc aatacgcatt ctcagaattg tgtcttccgt aataatagac agtggcttcg 33720 ctaaaaacta agaacaaagt aaattaaagt ttttttctgt tcacttcaaa ttttacacga 33780 tcttgaagca aagttcaaaa gagcatgaat caattggaaa gtgttcaatg caccctacag 33840 atatgatttc ggggcagtgt aaactacagg gcacagacat aaaaatttaa attgttgaag 33900 actaaaatat aaacatatga attcaagggt cataataaat gtatttttt aaataatatt 33960 tattaaatgt atgcatacaa ttaaatacaa cataattatc aaatacaaat attataattg 34020 caacctgtcg gacaacaact ttgctgaggt gtcgtgtgac agtcagaatc cttgtcacac 34080 cagctgaccg gctcagagac gatacatcgg aagttgagat gagtgactgg tggacattgc 34140 cgacgcgttg gagcacaaca ctcacgatat cgagtcatgt cgatgcagcg ctgaaactca 34200 ggaaactatg tggaatttag gtggatcacc caaccagctg cccttcaccg cactgataat 34260 ttggagtgca gtacatgtaa tgggcagagc attgctgcat ttgcatcaca atcaatgaat 34320 ttgcaaaggg cctggagatt ggcttggctg aaagagttga tattatttct attgatataa 34380 taccctaaat ttacgaaaat tatgctaaat taggatttta gttataatcc tcgtcacatc 34440 tgatctctga aaacttaaaa atatcctttt tggtagtgtg gcaccaaatt cgtgctgtaa 34500 cagagaccaa aaacactact ttttcgacat ttcctctct tgcagcgaaa aataaaattt 34560 tttgaaaatc tgtgttttct catacccgga aaaaaccaac aaaaacggcc ttgttccaaa 34620 ggcggtgagt atttctattt tatgaaagtg gccgagattt ctcttttct acgccaagta 34680 gttaattett cgcggcaaga cccatcaatt ttctaacete taatetettt ttcaacatga 34740 atatccacgt catcatagaa tttgcactcg ggcttataga tttggagcct ttgaaagtat 34800 atgcaccagt ctatatgggt gttgggaaac gaataggcag tagttttttg gaccaattgt 34860 agaatagaca gtagtaatag ggaagaatat aagaatttca taattcagat ttcaataaaa 34920 aataaattta attgagaaaa aaaacggttg atattctttt gtttaagcag acaagtatgc 34980

qqaaqtqaat cttqaqcacc tcgtaaatca cgggaggcgt acttgtacag aagagagata 35040 agggattaag aggcgcaagc tttgccactt tgaagttaaa aaataaagaa agagacatgc 35100 aaattqqtqq acaaatagcg gaaggttagc gggaggtggg aggggggaca ggtgcatgta 35160 acacaatgga ttttacaata ggaatattga aaatacgcat atgggaaatc ggaacagata 35220 tgaaggtgtc aatatttgag gtcaactgtc tggtttttcc ccgatttttg aattttttga 35280 aaaaaagtgc ataattcaca gattgaaatt ggaaattggt cgagaaaaga ataaggagtg 35340 ttatqaattq atqqtqqcaa caaaacacaa attctacatt tqtaccaaaa tqcccactaa 35400 aatqqqcata ttcgcacaca ttccacacaa attgcataca tattccacaa tggggaatat 35460 tttgaatatt tagattaata aagatgaaat aattgagttt tatttgtaat taaaatattt 35520 ttctgtttat cattaattga aaatgttgaa ttacttttta atagacgaat catcaaagaa 35580 cttgatccct gcattatcag gcaatcctac ataacctttc aacgttgtcg ttttaccaat 35640 tgcaacattt ctcgctactg gaacacgcat actggaatac gatgacgatt ccaattggaa 35700 cacattgata acatccaaaa gttcagttat gtatatccat ccgtataaat cttgcgatct 35820 tccattcacc aaaagctggt cgccatcttg tataggaatg aatggagtta aggatcccgt 35880 aacagtacga gttgtgagcg tagttccact gaaaattact aaatatttag ttcaaaggtt 35940 ttctgttact actttttggt tgcaacaact ctgagaaatt ttagttttca ccaaaatttt 36000 tcgattttgt acagaattgc acaatatatt ttggaatagc aagaaattgt tcagtgaatg 36060 tcaaatctga caaaaaaaa ttttttaaa aggtgcctat caatttttaa aaatgttcta 36120 atattttgtt qqaaaqtttc aataatttca ctacatttac tatttctttt ttaggcctat 36180 tttgggtatt caaaatatta accacacgac cttcaataca ggaaaactgt caaatttttt 36240 ttaaattatg aacaattaac tcactttaca ttttgtcctc cattccttgt agttaatata 36300 agacttccca acgcttcttg agaactattc gaaataatat aaatcttcga atttcttcct 36360 actatatatc ctagtgtgtt gctcgttgca acgtctagag tatccaatat aaacccacta 36420 qaagctgata taaagaaaaa taatagaaat atatttttca tttttccaa atgactaaat 36480 qaccaacttc aagacatttt atatgcttaa aatcacgtca cagaactata atcatgttga 36540

-70-

tttttqataq aaaatgataa gaaatgcgac caaaatgtgt attttctccg tttgtcctct 36600 quatquetca auttcaceta auacttegca tttetcacae tetetcaeac acauegcaca 36660 tatgtattta ccggactttt caagacttta ttattattga gatcaaacca gattacagaa 36720 gacgggagaa aggtaccaac aaatatcaga atattgcaaa aaaaaattaa aaatttcaaa 36780 acqcaaactt caaactagqa qagctaattc aaactttgaa atcatgttcc ataaccggta 36840 gcatttgttc ggtgacttgt ttgacagccc attgaaggaa gagaagtact cccgacaggc 36900 tgaaacatat gaaatagtoo aggoottooa ttagagaatg tgatgtttga aggaagaaca 36960 atgggacgta gagtactccg aatagagcag taagtccatt gatgagctga aacagtaaat 37020 aatcgaaaag ttagtaaata tgttcaagga atggaagtaa accggaatta tccgagtatg 37080 ggcgttttat agttttttct ctttttttga cttcgttttt catcctatta aaatatcatc 37140 ggttttttcg agttccagaa aaaatattta aaaaatcatc cgaaatccga acacaaaatc 37200 cgaaggctac tecaaggtaa gttaacecta eteggcaaat etetegteet ggagegegga 37260 cggggcgcga ctagatcacg ggttcgcgct ccagtcaccc tttttttcgc gcttcttacg 37320 cgccacgtcc gcgcttcagg aggagcgatt tgcggagtac cttttatgca ttcagactgg 37380 tacttaaaaa ttaatcgatt tttttaaaaa gtgtcataaa ctttttctac gtctttttct 37440 gacacaatgt tgaaccgtac tagattgttg taaacacggt cttcaaattt gattttcgcg 37500 aaaaaatttg aataattttt ttctaacttt tttcttttta aaatcttacc acacttagca 37560 aataaccatg aagcacaact tcataagtgg atcctatttt tcgtttgaag aggcaaaata 37620 ctgaaaacaa aagagctgat atggagcaag acacgtggat ccagaagagt atacgcacaa 37680 tcacactatc cccttcgatt ttgacgcggt acagaattct ggaatttttt tttgaacttt 37740 aatggattgc gattcaaaag aaaacgtagc ttaatctcca gttaaagctg attttcattg 37800 caaaatgtat ttagaaaaaa ctcacgctaa taaggcggag agtattgtct gtagaaccgc 37860 catgattact gtagatgcat agagtgagaa tgagcacata taagcgctcg gctgtttttg 37920 aacgacaatc gaattggccg ccatcatctc attcttcgac ctcccgtttt atttctgaaa 37980 atatatgaca ctttttaaat gaattgacag aaatctgatg ctaactacat tttaacttgt 38040 aggagtggtt caaatgattc ataaagggaa tacaatttct gaatgatcaa agaagaaaga 38100

cgaagattag caagagtttg gggataaccc ccgtgaagaa aaatatgaaa aaaaatggtt 38220 cgaacattga gcagaagaag cttttaccaa taaatccaaa atttgttaag agaatatagt 38340 ttaaggatat cacccagttc aaaatagtag ttcaaaaact cgagtcttaa ttttttcagt 38400 attcgaattt ttacagtaca ttgatcgttt cgttatttga tcgctttttg ataaaacaaa 38460 aaatagataa tgaagctgcc aagtttaaaa aaatcggggc taaggctaat ggagcataca 38520 cggtatatca ctacctggat attagtttta gacttcatca gatatttagt cagaaaagta 38580 cgtcaagaag tcggatacga aatgtataaa tttcttaaaa cttaaaactt cgagatatcc 38640 agactgtggc tctcaagctt cagtgcttgg agaaatagtt taatagtcag aatatgtttt 38700 aaatttotta atttttotga agaagtogta aaagtataaa tgttgotaga toaaacacto 38760 tagaaaacct tcaccacttg agaatactcc agtctcaaat tttccctcga cgcggaagtg 38820 tagaagggcg cgagattcag aagtaggtga aaattagacg gaaaactctc tcaaaaattga 38880 aatcaatgaa taggacaact gagacaatgt gcaggtgtat gtgtatgcac atggcaccca 38940 cgtacacgca tacatcttat gttagagaag tacgtgtgct ccgctcatca tgtcttctcc 39000 ttctcctaca tctacatttt ttgctccgtg agccacgccg ggaaaaacga cgacgacgac 39060 ggcgacgggg gacgactact cgactctaat tggccctaaa cgcaagtaaa tttttaggca 39120 atgtatgttt gcgagagttg agagccccac cgccacgagg agaagtgggg gaagattccg 39180 aagagattee eceteeteet tetgateace tegtetttee ttttttgtte cattteegtg 39240 aaaaagctgt ggaagggagg agaagaactt accggctaaa tggaaaaaaa ggaactctaa 39300 cttattctga ctctacggaa ataggaagcc tacttgtcaa ttagaccgcc ctcgcacaga 39360 tttctttttt tttgtagata caaatataaa aactaactgc gtgtgatgca gcagatatct 39420 tgaattggaa agtgtcagtg ctcagaggga atagccaatc attgacagaa atttgactac 39480 ttcagaagga atcaactaga acatttgacg cctgaaacct aacaagaaaa atctataatt 39540 tggagatccc tagattgatg ccaactttat taaaaactaa gtatacttat atatatacga 39600 tttttttaaa aataaacctg attgtctgaa tttctacaag attgcgacca aattttccgt 39660

atttccaaaa tctaatatta ggggtttcta ctaaaattca acgagaactc ttaacattat 39720 ggttatttta acacatggtt caccgccggc tcaaacttca ttcttagtcc tctgattttt 39780 ggtaaatcga cgcctacgtc tcaacaatta gtttgtgcag aaaataagta aaaagagttg 39840 tgctccatct tgcacacata cacatcgcct gtaatgaaga ggttcggagt cagatgacta 39900 ggcgtagaaa tgtgcgaaat tcacggataa cagagatttt tgatgtttca tcagacttac 39960 acgttttgga agtatgaatt gggtctagac aacggagtgg cagatgttcg gaaaattttg 40020 cagaaaagag aacctaagag cgttgatggt ttggtgacta acgaacttaa aagaaaattg 40080 gtcattgaaa attttaaaat tttaaatttt gcttgcagtt catctttctc tattaacaaa 40140 aattattttg tagcttttct caatttcagg caattaaaac atttcaattt attcttctat 40200 tatggaagtt tatctctaat tgaaactctc caattttgat caaagaacaa acgttctcgt 40260 tgtttgaaaa aaaaaacagt tcttttttga aactcgcgcg caaattatta accaatcatc 40320 ctcgtttgcg cgcaaaattg tagaaaaaat catttaaatt tatcaaaaat agtttaccat 40380 tctgatgagt ttttcatata caaaaatgcc ctggcaattg ttgttttctc tgaaatagca 40440 cataataatt gaactctacc cacataaagt togttotgaa aaacacctta caattattgt 40500 gattgagagc caccccaaga gggattagaa aaacggatgt aatctgtata ccttcgagat 40560 togtttattt cottgtataa ccaatagcag gaaaattaca gotttttota agtaagcggt 40620 gaaactagag agattctata gaatatgggc gttaataatt gtatgttaaa gttttagaat 40680 aacacaagtc cagagtaagg gcaagaaaag taatgagcaa cggaaaccag catgcaagac 40740 accegaatte eggttetett etgaaactaa aagttgegtg tactaaacet taaaccagca 40800 gctggctagt ctcaagaaat aatagaaaaa aggaaggaat gaagatatgg gaataataca 40860 aattgaaaat gttgtgtgag ctccgaataa ttttcaatat caaaaattta tgaattgtgt 40920 ggacggctgt gtgtgcgtgt gcgtatgcgt cggcaagaaa aagaagcgac cgaataagaa 40980 aatggttgat tcagtgaaca aaaaaagaga gaaagatatc caaacaaaat tattcaaaac 41040 tattatcaat cggtaggtat tgctctagag cacacctttc tggacactca gcagacatgc 41100 gtagagaggg attatgtggt acatatagtg gatggaggaa cagatattta taaatactta 41160 tggaaaagag gatgaagata ggatgaggta gatgaattga gaagatttta aaatgataat 41220

ggatattgaa tttgaataag gagattctaa attatccgaa gaacacaaac tatatcaaga 41280 ctacaaaata atctagacga gtcccagttt tgcaaggtaa ggattaatct taaaaggatc 41340 ttttaaatat ttatttcaat gctcctataa attttaaaaa gtaggtgcat tctaatatgt 41400 acagtgatta ggagatatgt gacgttacgt gaggtctcga taaagtacgg tattcgagct 41460 aaatttcaaa cattgtcaag gtagattcgg tacacagcca ccataaatgt tccactaaaa 41520 atgtgttgtc cttctccttt ggaacacaaa tctagctgct gaactttttc acttcactac 41580 atqtcaatqq qattqatatq catctaggac atttttttgg ttatcaatag tccgcatagc 41640 ttgcgtaacc aatacaaccg attgtccaaa aaaatttgaa cactacaaaa cgtatttatt 41700 attoggatac cogttgcatt toaatacaca agttgatact tgctgcccct cggggctctc 41760 agacactcat tgactgaaaa cagacgattg ctcgtcgtcg tagtctgaag gctcggagag 41820 ctgaggaaga tatgaggaca taatgaattg atgtgtgaga atgagaaaat gaaaaaggaa 41880 aaatgagaaa aaaaagatga tgaagaatgt acaaatgaat aatcaagtag caatgacgag 41940 aaaagaacca ggtccttttg gcaggcaatt ttcgaaattt tcagatcaaa tttgtcgcca 42000 ttqcttctqq attaataatg gatgacgctt tgacaatggt gctcaataca agtgcaaaca 42060 gattggtttg ggatggcgta tagaaataga gccggtgaga cgatgtgatg aagttctgag 42120 agacgagatg tgatcgaggc gtttgtagtc gaggcaaacc gaggccgcat atggggttcc 42180 gataggcaat cggagaccag tgtccatctg aaagagataa aagttattcg agttgtgaat 42240 gttgcaagga aaattaaagg tacagtagag acaatcgaga cttttttcgg gaggacgcca 42300 tctaaaaact gtggaagcac gtggctttgg tagcttgatg tcacagaagt tgattccata 42360 agaattacat tagaaagctt gcgacgctaa atggataaat ctggtaacgg cttcctaata 42420 gcaagttaag ttttttcaca ataaattttt cagaattgaa tagatgcatt ttataactta 42480 42521 cacatcgagt gggcacgttg gtggacaaga caagccccga t

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 4434

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

-74-

<400> 24 geogeocteg ceaeegetee eggeogeege geteeggtae acacaggate cetgetggge 60 accaacaget ccaccatggg getggeetgg ggactaggeg teetgtteet gatgeatgtg 120 tgtggcacca accgcattcc agagtctggc ggagacaaca gcgtgtttga catctttgaa 180 ctcaccgggg ccgcccgcaa ggggtctggg cgccgactgg tgaagggccc cgacccttcc 240 ageccagett teegcatega ggatgecaae etgateeece etgtgeetga tgacaagtte 300 caagacctgg tggatgctgt gcggacagaa aagggtttcc tccttctggc atccctgagg 360 cagatgaaga agacccgggg cacgctgctg gccctggagc ggaaagacca ctctggccag 420 gtcttcagcg tggtgtccaa tggcaaggcg ggcaccctgg acctcagcct gaccgtccaa 480 ggaaagcagc acgtggtgtc tgtggaagaa gctctcctgg caaccggcca gtggaagagc 540 atcaccctgt ttgtgcagga agacagggcc cagctgtaca tcgactgtga aaagatggag 600 aatgctgagt tggacgtccc catccaaagc gtcttcacca gagacctggc cagcatcgcc 660 agacteegea tegeaaaggg gggegteaat gacaatttee agggggtget geagaatgtg 720 aggittgtct tiggaaccac accagaagac atcctcagga acaaaggctg ctccagctct 780 accagtgtcc tectcaceet tgacaacaae gtggtgaatg gttecageee tgecateege 840 actaactaca ttggccacaa gacaaaggac ttgcaagcca tctgcggcat ctcctgtgat 900 qaqctqtcca qcatqqtcct qgaactcagg ggcctgcgca ccattgtgac cacgctgcag 960 gacagcatcc gcaaagtgac tgaagagaac aaagagttgg ccaatgagct gaggcggcct 1020 cccctatgct atcacaacgg agttcagtac agaaataacg aggaatggac tgttgatagc 1080 tgcactgagt gtcactgtca gaactcagtt accatctgca aaaaggtgtc ctgccccatc 1140 atgccctgct ccaatgccac agttcctgat ggagaatgct gtcctcgctg ttggcccagc 1200 qactctgcgg acgatggctg gtctccatgg tccgagtgga cctcctgttc tacgagctgt 1260 ggcaatggaa ttcagcagcg cggccgctcc tgcgatagcc tcaacaaccg atgtgagggc 1320 tcctcggtcc agacacggac ctgccacatt caggagtgtg acaagagatt taaacaggat 1380 qqtqqctqqa gccactqqtc cccqtqqtca tcttqttctq tqacatqtqq tqatqqtqt 1440 atcacaagga teeggetetg caacteteee ageeeccaga tgaaegggaa accetgtgaa 1500

ggcgaagcgc gggagaccaa agcctgcaag aaagacgcct gccccatcaa tggaggctgg 1560 ggtccttggt caccatggga catctgttct gtcacctgtg gaggaggggt acagaaacgt 1620 agtcgtctct gcaacaaccc cacaccccag tttggaggca aggactgcgt tggtgatgta 1680 acagaaaacc agatctgcaa caagcaggac tgtccaattg atggatgcct gtccaatccc 1740 tgctttgccg gcgtgaagtg tactagctac cctgatggca gctggaaatg tggtgcttgt 1800 ccccctggtt acagtggaaa tggcatccag tgcacagatg ttgatgagtg caaagaagtg 1860 cctgatgcct gcttcaacca caatggagag caccggtgtg agaacacgga ccccggctac 1920 aactgcctgc cctgcccccc acgcttcacc ggctcacagc ccttcggcca gggtgtcgaa 1980 catgccacgg ccaacaaaca ggtgtgcaag ccccgtaacc cctgcacgga tgggacccac 2040 gactgcaaca agaacgccaa gtgcaactac ctgggccact atagcgaccc catgtaccgc 2100 tgcgagtgca agcctggcta cgctggcaat ggcatcatct gcggggagga cacagacctg 2160 gatggctggc ccaatgagaa cctggtgtgc gtggccaatg cgacttacca ctgcaaaaag 2220 gataattgcc ccaaccttcc caactcaggg caggaagact atgacaagga tggaattggt 2280 gatgcctgtg atgatgacga tgacaatgat aaaattccag atgacaggga caactgtcca 2340 ttccattaca acccagctca gtatgactat gacagagatg atgtgggaga ccgctgtgac 2400 aactgtccct acaaccacaa cccagatcag gcagacacag acaacaatgg ggaaggagac 2460 geetgtgetg cagacattga tggagaeggt atcetcaatg aacgggacaa etgecagtae 2520 gtctacaatg tggaccagag agacactgat atggatgggg ttggagatca gtgtgacaat 2580 tgccccttgg aacacaatcc ggatcagctg gactctgact cagaccgcat tggagatacc 2640 tgtgacaaca atcaggatat tgatgaagat ggccaccaga acaatctgga caactgtccc 2700 tatgtgccca atgccaacca ggctgaccat gacaaagatg gcaagggaga tgcctgtgac 2760 cacgatgatg acaacgatgg catteetgat gacaaggaca actgcagact cgtgcccaat 2820 cccgaccaga aggactctga cggcgatggt cgaggtgatg cctgcaaaga tgattttgac 2880 catgacagtg tgccagacat cgatgacatc tgtcctgaga atgttgacat cagtgagacc 2940 gatttccgcc gattccagat gattcctctg gaccccaaag ggacatccca aaatgaccct 3000 aactgggttg tacgccatca gggtaaagaa ctcgtccaga ctgtcaactg tgatcctgga 3060

WO 00/71577

ctcgctgtag gttatgatga gtttaatgct gtggacttca gtggcacctt cttcatcaac 3120 accgaaaggg acgatgacta tgctggattt gtctttggct accagtccag cagccgcttt 3180 tatgttgtga tgtggaagca agtcacccag tcctactggg acaccaaccc cacgagggct 3240 cagggatact cgggcctttc tgtgaaagtt gtaaactcca ccacagggcc tggcgagcac 3300 ctgcggaacg ccctgtggca cacaggaaac acccctggcc aggtgcgcac cctgtggcat 3360 gaccetegte acataggetg gaaagattte acegeetaca gatggegtet cagecacagg 3420 ccaaagacgg gtttcattag agtggtgatg tatgaaggga agaaaatcat ggctgactca 3480 ggacccatct atgataaaac ctatgctggt ggtagactag ggttgtttgt cttctctcaa 3540 gaaatggtgt tettetetga eetgaaatae gaatgtagag atecetaate ateaaattgt 3600 tgattgaaag actgatcata aaccaatgct ggtattgcac cttctggaac tatgggcttg 3660 agaaaacccc caggatcact totoottggc ttoottottt totgtgcttg catcagtgtg 3720 gactectaga aegtgegace tgeetcaaga aaatgeagtt tteaaaaaaca gacteageat 3780 tcagcctcca atgaataaga catcttccaa gcatataaac aattgctttg gtttcctttt 3840 gaaaaagcat ctacttgctt cagttgggaa ggtgcccatt ccactctgcc tttgtcacag 3900 agcagggtgc tattgtgagg ccatctctga gcagtggact caaaagcatt ttcaggcatg 3960 tcagagaagg gaggactcac tagaattagc aaacaaaacc accctgacat cetcettcag 4020 gaacacgggg agcagaggcc aaagcactaa ggggagggcg catacccgag acgattgtat 4080 gaagaaaata tggaggaact gttacatgtt cggtactaag tcattttcag gggattgaaa 4140 gactattgct ggatttcatg atgctgactg gcgttagctg attaacccat gtaaataggc 4200 acttaaatag aagcaggaaa gggagacaaa gactggcttc tggacttcct ccctgatccc 4260 caccettact catcacetge agtggecaga attagggaat cagaategaa accagtgtaa 4320 ggcagtgctg gctgccattg cctggtcaca ttgaaattgg tggcttcatt ctagatgtag 4380 cttgtgcaga tgtagcagga aaataggaaa acctaccatc tcagtgagca ccag 4434

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 25

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 2837

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Unknown

-77-

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 25 agagagecag teegatgtet geageeteee tggecaggee teteetetee tgeegeaget 60 agtoccotc aggacagaca gagtactggc gtcggtcacc attcacttgc aaacacacca 120 ggtcacgtga agaaacttcc tggtgacact caggctgtag ctgtgcactc ttcaaccacg 180 aggttggttt tctcctaagt gtcacaggtg gagacaagat gctctgggca ctggccctgc 240 tggctctggg catagggcca agagcttctg ctggtgacca cgtcaaggac acttcatttg 300 accttttcag catcagcaac attaaccgga agaccatcgg tgccaagcag ttccgagggc 360 ctgaccccgg ggtgcccgcc taccgttttg tacggtttga ctacatcccc ccagtgaaca 420 cagatgatct caacaggatt gtcaagcttg caaggagaaa ggagggcttc ttcctcacag 480 cccaactgaa gcaggaccgc aagtctcggg gaacgctcct ggtgttggaa ggccccggca 540 cctcccagag gcagtttgag attgtgtcca atggcccagg ggacactttg gacctcaact 600 actgggtaga aggcaatcag cataccaact teetggagga tgtgggeetg getgaeteee 660 agtggaagaa tgtgactgtg caggtggcca gtgacaccta tagcctgtat gtgggctgcg 720 atottatoga cagtgtcaco otggaagaac cattotatga goagotagaa gtagacagga 780 gcaggatgta cgtggccaaa ggtgcatctc gagagagtca cttcaggggc ttgctgcaga 840 atgtccatct cgtgtttgca gattctgtgg aagatatctt aagcaagaaa agctgtcaac 900 acagccaggg agctgaagtc aacaccatca gtgaacatac agagactctc catctgagcc 960 ctcacatcac cacagatctc gtggtccagg gtgtggagaa ggcacaggag gtgtgtacgc 1020 actcctgcga ggagttgagc aacatgatga atgagctctc tggactgcac gtcatggtga 1080 accagctgag caagaacctg gagagagtgt ctagtgataa ccagttcctt ttggagctca 1140 ttgggggccc tctgaagaca agaaacatgt cagcctgtgt gcaggagggc cgaatctttg 1200 cagaaaatga aacctgggtt gtggatagtt gtaccacatg cacctgcaag aaatttaaaa 1260 cagtotgoca toagatoaco tgotoacotg caacttgtgo caacccatot tttgtggaag 1320 gcgagtgctg tccatcctgt tcacactctg cagacagtga tgagggctgg tctccgtggg 1380 cagagtggac cgagtgttct gtcacctgtg gctctgggac ccagcagaga ggccggtctt 1440

qtqatqtcac caqcaacacc tgcctgggcc cetecattca gacaaggaca tgcagcctgg 1500 gcaaatgtga tacgagaatc cgtcagaatg gaggctggag tcactggtca ccctggtctt 1560 catgctccgt gacttgtgga gttggcaatg tcacccgcat acgtctctgc aactcaccag 1620 tgccccagat gggtggcaag aactgcaagg gcagcggccg ggaaaccaaa ccctgtcagc 1680 gtgatccgtg cccaattgat ggccgctgga gcccctggtc cccttggtca gcctgcacag 1740 ttacctgtgc tggagggatc cgtgagcgct cacgtgtttg caacagccct gagccccagt 1800 atggagggaa ggactgtgtc ggggatgtga cagaacacca aatgtgcaac aagagaagct 1860 gccctattga tgggtgctta tccaacccgt gttttcctgg agccaagtgc aacagcttcc 1920 ctgatgggtc ctggtcctgt ggctcctgcc cagtgggctt tctgggcaat ggtacccact 1980 gtgaggacct ggatgagtgt gctgtggtca cagatatttg cttctcaact aacaaagctc 2040 cccgctgtgt caacaccaac ccgggcttcc actgcctgcc ttgtccacca cgctacaagg 2100 ggaaccaacc cttcggtgtt ggcctggagg atgctaggac agaaaaacaa gtgtgtgagc 2160 cagagaatcc atgtaaggac aagactcaca gctgccacaa gaatgcagag tgcatctacc 2220 tgggccactt tagtgacccc atgtacaagt gtgagtgcca gattggctac gcaggtgatg 2280 ggctcatctg cggggaggac tcagacctgg atggctggcc caacaacaac ctggtgtgtg 2340 ctactaatgc cacctaccac tgcatcaagg acaactgccc caaactgcca aattccgggc 2400 aggaggattt tgataaggat ggaatcggag atgcttgtga cgaggacgat gacaatgacg 2460 gtgtgagcga tgagaaggac aattgccagc ttctcttcaa tccccgtcaa ttagactatg 2520 acaaggatga ggttggagac cgctgtgaca actgccccta tgtgcacaac ccagcacaga 2580 tcgacacaga caacaatggc gaggggatg cctgctctgt ggacattgac ggagacgatg 2640 ttttcaatga gcgagacaat tgtccatatg tctacaacac tgaccagaga gatacggatg 2700 gtgatggcgt gggtgaccac tgtgacaatt gtcctctgat gcacaaccca gatcagatcg 2760 atcaggacaa tgatctcgtt ggagaccagt gtgacaacaa tgaggacata gatgatgacg 2820 2837 gccaccagaa caaccaa

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 26

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 4108

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

-79-

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 26 agagagecag teegatgtet geageeteee tggccaggee teteetetee tgeegeaget 60 agtococoto aggacagaca gagtactggo gtoggtoaco attoacttgo aaacacacca 120 ggtcacgtga agaaacttcc tggtgacact caggctgtag ctgtgcactc ttcaaccacg 180 aggttggttt teteetaagt gteacaggtg gagacaagat getetgggea etggeeetge 240 tggctctggg catagggcca agagcttctg ctggtgacca cgtcaaggac acttcatttg 300 accttttcag catcagcaac attaaccgga agaccatcgg tgccaagcag ttccgagggc 360 ctgaccccgg ggtgcccgcc taccgttttg tacggtttga ctacatcccc ccagtgaaca 420 cagatgatet caacaggatt gtcaagettg caaggagaaa ggagggette tteetcacag 480 cccaactgaa gcaggaccgc aagteteggg gaacgeteet ggtgttggaa ggeeeeggea 540 cctcccagag gcagtttgag attgtgtcca atggcccagg ggacactttg gacctcaact 600 actgggtaga aggcaatcag cataccaact teetggagga tgtgggeetg getgaeteee 660 agtggaagaa tgtgactgtg caggtggcca gtgacaccta tagcctgtat gtgggctgcg 720 atottatoga cagtgtoaco otggaagaao cattotatga goagotagaa gtagacagga 780 gcaggatgta cgtggccaaa ggtgcatctc gagagagtca cttcaggggc ttgctgcaga 840 atgtccatct cgtgtttgca gattctgtgg aagatatctt aagcaagaaa agctgtcaac 900 acagecaggg agetgaagte aacaceatea gtgaacatae agagaetete catetgagee 960 ctcacatcac cacagatctc gtggtccagg gtgtggagaa ggcacaggag gtgtgtacgc 1020 actcctgcga ggagttgagc aacatgatga atgagctctc tggactgcac gtcatggtga 1080 accagetgag caagaacetg gagagagtgt etagtgataa ceagtteett ttggagetea 1140 ttgggggccc tctgaagaca agaaacatgt cagcctgtgt gcaggagggc cgaatctttg 1200 cagaaaatga aacctgggtt gtggatagtt gtaccacatg cacctgcaag aaatttaaaa 1260 cagtotgoca toagatoaco tgotoacotg caacttgtgo caacccatot tttgtggaag 1320 gcgagtgctg tccatcctgt tcacactctg cagacagtga tgagggctgg tctccgtggg 1380

WO 00/71577

PCT/US00/14462

cagagtggac cgagtgttct gtcacctgtg gctctgggac ccagcagaga ggccggtctt 1440 gtgatgtcac cagcaacacc tgcctgggcc cctccattca gacaaggaca tgcagcctgg 1500 gcaaatgtga tacgagaatc cgtcagaatg gaggctggag tcactggtca ccctggtctt 1560 catgctccgt gacttgtgga gttggcaatg tcacccgcat acgtctctgc aactcaccag 1620 tgccccagat gggtggcaag aactgcaagg gcagcggccg ggaaaccaaa ccctgtcagc 1680 gtgatccgtg cccaattgat ggccgctgga gcccctggtc cccttggtca gcctgcacag 1740 ttacctgtgc tggagggatc cgtgagcgct cacgtgtttg caacagccct gagccccagt 1800 atggagggaa ggactgtgtc ggggatgtga cagaacacca aatgtgcaac aagagaagct 1860 gccctattga tgggtgctta tccaacccgt gttttcctgg agccaagtgc aacagcttcc 1920 ctgatgggtc ctggtcctgt ggctcctgcc cagtgggctt tctgggcaat ggtacccact 1980 gtgaggacct ggatgagtgt gctgtggtca cagatatttg cttctcaact aacaaagctc 2040 cccgctgtgt caacaccaac ccgggcttcc actgcctgcc ttgtccacca cgctacaagg 2100 ggaaccaacc cttcggtgtt ggcctggagg atgctaggac agaaaaacaa gtgtgtgagc 2160 cagagaatcc atgtaaggac aagactcaca gctgccacaa gaatgcagag tgcatctacc 2220 tgggccactt tagtgacccc atgtacaagt gtgagtgcca gattggctac gcaggtgatg 2280 ggctcatctg cggggaggac tcagacctgg atggctggcc caacaacaac ctggtgtgtg 2340 ctactaatgc cacctaccac tgcatcaagg acaactgccc caaactgcca aattccgggc 2400 aggaggattt tgataaggat ggaatcggag atgcttgtga cgaggacgat gacaatgacg 2460 gtgtgagcga tgagaaggac aattgccagc ttctcttcaa tccccgtcaa ttagactatg 2520 acaaggatga ggttggagac cgctgtgaca actgccccta tgtgcacaac ccagcacaga 2580 togacacaga caacaatggc gagggggatg cctgctctgt ggacattgac ggagacgatg 2640 ttttcaatga gcgagacaat tgtccatatg tctacaacac tgaccagaga gatacggatg 2700 gtgatggcgt gggtgaccac tgtgacaatt gtcctctgat gcacaaccca gatcagatcg 2760 atcaggacaa tgatctcgtt ggagaccagt gtgacaacaa tgaggacata gatgatgacg 2820 gedaccagaa caaccaagac aactgeecat acateteeaa etecaaccag getgaecatg 2880 acaacgacgg caagggcgat gcctgcgact ctgatgatga caatgatggt gttccagatg 2940

acagggacaa ctgtcggctt gtgttcaacc cagaccagga agactcggac ggtgacggcc 3000 gaggtgacat ttgtaaagat gactttgaca atgataatgt cccagatatt gatgatgtgt 3060 gccctgagaa caatgccatc actgagacag acttcagaaa cttccagatg gtccctctgg 3120 atcccaaggg gaccacaaa attgatccca actgggtaat tcgtcaccaa ggcaaagagc 3180 tggtgcagac agcaaactca gaccctggca tcgctgtagg tttcgacgag tttgggtctg 3240 tggacttcag tggcactttc tatgtcaaca ctgaccggga tgatgactac gctggctttg 3300 tctttggcta tcagtcaagc agccgcttct atgtggtgat gtggaagcag gtgacccaga 3360 cctactggga agacaagccc agtcgggctt acggctactc tggtgtgtca ctcaaagtgg 3420 taaactccac gactggtact ggcgagcacc tgaggaatgc cctgtggcac acgggaaaca 3480 cagaaggcca ggtccggact ctatggcatg accccaaaaa cattggctgg aaagactaca 3540 ctgcctacag gtggcacctg attcacaggc ctaagacagg ctacatgaga gtcttagtgc 3600 atgaaggaaa gcaagtcatg gctgactcag gaccaattta tgaccaaacc tacgctggtg 3660 gacggctggg cetgtttgtc ttctcccaag agatggtcta tttctcggac ctcaagtatg 3720 agtgcagaga tgcctagaga gcagggctcc agctccagca atgtgctgca aacacccctt 3780 cttagacaca tcagtccatc ttggcacttg tggcttttct gtcatttggc atttcctgtt 3840 tottgacett aactgagtgg atctacacet cetteateag caccaagtee aagtgtette 3900 aaaggagaaa catcaattgc actccaagag cttccagcct gctgctggaa aacatttgga 3960 tgagatatga ggctcaccgt ggagcgaaga ccgagcattc cgctgtgttg ccttttcttg 4020 tttgtttaaa aagaatgacg tttacatgta aatgtaatta cttgcagtat ttatgtgtat 4080 4108 atggagtcga agggagcttt agagcaca

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 27

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 820

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 27

tegaceagag gaggggagge cagtteetet eccaagggtg ceacacacec etecetgtte 60

PCT/US00/14462

-82-

atcaccagac aggecettec ttettageca tatgetaace ttetectece tgggaaattt 120 cetetgeagg agecaaagea gatgggaget ggagttgetg gageteetgg tetgtatgea 180 gageaggeat ecaggaaagg agaagagag gtgacaatee ageaceteag aatggagggg 240 cetegtgtte agggeggaaa gtacagaege aggettgetg agggeetett gacacagget 300 ggaccagatg etgtggatg egaccetge actgactatt ggataaagae ttettteaac 360 taaggagaaga tgcaaateag cacactttt tettgttet gecagettee aggeetaaga 420 etaggtttg etgtetacag ecaactatte tattagttae aaaacteaat eatttatte 480 ageaactgga tgttgactgt taactagaag etetgteeta ettacageae tttggateat 540 eaaaaaaata aagtaaaata gaaaactgag aaaacteaat ecatgaccag ggagaactta 600 eaggatgtta gagacaaaac aagcagacae etgaaacaat eaacgeecaa taaaacaaag 660 taggatgaaa attetettag ttettgata acaatttgt eacteataga aacattatta 720 attggtaggg taagcagaca etetgaaaca atgagaaaaa tactaaaaa tgacttgagt 780 tatttcaaat tgeeteattg acetgttata teataactet

<210> 28 <211> 2397

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 28

ttttttttt catcctactt tgttttattg ggcgttgatt gttacaggtc ccagcctgta 60 gacatctttt actccaattt cctgaataga tagctttatt ccttcaaggt aatatagtgc 120 ggtggcttct ggctgagatg tttgctgttg ttttcttcat cttgtctttg atgacttgtc 180 agcctggggt aactgcacag gagaaggtga accagagggt aagacgggca gctacacccg 240 cagcagttac ctgccagctg agcaactggt cagagtggac agattgcttt ccgtgccagg 300 acaaaaagta ccgacaccgg agcctcttgc agccaaacaa gtttggggga accatctgca 360 gtggtgacat ctgggatcaa gccagctgct ccagttctac aacttgtgta aggcaagcac 420 agtgtggaca ggattccag tgtaaggaga caggtcgctg cctgaaacgc caccttgtgt 480

gtaatggaga	ccaggactgc	cttgatggct	ctgatgagga	cgactgtgaa	gatgtcaggg	540
ccattgacga	agactgcagc	cagtatgaac	caattccagg	atcacagaag	gcagccttgg	600
ggtacaatat	cctgacccag	gaagatgctc	agagtgtgta	cgatgccagt	tattatgggg	660
gccagtgtga	gacggtatac	aatggggaat	ggagggagct	tcgatatgac	tccacctgtg	720
aacgtctcta	ctatggagat	gatgagaaat	actttcggaa	accctacaac	tttctgaagt	780
accactttga	agccctggca	gatactggaa	tctcctcaga	gttttatgat	aatgcaaatg	840
accttctttc	caaagttaaa	aaagacaagt	ctgactcatt	tggagtgacc	atcggcatag	900
gcccagccgg	cagcccttta	ttggtgggtg	taggtgtatc	ccactcacaa	gacacttcat	960
tcttgaacga	attaaacaag	tataatgaga	agaaattcat	tttcacaaga	atcttcacaa	1020
aggtgdagac	tgcacatttt	aagatgagga	aggatgacat	tatgctggat	gaaggaatgc	1080
tgcagtcatt	aatggagctt	ccagatcagt	acaattatgg	catgtatgcc	aagttcatca	1140
atgactatgg	cacccattac	atcacatctg	gatccatggg	tggcatttat	gaatatatcc	1200
tggtgattga	caaagcaaaa	atggaatccc	ttggtattac	cagcagagat	atcacgacat	1260
gttttggagg	ctccttgggc	attcaatatg	aagacaaaat	aaatgttggt	ggaggtttat	1320
caggagacca	ttgtaaaaaa	tttggaggtg	gcaaaactga	aagggccagg	aaggccatgg	1380
ctgtggaaga	cattatttct	cgggtgcgag	gtggcagttc	tggctggagc	ggtggcttgg	1440
cacagaacag	gagcaccatt	acataccgtt	cctgggggag	gtcattaaag	tataatcctg	1500
ttgttatcga	ttttgagatg	cagcctatcc	acgaggtgct	gcggcacaca	agcctggggc	1560
ctctggaggc	caagcgccag	aacctgcgcc	gcgccttgga	ccagtatctg	atggaattca	1620
atgcctgccg	atgtgggcct	tgcttcaaca	atggggtgcc	catcctcgag	ggcaccaget	1680
gcaggtgcca	gtgccgcctg	ggtagcttgg	gtgctgcctg	tgagcaaaca	cagacagaag	1740
gagccaaagc	agatgggagc	tggagttgct	ggagctcctg	gtctgtatgc	agagcaggca	1800
tccaggaaag	gagaagagag	tgtgacaatc	cagcacctca	gaatggaggg	gcctcgtgtc	1860
cagggcggaa	agtacagacg	caggettget	gagggcctct	ggacacaggc	tggaccagat	1920
gctgtggatg	tcgacccctg	cactgactat	tggataaaga	cttctttcaa	ctaagagaag	1980
atgcaaatca	gcacactttt	ttctttgttc	tgccagcttc	caggcctaag	actaggtttt	2040

-84-

getgtetaca gecaactatt etattagtta caaaacteaa teattttatt cageaactgg 2100
atgttgactg ttaactagaa getetgteet aettacagea etttggatea teaaaaaaat 2160
aaagtaaaat agaaaactga gaaaacteaa teeatgacea gggagaactt acaggatgtt 2220
agagacaaaa caagcagaca eetgaaacaa teaaegeeea ataaaacaaa gtaggatgaa 2280
aattetetta gttetttgat aacaatttgt teaeteatag aaacattatt aattggtagg 2340
gtaagcagac aetetgaaac aatgagaaaa atactaaaaa ttgaettgag ttattee 2397

<210> 29 <211> 4100 <212> DNA <213> Unknown

VZIJV OIIKIION

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 29 ggatececee geteegetae catetteate gaceteacee aggacgaega etgageteee 60 tettectege egeggaetgg ggegaecetg ttgetgetge ggeegeegee geteetgeee 120 ccacttegge tecegetect getectgete eeggeeecac teetgtteet gtteetgtte 180 ctgttcctgt teceggtect geteeggete eeggeeeege acceaectee geteetgetg 240 cgggtctcca ggcccagaca aaataaaaaa agatatattt tttcagtccg tctctcccgc 300 ccggtgtctt ctatggctga gggagtctgg ctctcggggc tctcgggtcg gctgggcggc 360 tcggctggtt ggctggctgg cgagatggac cgctccggcg cgcagcgtcc gcggctgctg 420 tgatgggtgg gcggagcgcg gaccggggat tatatacacg atgtgcatcc ataattgatg 480 ttgtttgaga aaaacaaagt cataaagtgg cactcagaca gcactttggc ctggcgcccg 540 gccaccatct gagtgcccaa ccgggcccgg cggttacatc acccccacat ggaccatcac 600 ggcccattag caccaattgg ccagagtgtc gggagccacc gctaattgca gtaacgcgcg 660 gctgccagac tgcaatttac cgcgcgatac tgcagtttac tgcagccgcg gtaaactgca 720 gtacgcggcg gccgcaggaa atctactgta gtatttggcg gcggcgcgcg gtactgcaac 780 tgtagtaaac tgtagctgca gtagagttac tgcagcgcca tcgggccggt gtggccgcca 840 gggtaactgc acccgcagta aatttactgc agccggactt tgtgcgctgt ggagaccgcg 900

-85-

ccgaactggg accececega etecececeg actececece gaetecece egaetecece 960 cegactece ceegactece eccegacte eccegacte eccegggacg egteegege 1020 togatgogoc coatogogoc cogttoogot togocacgot coagttgooc ogoccoogge 1080 acgtggcacg tatttccccc ccgtaaatca agagggatta tgcggatgtc tagtttatgt 1140 ctcaatttcc tctttccgga gataaaagcc gggacccccg cgccgaaaaa ggatacacca 1200 geogetatt egeogetegt ggeggtgetg gtgttttttt eggeggeget gggggtteet 1260 ggccccggcg tcgcgggaaa cccccgtggg ctcgatgcca tcttcgaggc cccggtcacg 1320 cccgcgcccc ccactcgcca tcctcggcgc gaggagctgg agtgggacga tgaggatcac 1380 ccgctgctgg acctcgagcc gcccgtggga tcacgctgcc atccctacat cgcgtactcg 1440 ctqccqccqg acatgaacqc cqtcacqaqc qtqqtcqtqa agccctactq ctcqccqccq 1500 gaggtcatcc tgtgggcgtc tggcaccgcc tacctggtca acccctttgt cgccatccag 1560 gccctggccg tcggagagcc cttaaatgag gcggccctca aggagctcgg agaggtggcc 1620 gtgcacaagg actccctgcc gccgctgcgc tataatggag ggccccccgc cgagtaagag 1680 accetgegge etgeegeeg gggtgegeet egtegtgeet geegeegeeg eegettetge 1740 ctctaacgcc gccaccgccg ctgcagcagc agcccccgcc ggggccgggg ccggggcctc 1800 gaageeggee egaceeeeg eegeegeeeg geeegegaag ggeaegeeeg eggegtegge 1860 ggcaacaaca gccacggggg ccgacgcctc cgccccggcc cccgaccccg gggcgcccac 1920 gtgggacgcc ttcgccgccg agttcgacgt ggccccctcg tggcgcgcgc tgctggagcc 1980 cgaqatcgcc aagccgtacg cgcgcctgct gctggccgag taccgcggcc gctgcctgac 2040 cgaggaggtg ctgcccgcgc gcgaggacgt gttcgcctgg acgcgcctca cggcgcccga 2100 getggcette agegteegge geggggtgee gateceeeg ageetggeea acatettege 2220 ggcggtccgg gcgacgtacc cgacgctgcc cgcgcccgcc cacggctgcc tggaggcctg 2280 ggcgcgccgc ggggtgctgc tgctgaacac gacgctgacc gtgcggcgcg gggtccccgg 2340 ctcccacgcc ccgctcggct gggcgcggct cgtgcgccc gtcgtccagc ggctctgcga 2400 gaccegeece aagetggtgt teatgetetg gggegeecac geteaaaagg eetgegeee 2460

-86-

ggacccgcgc cgccacaagg tgctcacctt cagccatccg tcgccgctgg cccgcacgcc 2520 ccccgtcgac tggagcgtgg actgagtcgg gcgtgcgcgc acaccgccgg cggaggacga 2640 ggaggggga ggggggtggg atggacggag gagagcggat gatggagccc gcgctcgccg 2700 gcgccccggc cagcgcgctg ccggtcctgg cggtgctgcg cgagtgggga tgggccgtgg 2760 aggaggtega geceteeggg eegtgeeegg aggaegegga egegeeeegg gagagegeae 2820 cccctccccg ggaggggtg cgcgggagcg aagacggaga ggggggcgtg gaagacggcg 2880 aggaggggaa ggcgacggag aaggaggaga cggaagacga ggaagacggg ggggacgaag 2940 ggacgacgac ggcggcggcg ggcccgcgcc gggcgcagca cgtggagttt gacacgctgt 3000 ttatggtege gteegtggae gageteggge geeggegget gaeggaeaeg ateegeeggg 3060 acctggccgc ggccctggcc ggcctccccg tcgcctgcac caagacgtcc gcgtttgcgc 3120 gcggcgcgc cggcccgcgc ggcgcccccg ggcgcggcca taaaagcctg cagatgttta 3180 tcctgtgccg cagagcccac gcggcgcgcg tacgcgatca gctccggtcc gcggtgcgcg 3240 cccgacgccc acgcgagccc cgcgcgcgcc cgacgagcgg acgggcgcgg ccggccgcgc 3300 eggtgtteat ecaegagtte ateaceceg ageeggtgeg getgeacegg gacaacgtgt 3360 ttgcggcgcc atgagcacct tcggacgcgc gtccgtggcc acggtcgatg actaccaccg 3420 gttcctgcag gccaacgaga cggccgcccg gcgccttggcc gcggcctccc gccgcgtctc 3480 caccggcggg ggcgagacgc gggccccgcg gtcctcgcgc ggcccccacg acgatgaggc 3540 qcccctqcqc qccqqcqcc tgggcaccqc ccgcgggcgc tcgcgccagc gcggcgcgac 3600 cgagccggac cccgtctacg ccaccgtcgt ccagcctacc caccaccacc accagcagca 3660 ccaccaccgc teteageate egeageagea geaacaacag eagegggeee eaegeegeeg 3720 cggcagcgtg cacgcctcgg cgacggccgc ggacggaccc gagtcgtgcg cggccgcacc 3780 cccgcgccgc cgcggcagcg tgcacgcctc ggcgacggcc gccccggcgg tccagctgcc 3840 ccggccccgg caacggagca tcaacgcctc gacgacggcc gccccgacgc cccagctgcc 3900 gagaccccgc cagcgcagcg tcaacgcctc ggcccgcgcc gccgtcccct cgacggccac 3960 cetecegege ecceggacee egtecegggg eeggegege ecceeegeet catgetgtta 4020

-87-

tcgcgatcaa taaagggcga gcgcccacgg accagacaaa agacacaacc ggttcggtct 4080 ctctgtccgc gcacgcgcgg 4100

<210> 30

<211> 38734

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 30

gatectegtg accgggtaca ecgaegeete etggaegeeg etgttegeea tegegggegg 60 ggtcgtcacc gacatcgggt cgatgctctc gcacagttcc atcgtggccc gcgagttcca 120 cgtcccgtcg gtggtgaaca ccaaggacgc cacccagcgc atcaacaccg gcgacctgat 180 cgtggtggac ggcgacgcgg gcacggtcga ggtcgtcgag agcgcggaca ccgacccgca 240 gggcccggcc ggggccgccg ggaccccggc cggagccacc accgactgaa gccggccacc 300 geegeaacae eggaecaega eegeeceege gaggggegga ecacaeecea gaegggagae 360 gaccegatga tececaacea gtggtatece ategtegagg egeaggaggt gggcaacgae 420 aaaccgctcg gtgtgcgccg catgggccag gacctcgtgc tctggcgcga catcgacggc 480 aacctcgtct gccagggcgc ccgctgcccg cacaagggcg ccaacctcgg cgacggccgc 540 atgaagggca acaccatcga atgcccgtac cacggcttcc gctacggagc cgacggtgcc 600 tgccgggtga tcccggcgat gggctccgag gcccgcatcc ccggctcgct gcgggtaccc 660 acctaccegg teegggagea gtteggeetg gtgtggatgt ggtggggega egagegeeeg 720 acggccgacc tgccgccggt ggcggccccg gccgaggtga cggacaaccg gaagctgtac 780 gccaccaage getggacceg eeeggtgcac tacaccegtt acategagag eetgetegag 840 ttctaccacg tgacctacgt gcaccgggac cactggttca actacatcga ctacctgctc 900 ctgtacggca ccccgagcaa gttcggcctc gacggccgcg agcggtacct ggccgccacc 960 cggatcacca accaccgggt ggagacggag gcggaggggc agaccatccg ctactccttc 1020 gaccactgcc aggaggacga ccccaccaac accacccact acgtcatcac gttcaccttc 1080 ccgtgcatgg tgcacgtgca gaccgagcag ttcgagacca cctcctggct ggtgcccatc 1140

-88-

gacgaccaga acaccgagca catcctgcgc tggtacgagt acgaacaggt caagcccgtc 1200 ctgaggttcg aaccgctgcg ccgtctgctg ccctgggcgt ccctctacat ggagaagtgg 1260 gtgcaggacc cccaggacgt ccgcatcatg gaacaccagg aacccaagat cagcgccggc 1320 ggcgtgaaca agttcatccc cgtcgacgag atgaacgcca agtacatctc gatgcgcgcc 1380 aagctgatcg cggacgcctc ggccgcgccc tcgtcaccgg cgcgggcggc ggagcccgag 1440 ccggaagcgg cggggcgggg cggatcagcg gcccgtgcca cgggcaacgg caggggagcg 1500 gccggcggac gacgcggcac caagcccaag gaggacgccg ccgcgcgccc gtagacccga 1560 agacggggga cggacaagag agagcgagag tgagagatgt acggcggata cgacgcgtcg 1620 accggcccca aggccctggt gacggccttc aacaccgtcg ccgtggccgg cgccgtgtgg 1680 ttcctgttcg gcggcgcgga caccgtggcc gactggttcg gcaccgactt cgacgaggcg 1740 gtgaccetge geegggteet getggegaee etgteggtge tetacetget gegetteate 1800 gccacgaact tcgtgatgct ccagcgcaag atggagtggt cggagtcggc caccatcggg 1860 atctgggtcc tggtgatcca cggcacgatg gcgtacttcg gcggcaccaa cgacgccggc 1920 gtgagcgcgt tcacctggct gggcgtcgtg ctgtacctcc tcgggtccta cctgaacacg 1980 gggtcggagt accagcgcaa actctggaag aagcgcccgg agaacaaggg caagctctac 2040 accgaaggcc tgttcaagca ctcgatgcac atcaactact tcggtgacgc cgtgctcttc 2100 teegggtteg egetggteac gggeaceeg tgggeetteg ceateceet gateatggte 2160 tgcatgttcg tcttcctgaa catccccatg ctcgacaagt acctcgccga gcgatacggc 2220 gaggeetteg acgagtacge gteecggacg gegaagtteg teecetacgt gtactgacee 2280 cgcccgtcac gcgcgtacgg cggcctcccc gggcgagggg ggccgccgta ccgggtggca 2340 accacagate ecacagatee ccacagatee ccacagagee cetecacaga ecceetecag 2400 agatccacag atcccctcca cagatccgag acgaggcacg tatgaccgga gacattccct 2460 tcggagaggc cgaggcgtcc ctgaccgccg aggtgctgcg cgaggtcctg gccggcggcg 2520 ccgaggcgtt cgcccggctg acctccgacg agggcgccgt cgacgacttc ggcttcgacc 2580 cggagctgac cgacgactac ctgctccccg ccctgcgcct gctgtacgag aagtacttcc 2640 gggtcgacct ggagggactg gagaacgtgc cggccgaggg gggcgcactc ctggtcgcca 2700

accactocgg caccetgccg ctcgacgccc tgatgctcca ggtggcgctg cacgaccatc 2760 acagcacgca ccgcaggctc cggctgctcg ccgccgacct tgccttcgac ctccccgtcg 2820 tccgtgacct cgcccgcaag gccggccacg tacgcgcctg ccccgagaac gcgctgcggt 2880 tgctcggctc cggcgaactg gtcggcgtga tgccggaggg ctacaagggg ctcggcaagc 2940 ccttcgagga gcgctaccgg ctgcagcgct tcggccgggg aggcttcgcg gcggtggcac 3000 tgcggtcgcg gcgccccatg gtgccgtgct cgatcgtcgg cgccgaggag atctacccga 3060 tgatcggctc ggccccacc ctggcccgga tgctgaagct gccgtacttc ccgatcaccc 3120 cgaccttccc gctgctgggc gcgctgggcc tgatcccgat gccgaccaag tggaccatcc 3180 getteggtge ecegatecae acggacgget teccegagga egeegeggag gaccegetgg 3240 tggtcgagaa gctcgccggc gaggtgaagg acaccatcca gcacacgctc aacgagatgc 3300 tggagggccg cggctccccg ttcgtctgag ggccgcggct cccggttcgc ccgagggcgg 3360 eggetecegg ttegecegag gacegtecet etegteeggg geeeegeete ageeeeege 3420 cgacgatccc cggcggcaga tgctgcgaac gctggcgaag gccagaacgg cgaggccgac 3480 gagcgtgacg ccgccgccga ccagctccgc ggacagatgc atgggatctc cctcaggggg 3540 acgacggacg gtgatggtca tatagccatg cgaaccccgc cgtccgcccg atccgcagcc 3600 gcaccgcccc gcgaattcac ccgtagagca gaccggtgcg gccgaggagg ggtggcgatt 3660 gggtggtcgc gcgttcgaac gcttacgatc ctctgttgtg tccaaactga ccgacgtgcc 3720 caageggate eteateggge gegeactgeg cagegacegg etgggtgaaa egeteetgee 3780 gaagegeate gegetteeeg tgttegegte egaceegetg teeteegtgg egtaegegee 3840 eggegaggtg etgetegtee tgtecatege gggegtgteg geetaceaet teagecegtg 3900 gatcgcggtc gcggtcgtgg tcctgatgtt caccgtggtc gcctcctacc ggcagaacgt 3960 gcacgcctac ccgagcggcg gcggcgacta cgaggtggcc accaccaacc tcgggcccaa 4020 ggccggtctg accgtcgcca gcgccctgct ggtcgactac gtcctgaccg tcgcggtctc 4080 catctcctcc ggcatcgaga acctgggctc cgcgatcccc ttcgtcgtcg agcacaaggt 4140 cctgtgcgcg gtcgccgtga tcctgctgct cacgctgatg aacctgcgcg gggtcaggga 4200 gtcgggcacc ctgttcgcga ttccgacgta cgtcttcgtc gcgggcgtct tcatcatgat 4260

-90-

	cgtgtggggg	gcgttccgcg	gactggtcct	ggacgacacc	atgcgtgccc	cgaccgcgga	4320
	ctacgagatc	aagccggagc	acggcggcct	ggccggcttc	gcgctgatct	tcctcctcct	4380
	gcgcgccttc	tecteegget	gtgccgcgct	caccggtgtc	gaggcgatct	ccaacggcgt	4440
	cccggccttc	cgcaagccca	agtccaagaa	cgcggggaac	accctcgcga	tgatgggtct	4500
,	gctggccgtc	accatgttct	gcggcatcat	cgcgctggcc	gccgcgaccg	acgtgcggat	4560
	gtcggagaac	ccggccaccg	acctcttcca	caacggcgtc	gcggtcggcg	cggactacgt	4620
	ccagcacccg	gtgatctcgc	aggtcgccga	ggcggtcttc	ggcgagggca	gcttcctgtt	4680
	catcgtgctg	gccgcagcca	ccgcgctggt	cctcttcctc	gccgccaaca	ccgcgtacaa	4740
	cggcttcccg	ctgctcggct	cgatcctcgc	ccaggaccgc	tacctgccgc	gccagctgca	4800
,	cacccgcggc	gaccgcctgg	ccttctccaa	cggcatcgtg	ctcctcgccg	gagéegeeat	4860
	gctcctggtc	gtcgtctacg	gegeegaete	gacccggctg	atccagctct	acatcgtcgg	4920
1	cgtcttcgtg	tccttcacgc	tcagccagat	cggcatggtc	cgccactgga	accgcaacct	4980
	ggccggcgag	cgggaccagt	ccaagcgacg	ccacatgatg	cgctcccgcg	cgatcaacgc	5040
	cttcggcgcc	ttcttcaccg	gcctcgtcct	ggtggtggtc	ctggcġacca	agttcacgca	5100
	cggcgcctgg	gtcgcgctgc	tcggcatgtg	catcttcttc	gcgaccatga	cggcgatccg	5160
•	caagcactac	gaccgggtcg	ccgaggagat	cgcggccccg	gaggaccccg	aggaggcaca	5220
,	gagcgacgac	atggtgcgcc	cctcacgcgt	tcactcggtg	gtcctgatct	ccaagatcca	5280
•	ccgccccacg	ctccgcgccc	tcgcctacgc	caagctgatg	cgctccgaca	gcctggaggc	5340
(	gctcagcgtc	aacgtcgacc	cggccgagac	gaaggcgctg	cgcgaggagt	gggagcgccg	5400
1	cggcatcgcc	gtaccgctga	aggtcctgga	ctcgccgtac	cgcgagatca	cccggccggt	5460
	catcgagtac	.gtcaagagcc	tgcgcaagga	gtccccgcgc	gacgcggtct	cggtgatcat	5520
(	ccccgagtac	gtggtcggcc	actggtacga	gcacctgctg	cacaaccaga	gcgccctgcg	5580
٠,	cctcaagggc	cggctgctgt	tcacgccggg	cgtcatggtc	acgtcggtcc	cgtaccagct	5640
•	ggagteetee	gaggccgcca	ggcgccgggc	gcgcaagcgc	caggactgga	gcgcgccggg	5700
	tgcggtgcgg	cgcggaccgg	cccaccacca	ccaggaccgt	gaccgtacga	aggactcctc	5760
	ctcgtccacg	tagactggac	ggctgttgtc	cctgtcatcc	ccccgttctc	tggagtcacc	5820

ccgccatgca ggcagaaccg aagaagtcgc aggcggaaca gcgagcggtc gcggagccgg 5880 tctcggagcc ggtctcgctg gtgggcgagg agtacgaggt cgaggtcggc cccgtcgccc 5940 acggeggeea etgeategee egeacgteeg agggeeaggt getgttegte eggeacaege 6000 tgcccggcga gcgggtcgtg gcccgggtga cggagggcga ggagggtgcc cgcttcctgc 6060 gggcggacgc ggtcgagatc ctggacccct ccaaggaccg catcgaagcc ccctgcccct 6120 tegeeggeee eggeegetge ggeggetgeg actggeagea egeeaageeg ggegeecage 6180 gacgcctgaa gggcgaggtg gtcgccgagc agttgcagcg cctggcgggt ctcaccccgg 6240 aggaggccgg ctgggacggc acggtgatgc cggccgaggg cgacaagctg ccggccggcc 6300 aggtcccgtc gtggcgcacg cgcgtgcagt tcgcggtgga cgccgacggt cgcgccggtc 6360 tgcgccgcca ccgctcccac gagatcgagc cgatcgacca ctgcatgatc gcggcggagg 6420 gcgtcagcga actgggcatc gagcgccgtg actggcccgg catggcgacg gtcgaggcga 6480 togoggogac gggctoccag gacogocagg toatootgae coogogococ ggcgcccgcc 6540 tececategt egaactggae egeceggtet eggteatgeg egteggggag aaggaeggeg 6600 gegtecaceg egtecacgge egeceetteg teegegageg egecgaegae egeaectace 6660 gcgtcggctc cggcggcttc tggcaggtcc acccgaaggc cgccgacacc ctggtcaccg 6720 cggtcatgca gggcctgctg ccccgcaagg gcgacatggc cctggacctc tactgcggcg 6780 teggeetett egeeggegee etggeegace gegtegggga ceagggageg gteeteggea 6840 togagtoogg caagogogoc gtogaggaog coogocacaa cotogoogoc ttogacogog 6900 tecgeatega geagggeaag gtegagteeg teetgeeeeg caceggeate gaegaggteg 6960 acctcategt ectegaceeg eccegegeeg gegeeggeeg caagaeggte cageacetet 7020 cgaccetggg cgcccgcagg ategectacg tggcctgcga ceeggeegeg etggcceggg 7080 acctggggta cttccaggac ggggggtacc gggtgcggac gctgcgggtg ttcgatctgt 7140 tecegatgae tgegeaegtt gagtgegtgg egattttgga geeegeegea aaggggetet 7200 gacctgcatt tttcttggct ggatcaggag cggcctgttg cgctcgacct gttctccaaa 7260 gegeacgaeg tagagettge ggacegeteg tgaaageege etgacetgge gttgeacgag 7320 cggtgccgcg atgtcggcgt ggtcggccct tctcctggcg cgaagggaaa ccgaaggtct 7380

tgacgctcgg gtgacgctat ttctgaaggg tcgtcaccga ctgggggaggc agggccctgc 7440 ctctcqcqcc cgatgaagca ggttctctct gctccaggta atcgtcgagg gtgccctgac 7500 ggatcaggta gacggtcagg gaccgcaggg tgcagggcgt cgacgcccag gtcgaggatc 7560 atcagggcgc tgtcattggt gatggcgaag gcgccgatca caccgtcgac ggaacaggtt 7620 gcgttcagga gtctgtgcgg gcgccgcacc ggcacggtct ggaagctcgg ctccgaccgc 7680. agetegecae cagteegaga ggageegata etgteeggtg eegggtgace ettegtgeaa 7740 gcgttgctgc ccccgctcgg cagaccgggg cagcaacgct tgcacgatcg gccggtactc 7800 aacgggatcg tgtggagttt cggaccggaa cggcttggca ggacgtgccc gagcggtacg 7860 gctcctgggc cacattgcac acccgcttcc gtcgatgggt gaaaggcggc acctttcagt 7920 gaaagggggt teegeeeece eeegggaeet tgegeeeace gtegeegaee ggetgatgaa 7980 ccggctccgc gctcccgcca ccaacctgac ccgacgtgag accgaagtcc tctcaccggt 8040 cgccgacgga ctgtccgacc aggccatcgg cgcacgcctc cacttgaccg aaggcaccgt 8100 cgatatcacc tggcctgcat ctatgccaac ctcggaaccg actcgcgcac cgccgctgtg 8160 gccactgtca ccgccatcga cgacctcggg ctcatccgcc gctgaacagt atgtggtggg 8220 eggtgtttcc gttctccacg acttcagegg egtceggagt tgtggtgetg getgggettg 8280 gtgcccgctc ctctgaaccc atgtgaacgc ccacggccag ttcgagccgg acacgccccc 8340 cggacctggc ctccgccgcg gccagaatgc ccggcccctg cacctggtct gcctacctgt 8400 acaggegagg geggteeete ggageeactg eetgtaacte egaggggeeg eeettggeeg 8460 actoggoggt cacogoggac goggtgoggt caggaggcac ogtotgogtc atcaggogog 8520 gctcggccga gcgagttatt ccggcacccg tgggaccaga aatgtcagcc ctgcgtgacc 8580 gcttcgaaga ccgtgacgcg gttgtcgtcg gagagcgagt gggtggggtc ggcgtgcgcg 8640 gcgcggaatg cctccgacga ggtgtaggcg gtgaatgcgg cgtcgtcctc gaagttgagg 8700 acggccaggt agccgtgtgc gcccttgcgg ggacgcagca gccgtgcgtt gcgcagcccc 8760 ggcacgttgg aaagggtggc gcgcatgctg gcggtgcagt tgttctcgaa cgcgccctgg 8820 gcgggcgcgg cgacggtgaa ctcggtgacg gcggtgctca tttctgtctt ctctcggttg 8880 ttggtgtgat gtcggtggct gtcccgcccg gccggggccc gcacggcgat ggcgatgatg 8940

-93-

tgcaccgcgt gtccgatcga gttccgttgc ggggtgcggt tacagggctg gagttgggct 9000 cgggtccgcg gtcggctgag ggagcctgcc tgtgcggcgg gcccagattt cgaacgcgat 9060 agtcatgaac gggggtacgg cggccagcag ggcgaagatc gttgtccggc ccagccgcca 9120 cttcagccgg atcgcgacca ggacggtcag ggacacgtag acgatgaagg cggcgccgtg 9180 gagggtgccg aagatccgta cgccgagttc ggtggtttcg gggatgtact tgaggtacat 9240 cccggccagc agacctgccc acgtgcacgc ttcgatgatc gcgatccagg tgaacgcgcg 9300 cagcagacgg ctggtgccgg tttcggcagc ccgtgcggcc ggcgcgtcgg cggaaggcgg 9360 ttcggaggtg ggcgtggagg gtgtctgcgg ggtgcctggg cgtgcgggcc acagggcgcg 9420 gttgccgagc aggcggacga tggcggggac caggagcggg cggatgagga aggtgtccag 9480 caggatgccg caggccatgg cgaagccgaa ctggaacagt tcgcggatcg gctgggtcat 9540 caggacggcg aaggtcgccg cgaggatgag gcccgcggag gagatgacgc cgccggtgcg 9600 tgtcagtgcg gcggtgatcg ccttcgctgg gggctgggtg cgcagttcct gcttgaaccg 9660 gctcatgatg aagatgttgt agtcgacgcc gagcgcgacg aggaagacga agatgtacgc 9720 ggtgacgcgg ttgccgatgc cgtcgtcacc gaggacggtc acggtgaaga aggtggtggc 9780 gcccagggtg gccaggaacg acaggagcag ggtcgcgacc aggtagagcg gggcaaggag 9840 cgagcggagc agcaggacga ggaccacggt gacgatggct aggaccagca gcacgatgag 9900 ggtcgtgtcg cggtcgaggg cggagcggat gtcggcgttc tgcgcggtct cgccgccgat 9960 gagcaccgtg gcgtcctgga cgccggcggc ctgggctgcg gattgtgtgg cctgcttgag 10020 gggaccgatc gcgtcgagtg ccttggagct gtaggggtcg aggtcgagga tgacgtcgta 10080 gaagacggtc ttgccgtcct tgcccatgcg ggggtctgcg acacggctga cgtgatcggc 10140 gtcggtgagc gcggtggcga tgtcggcggg tgcggggctg gagcgcaggt tgtcctggga 10200 atggacgacg acggtactgg gggcgatctc gccgggcccg aattcctccc gaatgaggtg 10260 ctgtccgtgc tccgactcgg tggcggcgcg gaagccgctg agggtgttga agctctcctg 10320 gtagccgagc agtcccgcgc tcagtaccac caggagtgcg atcacggccg aggccacctt 10380 gacgggggcc cgtgcgacca gggcggcgat gcggtgccag atgcctgcgc cgcgactgcg 10440 ttcggcggcc ttgtccacgc ccccgggcca gaagacgctc ctgcccagca ggaggaccag 10500

PCT/US00/14462

ggcggggatg aaggtgaacg ccaccagcgc catgacggcc acgcccagag cgaggtacgg 10560 tccgaagccg tgaagtgccg gggagacggc cacgagcagg gcaaacatgg cgagcacgat 10620 ggtcgaggcg ctggcgagga cggactcggc ggtgcggcgc acggcggcct gcatcgcgcg 10680 ggcgcggtct ggctcgtcga gcagggtctc gcggtagcgg gcggtgatga tcagcgcgta 10740 gtccgtgccc accccgaaca gcagcacggt catgatcgag gcggtctggg agctgaccgt 10800 gatgactccg gcgtccgcga gaatcgcgcc gagagtctcc gccacgcgca tagccacgcc 10860 cacggcaaga agcggcacga gcgccatcag gggcgagcgg tagatcgcca gcaggatgat 10920 caggacgage acgacggtgg ccagcagcag gactttgtca ccgccgctga agaccttcac 10980 ggtgtcggtg gcgatcccgg cggggccggt caccgcgacg tcggcgggcc cggcccggtc 11040 ggacgcgagg gcacgcacct cgtcgaccgc attctggaag gactcgtccg aggggctgcc 11100 ctccatgggc acgatgacca gctgagcacc gcggtcctgc gagaccaact cggccgcagc 11160 gtcgggagcg gtcaccgtgg agaccacgct cacgacatgg tcgggtcggc tggttccgga 11220 aagggccgag gtgatggcgg cgaccgattg cgtggcgctc ttcgcggcgt cggtgccctt 11280 geogeggace acgatgateg eeggegtege gteetggeee ggaagetggg egeggaegag 11340 atcacgggcc ttcatggagt ccgaggcggc gggcggcagg ttggcggagg cgttgtcctc 11400 gacggattcc agggccgggg cgaccccggc gaggaggccc gcgatcagga cccagaaggc 11460 caccaccacg gcggcgcct tcttcgatcc caggagacat cgcagcagag cgggggagtt 11520 categgttge ategggeage etteggeagg aagtaeggae agaaettage gaeagggtgt 11580 ctctaagttg cgtcaagcta acacgeeece teggeetete gggegtgggg gtaggttgge 11640 gggagacggc acagcgtccg aggtgaagcg gagaaaatgc ccaagattga agccggcagc 11700 gtccgggagc accgggcgca gcggctcgcg cagctgattg acgcggccga ggagctcctg 11760 gaagagggeg gtgccgaagc cctcacagcc ggageggttg ccgcgcgagc cgggategcc 11820 cgcaacagea tetacegeta etteaaetee ategaegaee tgetegaaet egtegteaee 11880 cgcgaattcc ccgcctggat cgacgcagtg gagcaggcca tcgcggccga gaccacaccc 11940 geogeocagg etgeogeota egteagggeo aacetegaac aggeageteg eggeacecae 12000 ggctggcggg ccgcgctcac gcgcgactcg ctctccccgt cggcgcggga gcgggtgagg 12060

WO 00/71577

PCT/US00/14462

aatctgcaca tctcgctaca cgaggcgctc gcccgggtcg tgcgcgaact ggggcagcca 12120 caqcccqaqc tqaccqtqqc ggtggtccaa gcagtcgtcg atgcgtgcat ccgcagaatc 12180 gaccaaggeg acgatetgae aaccgtgtee gacttegegg eeggagegae gegtegaetg 12240 ctcgcggatg acgaettgcc acateacccg tgacgcaccc cgtccaggcg gctcgcaggc 12300 ccgtcgacag cgaagccccg gcagaacgag ccggatcttg agccgcaccg gagcgtgacg 12360 caqaccqctq gtggctcatg cctcgtctca tccgatcttg ccaccgggcg gccgaccggt 12420 cagtgcccga cgcccatcga ttacgacgtc cacgacccga accagcgcgt tcagtgcgtt 12480 gacgttcgtg gtgcgctcat tggtcacccg gcctctgggg gtcaccagcg cttttagggc 12540 acqaqactcq acqqtqqcqc qtqataccaq gcaggcatca tgaccttatg gcgatgacac 12600 teeggettee egacgaeetg gacacgaage ttaeggageg ggetegtggg gagggttgca 12660 gcaagcagga acttgccatc ggggccattc gtgatgcccg ggaccgggcc gagctgaagg 12720 tcgatgacgt tctggccggt ctgatggaca gcgatgcgga gattctggac tacctgaagt 12780 gagcggcgtg cgctacctcc agatcgacga gatcctggcc atcgtgcgca cggtcaacgg 12840 tgccgagcac agcgtgcgtg acatgggcct ccttgtgtcg gcgatcgaac ggccccggac 12900 quacqtette ggageegage tgtateecae cetgeaegag aageegegge actaetgeae 12960 teegtegeee geaateaege getgategae ggcaacaage geacegeetg gttegeeatg 13020 egegtettee tgeggtteaa eggegeeage geeagtaeeg teeegeeeca egggegeegg 13080 cccqacqqac ccqaqqccq tcacqcqctq ctcaccagca gccctctcct cagcagcgca 13140 ctgggaccgg cgctgctgat cgccctgtcc gccctggggg ttctcgccct ggacacggcg 13200 ttgtgggtct cggtggtcag tgaggtggcg gcgccggccc ggtggggctt cgtgggcggg 13260 ctgcgtgtcg gcgccgggcg tctgggagcc ctgatcgccg gcgtactcaa cgccgtgatc 13320 ggtcttggcg tggtcgctgt caaactcatc gccgggcact gagagggcct gtggtggtgt 13380 tegeggageg catacggtgg cagaceggte ggaatecteg gegeegegge eggageggte 13440 ccggcacccc ggcgaacagc cgcacgtccc cgtccggtcg ggtcaggtcc gagccgtcag 13500 atccaggtca gtcgccacag gcgcagaagc ccggtgccgt ccaccgcgta ctggccgccg 13560 cocacgteet ecceggacae cacgaagtee ttggeetgee acagegggae gaegggeaeg 13620

-96-

PCT/US00/14462

WO 00/71577

tegegggega egateegetg aagggetteg aggteggett eggegteget eeggteggeg 13680 aagcgctgac tgctcgtgat cagccggtcg gcggccttgc tgccgtaccc cgtcgccatg 13740 gtgccgtccg tgccgacgag aggaccgccg aaggtgtcgg gatcggggta gtcggcgacc 13800 cageegaegg egtaggegte gagetetece teggeecage tettetggaa ttegteecat 13860 tcatatcete tgagggteac ettgaacage eegteggeet etagttgett ttteaectee 13920 qcaqcctcct cgtgggctga tccgcgtccc gccgcgtaac cgtaggtgaa agacagcggg 13980 atttcctcac eggectegac gaggaggegg egtgeetttt eggegteett gtgagggtag 14040 ttgtcgaaga aggaggtggt gtggcccgtg atgctcgtcg ggatgaggga gtagagcggg 14100 tccacggttc cgtcgtagac gtcgtaggaa atccggtccc tgtctatcag ccaggccgcc 14160 gcctgccgtg cgcgtctgtc gtgaaacggc ttgccgcggc ggttgttgag gtacaggttt 14220 cgagteteeg egetetgege eteegteaeg egaageeeeg gategetegg gtteagateg 14280 gcgagcattt cggggggaag ctgtctgagg gcgacatcga tgcggtggga tatccaggcc 14340 cgggcgagtg agtcgggggt gtcgtagaag tggagttcga tcggccggcc ggtgttctcg 14400 gcggcgccct tgtaccgagg gttgggcgag agggagatet tetegecett cgcgtaggag 14460 acgacgccgt acggtccggt cccgtcgatc cggccgtccg agcgcaggga gtccgccggg 14520 ' tacgtggtcg agtcgacgat cgagcccgcc ccggtcgtca gcttgaaggg gaacgtggcg 14580 tccggtgcgg tcagtcggaa agtgacggtc cggtcgcggg cgtccatcga ctcgatggtg 14640 tccaggaggg acgacggccc cacgtcggaa tctatcttct tgacccgttc gaacgagaac 14700 cggacgtect tggctgteat tetgegteeg etggagaagg tgatgteate eegeageegg 14760 catcgatagg tgcgtaggcc ggaatcggtg aaggagcagc tttcggctgc gtcgggaacg 14820 ggctccgcca ctccgggctc cagggtcagc agtgtctgga agacattgct gtacagagtg 14880 qtcqaqccqg agtcqtaqcc gccggccggg tcgagtgacg tcggcggttc cgtcgtcccg 14940 accttgatgg tggtgccctc ctggtcgtcc gtcgggtaaa gcagcagacc ggctgccagt 15000 gccgtggcga tcaccgtggg tgtgatgacg gacgcacgga tgtgcgcacg aataggtctc 15060 atgaggeteg teetegeaag ategagaega acaggaattt tegtaceeet gggtggagag 15120 tgcgtcggcc aagtatgcgc aggcgtcgct tccttcggag cccgacggca cttccggaac 15180

gaagtettat gactgacacg gtggaactge tatgeceegt teggegagag ggeegecagg 15240 ggtcggcacc ccctctcagc agccgttccg cctcgtctcc ggtggtcctg cggacccgct 15300 tgcgcgggtc ccgcccacgg tctcactcct cgatgccatt ccctgtgcaa tgtcacctgt 15360 gccatgttcc gtgttgcagg gcgtggccat gccaagtcgg gaggtcgttc gtcttccgtc 15420 aggtggcagt gcggtactcc gtttcccacg tcctctcccc cttcagtcgg ccgtgctccg 15480 cacggccgga tccctcatgg gaggcgctgt gagaaagtca ctggtacggc gaggtctggg 15540 ggcggcgctg ccgctggccc tgaccgtcgc catgagcgtg ggcctgctgt cgcagccggc 15600 cggcgcagec gggaacaccg ggtccgtcgt gcacgtcgcg gcggacgacc cggagcacgc 15660 gggacccccg cccgtcgcgc agtcccccac cgccgagacg gagcacgtcg cgcagggacg 15720 cacgagggeg tecgagette egecegtgge egegagtaag gaegegetea aggaggtgta 15780 cggcaagace gcgaaggege eggteegtee etegaagteg aeggacaagg eggtegeegg 15840 caagaccggc aactcccgtg cgcgtgccgc cgcgtgcaac gtctccgact tcaccagccg 15900 gageggegge gegetggtee ageagateaa ggegteeaeg acegaetgeg teaacaceet 15960 gttcaacetg accgggaacg acgcetacta cgcettccgt gagtcgcaga tgacctcggt 16020 cgcctacgcc ctgcgcgacg gctcgacgtc ctacccgggc aacgcctcca ccggtatgcc 16080 gcagetegtg etetacetge gegeeggeta etacgtgeae tactacaaeg eeggeaeggt 16140 gggcacctac ggcagcagcc tgcagaccgc gatacgcgcc gggatcgacg ccttcttcgc 16200 cagecegeae tecegegaeg teaacgaege caaeggegag aegetegeeg aggeegteae 16260 gctcatcgac agcgccgagg agaacgcccg ctacatccac gtcgtcaagc gactgctggc 16320 ggactacgac tecaectgga actegtegtg gtggatgete aacgeggtea acaacgtgta 16380 cacggtgacc ttccgcggtc accaggtgcc cgcgttcgtg agtgccgtgc agtctgaccc 16440 cggcctgatc gacgcgctct acaacttcgc gagcggccac ctcgcgctgc tgggaacgga 16500 ccagtcctac ctcacgtcga acgcgggacg tgaactcggc cggttcctgc agcattccgc 16560 actgcgctcc aaggtcagcc ctctggccgg cggcctgctc aactccagct ccatcaaggg 16620 ccggacggcc ccgctgtggg tcggtgtcgc cgagatgacc gactactacg acaaggccaa 16680 ctgctcctac tacggcacct gcgacctcca ggcacaactg gcccgctccg tcctgacggt 16740

-98-

gacctaccca tgcagctcca gcatcaccat caaggcgcag cagatgacct cgggcgagct 16800 gtcctccagc tgcagcagcc tgcgcaacca ggacgcctac ttccacaacg tggtccgtga 16860 caacggcccc gtcgcgaacg acaacaacag caccatcgag gtcgtggtct tcgactccag 16920 caccaactac cagacctacg ccggcgcgat gtacgggatc gacaccaaca acggcggcat 16980 gtacctggag gggaatccgt cggcggccgg caaccagccg cgcttcatcg cctacgaggc 17040 cgagtggctg cgtccggact tccagatctg gaacctcaac cacgagtaca cccactacct 17100 cgacggccgc ttcgacatgt acggcgactt caacgccaac atcaccaccc cgaccatctg 17160 gtgggtcgaa ggcttcgccg agtacgtctc ctactcctac cgcggcgtcc cctacaccga 17220 ggccacgacc gaggcggggc gtcgcacgta cgcgctgagc accctgttcg acaccacgta 17280 cagccacgac accacgcgca tetaccgctg gggctacete geegtgeggt acatgetega 17340 aaaccaccgc geegacatgg acaccgteet cagecactae egegegggaa aetggaaege 17400 cgcccgcagc tacctgaccg gcaccatcgg cacccgctac gacaacgact ggtacacctg 17460 gctggcggcc tgcgcggccg gcaactgcgg tggcgggggc accaacccgc ccgggaacca 17520 ggcgcccacc gccgcgttca ccaccgccgt ccagggcctg aacgtcacct tcaccgacca 17580 qtccaccqac qccgacggca ccatcgcctc ccgctcctgg agcttcggcg acggcaccac 17640 ctccacggcc accaaccccg tcaagacgta cgggtcggcc gggtcctaca cggtcaagct 17700 gaccgtcacc gacgacaagg gagccaccgc caccgccacg aggacggtca ccgtcggcag 17760 cggcggaggc ggcggcaccg aatgcaacgg gaccgacacc cgggaactgg gccagaactg 17820 ccaacgcggc aaccagtccg ccaccaccgg caactacgcc tacctgtacc tctacgtccc 17880 ggccggcacc acccagctga agatcaccac ctccggcggg acgggcgacg cggacctgta 17940 ctacagcacc ageggetgge eeggeaccac gagetacaeg eagegggeea egggageegg 18000 caacaaccac accetgacca teaceaacce geeggeegge geeaactaca teageetgea 18060 cgccgtcagc agcttcagcg gcgtcaccgt gagttccgcc tactgaccca cggctccgca 18120 ccaaggcacg acceteacga eggeeegggg eggeteteee egeeeeggge ggegteeggg 18180 geggeggeag gggggagaee teegtegeee eggaeegaga acacategee egeeegeaca 18240 cgggcatccc tacctcccag gaggcagage gtgaagtcat tacccgcacg caggcgacgc 18300

PCT/US00/14462

egegecatgt ggteceteat catgteegte ggteteacet gegeactege cacaceegee 18360 qtcqqcaqcq gtgaccaggg cacgtcacgg ctcagcgcct cgcaacaggc cgcggccggc 18420 caactegeag eggaceagea cateteeace eaggaggeac ageggegegt actgeggeag 18480 qaqcqqctca ccggcgtcgc aacagcgctg cgtgagcgcc tgggttcccg cttcgcagga 18540 geetggateg accagaagea eggeggeagg etgacegteg eegteaceeg gtegaeggee 18600 acggcctcg tcgaggcccg gtccgctcag gctcaggcac ccgacacgac caccgtcgtc 18660 gtcgaccgca gcctgcggca actcgaccgc atgtccgcag gactggccca ccgtatcgcc 18720 gcagcgaaca agggcgccgc ccacggcctg cagtccgcgg tggtggtgca ggacaacaag 18780 gttegtetgg acetgecaeg gggeaagaee etcaeeeeeg eecageaege agtegtggag 18840 tgggcgaagc ggaccctcgg cgatggcctc gaggtcagca cctacgcgca tgcctccgaa 18900 cccttctact gcggcggcca gtactcgtgc gaccccccgc tgcgctcggg cctggccatc 18960 tacggcacga acgtccgctg ctccagcgcc ttcatggcgt acagcggcag cagctactac 19020 atgatgaccg ccggccactg tgcggaggac agctcgtact gggaggtccc cacctacagc 19080 tacggetace agggggtegg teaegtegee gaetacacet teggetacta eggegaetee 19140 gegategtea gggtegaega ecceggette tggeageege geggetgggt etaceceteg 19200 accegeatea ecaactggga etacgaetae gteggeeagt aegtgtgeaa geagggetee 19260 acgaccggct acacctgcgg gcagatcacc gagaccaacg caacggtgtc ctacccaggc 19320 cqcaccctga ccggcatgac ctggtccacc gcatgcgacg ctcccggtga cagcggcagc 19380 ggcgtctacg acggctcaac ggcccacggc atcctcagcg gggggccgaa cagcggatgc 19440 ggcatgatcc acgaaccgat cagccgagca ctggcggacc gcggggtcac gctgctggcc 19500 ggctaagcag cccgggcgga ccgttgagtac gccgcccgg tcacatcacg aggacgtcga 19560 ccgccgcacg cgcggtcggc gtctttcccc gtgctccgct ccgtccgcca cccagcggac 19620 tgggggcggg ggcgtggcac gtcgtgcacg ccgcagcgcg gtggaacccg tcggccgatt 19680 agaccgtacc ggggagcgcc tttccggctc cgttcgtggg acgggcgggt gcgtatgcgc 19740 gcgtcaccca tttctggaag tgcggagcct gcgacagcag ttgccagtgg gcgcgtacgg 19800 catgatggtg caccacctcg acggccgacg cctcgaccga atcccgccgc cagacgagca 19860

gatgccgctg ccacagcgga tcccccgcga ggggtttaac cagtactccg cccaccgggc 19920 gcatggtggg ctggacggcg gccaccccca gacccttggc gatcatcgac tgcagttggt 19980 cgagcatgtg gaactcgtgg gtgacggcgg gcctgaatcc cgcggcccca caagcgtcgt 20040 agaaggegee gggecageee acceegtegt cegeggagae gaaccaegeg teeteegaca 20100 ggtcggccaa ggacacctcc agccggtgcg ccagtgggtg atcggcaggg gtggccacga 20160 acaccgggac ggttctgata gctcggtggt ccagcttcgg agagtgtcga agaggcagcc 20220 ctgggtagtc gcaacccagg gcgacgtcga gctcgccggc ctctaggaga tcgatgagtt 20280 ctccggtcgc gtacacactg ctgaccgaga cggtcagatc ggggcaggct tcacggagga 20340 cgtcgagcaa ggtgggtacc accggtgtgt tgatggcccc gaggcgaagc cgacgtgtcg 20400 ccccggacga gcggggaggc cgcagccgtg cgagattgtc ggagagcgcc aggatctccc 20460 gggcccggcc gacgacctgg gcgccgtagg cggtgagctc cacgcccgcg ctgctgcgca 20520 ggaagacccc ctcgccgagc agtccctcga tgcggcgcag ttgggtactc atcgccggct 20580 gggtgtatec gagegeegea geageeegge egaegeeeee egegtegget ategeacaca 20640 gcacgcgcaa gtggcgcagc tcaagttcca cgggggcacc tcgctccggg cgaacagagt 20700 tccattatgc gccaggagga aggcggtggg gaatccggga cggcctgacg ccttcggtcg 20760 accagtagec cgagggttat ggatgagecg gageetetgg tatggeetgg eeggttgtte 20820 ccgggtgacc gccgtggaaa tctcggacct gcgtgttggt ccgcagaggc gactgcggaa 20880 geetgaageg cacegecate gaggagegae ateatgeete acacetgeat cagetteace 20940 gtcgaagcga ccggggccgc ggttcaccgc gcccgccacc gcgtctccac cgcgctgagc 21000 tggtggggag ggccggtcga ggaagagctc cgcttcagcg cggaactcgt gacctccgag 21060 ctcctcacca acgggctgcg gcacgcgggc gggcccatga ccgtcgagtt gacgctggtg 21120 cacgacatgg tcgtcgtcgc ggtcctcgat gacagccggg agctgccgcg gcctcggcag 21180 acggaggegg acgacgagtg egggegggga etegecetga tegaggacet cagtetgata 21240 cggggagtcg agaccacttc ccgcgggaag cgctgctggg cggttctgcc gctgcggacg 21300 ccacaggage gggetatega gteggeteeg getgaggagg eggaceaegg ettegaggea 21360 gaccgggaac gctggtcact ggctccccaa ggaagcggac tactggcgag tctgtttccg 21420

-101-

qcqatqtqaq ttcqtcctcc tcgggcggcc cagtagccga cccagggcag gcgggcgtgc 21480 ctgaqqqcqt gatgacgctc gtctgacgct ctggccgctt tcaagctgca cagcgagccg 21540 aqaaacaqcc tttgacctgg ccttttctgc ggctgcctca ggccgacatc tttccgatga 21600 cgcaccacgt ggagtacgtg gcgattctgg agcctgctgg caaggggttc tgacctgcgc 21660 ttttgttctc ctqcqqcqqq cqcqqcaaqc tcqtqcqggg cagttgggtt tcccgaaggc 21720 cggtgctcgt gtgtccggcc ggcgggtggg ctgccttcgt ttcagtgggt gcgagagggc 21780 actogacgo otgagoogag atgoggttog ttoggoacca tggggtcogo aggatgacco 21840 ggtcagcgac cgctggcacc tgtggaagaa cctttgcgac aaggccctgg ccgaggttcg 21900 ctcccacage geetgetgga ccacagegaa cacaceege eeggteggeg tecatgagea 21960 gaccaccege gaacgttgge atcageteca egacetecte ggeaagggtg teggettget 22020 cgaatgegee egeegeetga acetgteeet caacacegte aagegetace egegeaceeg 22080 cgatcctgaa gccctgcgcc ccgtgaagca gctgtttcgc gaggtccagg agcagggctg 22140 caccggcage tteaccetge tetacegeag cacccaggge egggcagaag gegaceggee, 22200 cgtcggaggg tcgcggcttg acgctcaccg tatccatcac tggaacggcg acgtctgatc 22260 ccgtctgccc ggggcttggg tcccggctgc ggcccgtagg cccggctcac cccagcaccc 22320 atcactgttc gagagtgatt acctctccgc cggacacatg gaaatctgca tcggctggag 22380 tagacattgg gcagcagtgt ggttatgttt ctcctgtaac ccagaaggac cgcagggccc 22440 ggcagagacg aactgccggg cagcagtacc cgcagttgca ggacggtgcg gtggtggagt 22500 gtggtcaggg gccgccaccg cagtgcagta cccagcagcg aagtcagtga gcggtacctc 22620 ggtgaaggcg tcggctgcgg acgcgcgcc cgggaggttc ggcagtggtg gttccaagcc 22680 agagcagacg caggacgggc aacggggccg actgtcggac agtggcgctg tcacaggtca 22740 ctgagaggtt cgtgtcacca gcagtagagc agtaccagag gaaagaacgg aggaaccaag 22800 cgccatcagg atcgcccggg cgcagttttg ggcccgggta ccgcaggaca tcgatagtga 22860 ggtggtetee ggtcaagaaa eegegateee egegeeeeeg geageaggea ggtegggtee 22920 qcqqacacag aaggccggtg cagtatcagg gccggcagat ggtgtaggag ttccttcggg 22980

PCT/US00/14462

-102-

WO 00/71577

qccctqqtqc cgcatqqcac cagggcccct ccatgcgttc cgcagagagg tgcagatgac 23040 agcagacgat tcgtacggcc gtctcgacga cgacgattac cccgcctaca ccatggggcg 23100 ggcggccgag atgctcggta cgaccccgc tttcctgcgg gccgtcggag aagcccggct 23160 gatcacgccg ctccgctcgg agggcggcca ccgccgctac tcccgctacc agttgcgcat 23220 cgcggcccgc gcccgcgaac tcgtcgacca gggcactccc gtcgaggcgg cctgccgcat 23280 cgtcatcctg gaagaccagc tccaagaagc gcggcgtatc aacgaggaac tgcagaggcg 23340 cccggccggc ctggtggaca aggccgaggg ctgaggccgc atctgccggc cggtcctgtg 23400 agggetegee tgccaagacg ggaageeett geegeaacga gaagaggeaa etgteegeac 23460 cgatgtgctg ggcccggtcc tggctaggac tcccgtcttc ttgccggagc gatgcggctg 23520 tggacgcgga accggacggc agtgtcgtcg ggcgcggagc gcgggggcgca cgtcgatggc 23580 gacaggaccg gcgaaggtgt attcgtgttc ggcggtgtga cggcgcacct ggccggcgag 23640 ggcggcggcg caggtgtcac agggacatcg gttccgactt ccaccacccg tccgggttcc 23700 accagegtgt catecacetg atccaggetg eegeggtagg tgetegaegt egggggtgta 23760 cgggggcagt tgtaccgttc cgccgcgagg agtgacccga ttgaccaccg gcctgtggcg 23820 ctcaggaacg ggctggactg tcgcagtccg ggccaactca agcccgacca tgaggccgac 23880 cacggegeeg egegaceeeg accaeageta cacgegtgge atgaceaagg eggcacatge 23940 ttcgaacgag ccatctcatg tgtgccggta tgaacgtgat cgacgtcccc ggcactctgg 24000 tgcggacgca agccgtctgg ggcgccaccc acgactggct cgccgccccg cccccgcggc 24060 gccaccgtcc gtcccgccct gcgtcgtcgc ccgtgtggcg tcatgacggc gacagacttc 24120 ctcgcgtatg ggccgaccat acggccaacg ccagaggtaa agcgctgtcc atggtgagtt 24180 ccctgaacag aagggctggc gggacctcct ttccaagacc gtgctgcagg agtccgtcag 24240 agcgcaggta atcccgtgct gtccgcgacc cagggctgtc ctccgtctgg ccgagggtcc 24300 tcgtcttctg ggcgacatcc ctttagcgtg ggcggtagcc gccgaaggga ggcgccatgt 24360 cggacgaatt gacgggcccg ttgggaacgg caatgcggga ggtcacgttt ccggaccggt 24420 ctcgcgggat catcttggtg cgggctggaa caccgcaggc cgaggccgag gcaatggccg 24480 cccgtatgtg ggccgagatg ccggaaggct gacgtgcccg aacgcagaca acccgtaccg 24540

tcctcacacg cattcccctg agccgtcggc catggaacgg aaccagccgt acgaaccccg 24600 gaggcgccgt tgcggtctct gcggcgaggc cggggccacg cagggcgaag aggccgcgcc 24660 gcgttctgcc gcctggcgcg gctgccggct gttcacgaga acaccgaggg aggagtcgcc 24720 cgcctcttgc ccggcgcgtt gccgggtgga gagcaggtgg tgaaggactg gctcgctgaa 24780 ggcggccgag gcgacctcgt cggccggcct gaacggcttt cactgtccca gcggcggcag 24840 geogeogaca caggeatget ttgccatete cetegetgte tactgacece ageageagga 24900 tccagtacgg cgtcgcggcg ctgccgcctc actcgcgcat cgatcgggga atgcggcatg 24960 tggtgagggc ccggccggcg tgccggtcgg gccctcacac tgttttggtg tcggcgcgtt 25020 tgtcgtgtcg gtcagacgga caggtggggg gcgccgagca tggcggaagc ccgctgcaac 25080 ggactgtcgc tgcgcgcggg ggcggcctcg ggaagggtgc ggcaggtgaa gcccagctgg 25140 gccatggccc ttaggatttc gccggtgctg aagtcgcggc ggtcctggcg ggtgatgacc 25200 tggccgacct gcttggcggg gtagtggcgt cgtccgatga tcacggactc gccggtgacc 25260 ggttcgggtt tgacgccctt catcgattcc agcacgccgc tcttggtcag gtcgaacggg 25320 aagegggcaa tgacacageg catgatgeet cacaggeagg agagttaegg ggeeggeege 25380 cgtctggcgg ttcagcggga gagagcgagg acgcccaggg cgctgccgtg ttcgtcgacc 25440 acgggcacca gcccgagccg tccgaagggc accgcgtcct cggcttcctc cctcgtggcc 25500 gacggtgaga cgaagggctc gctgtcgtcg gtgatgtcac cgaggcggag ccggtcggtg 25560 tategggage tgtcccggac ggcggtgage cgggcctggg tgaccaggec gacgcaccgg 25620 gcatcctcgt cgcagacgac cagatgctcg gcacgggcgg cggccatcac ggacagcgcc 25680 acctcgacgg tcatgtcgta ccagacctgt ggcccggcgg cgtccatgac gtcggccacc 25740 gtgccgcgca atgggagagc gcctacggag cgatcctgca actgtcctgg cgtcaagggg 25800 tgcctcctgc gcagacgggc ggggttcctg atcaggacgg tcctaggcgg ccgcgccagc 25860 cgtggacttg agtgcggggg tacgccgcgt cgccgaggcg gggcggcgtc ggccgcgtga 25920 ggtggcgccg cgcttcttgg ggcgttcagt cgccggggcg gtgatgacga ccgggatgcc 25980 ggtcggggcc tgggctccgg tgatccggct gagggcctcg tcgcccgggc tgacctgggt 26040 ggtctgcggc cggatcccgg cttccgacat gagacggacc atgccgcggc gctggttcgg 26100

ggtgacgage gtgacgacge tgccggacte gccggcgcgg gccgtgcggc cgccccggtg 26160 gaggtagtee ttgtggtegg teggegggte gaegttgaeg aegaggtega ggttgtegae 26220 gtggattccg cgtgccgcga cgttggtcgc caccagcacg gtgacgtgcc cggtcttgaa 26280 ctgcgccaga gtgcgggtgc gctgcggctg ggacttgccg ccgtgcaggg cggcggcccg 26340 taccccgctg ttgagcaggt cccgggtcag tctgtcgacg gcgtgcttgg tgtcgaggaa 26400 catgatcacg cggccgtcgc gtgcggcgat ctcggtggtg gccgcgtgct tgtcggcgcc 26460 gtggacatgg agtacgtggt gctccatcgt ggtgacggcg ccggccgagg ggtcgacgga 26520 gtgcacgacg gggtcgctga ggtagcggcg tacgagcagg tcgacgttgc ggtcgagggt 26580 ggcggagaac agcatgcgct ggccttcggg acgcacctgg tcgagcagtg cggtgacctg 26640 cggcatgaag cccatatcgg ccatctggtc ggcctcgtcg aggacggtga cggagacctg 26700 gttcaaccgg cagtcgccgc ggtcgatgag gtccttgaga cgtcccggag tggcgacgac 26760 gaccteggeg ccaccacgca gegeegaege etgeetgeeg ategacatee egeeeaecae 26820 cgtggccagc cgcagcttca cagagcgggc gtacggggtg agcgcgtcgg tgacctgctg 26880 cgccagctca cgtgtcggta cgaggaccag ccccagcggc tgccgaggct cggcccgccg 26940 gccggccgta cgggccagca gagccaggcc gaaggcgagg gtctttccgg aaccggtgcg 27000 cccgcggccc atgatgtcgc ggccggcgag ggagttcggc agggtcgcgg cctggatcgg 27060 gaacggcacg gtcacccett gttggccgag cgcggccagc agttccccgg gcatgtcgag 27120 atcggcgaag ccctccgcag cgggaagcgc gggggtgatc gtccggggga gggcgaactc 27180 cccctgaacg gcgccgggcc ggcggccgta accgccggag cggctgggtc cggccggccg 27240 gcgcggcgcc ggcgaaccga agcggctgcc gccctttccg gagtcggcac cgccatgacg 27300 ggtgcgagcg aagcggtcgt tcgtgcgtgt gcggttcata cggaaccttc ctcgatgcgg 27360 cacatatcaa ggaatttccg aagcaatgag cagcacggag aatcgcaaga atggaccggt 27420 gggccttgcc agcggatctg gccgacagaa aatctgtgcg gcacgtgcgc tggaatgatt 27480 gggggtgctg tgggctcgat attcgaagcg tccactgcac tgtagctatg aaggatgcgg 27540 ctgcaccttc gaaggacgat ccgtgtgcgg taaacacacg ctgtccggag cgtcgtccgc 27600 aggtgaaatc actgcgggaa acgcatgtag ctggggcccg caccccgaag gatgcgggcc 27660

ccagctacaa gtacgtgaca gtcggcgtca ggcgggaacg atgttctcgg ccgtcgggcc 27720 cttctggccc tgcgcgatgt cgaagttcac cttctggcct tcgagcagct cgcggaagcc 27780 ctgggcggcg atgttcgagt agtgggcgaa cacatcagcg ccgccaccgt cctgctcgat 27840 gaageegaag ecetttteeg egttgaacea etteaeggta eeageageea tgteatttet 27900 ccttcggggc agtcgtacgg gatccgcacc gcgcggacct cgtgtcgccg caatgatcac 27960 cccgcccgga aaaagaccgg agatgtaaaa gtgcttccag gggtactgag cccgaccgga 28020 gcacttgaaa tttcgggaac cacaactgca actgacatcg acagtagcac gccacagcag 28080 ccactgtgcg gtgaagaacg ccaccttgct tattgcggca gagaatctat ccgcatgctc 28140 cgatgaaaac tcaaaccgcg cgcacagata ttgaccttcg cgcgacgcca tatatcgcat 28200 geogegeteg egtgateegg teececacea egeteteege tactgeaegg gtegeaeege 28260 cgcgggggca gacaggtccg gccatgacgc cggccatgct cggggcgtag cggacgcctg 28320 ccggtcgggt gtacgtctcg cgcgcggcga gcactgcggg ggaggggccg gttgccagac 28380 gtcttgcctg gcaaccggct gtcggctcgg gctggttggt cagccgtggc aggtgatgtg 28440 gttctgcgcg cccgcttccg tgaacgcgcc gcagccccgg ctgccttcta ccaggccgac 28500 cctcaggagg cgtgacccgg ggaagccgag gatcagcggt agtcgtcagg ggaggcttcc 28560 ttgccgccgt aggtgacgtc ctcgaagtat gcccaggcat ccggccggct gccgtccacg 28620 tecgteacee egtatgeeet ggeeagttee eegetggagg tggaettgee gtteeacege 28680 ttegegeggt etgggtegge ggceagege gegaeegtae gggceaggta gtgeggggae 28740 tecgegateg egaacgtegg etettgggeg ategegteae gecagttete eteaeteaea 28800 ccgaagtggg agagcatetg etccgaacge aggaageeeg gggacaeege gaeegeegtg 28860 ccctcgtact ccgccagete ctgagecage ccgaacgega ggeggategg ggegttette 28920 gccaggtcgt agtagatgtt ctcgcggtag cggcggttgg agtgcgcggt accgtcggtg 28980 acttccacat gcagcggcgc gtcggagcgg atcagcagcg gaagcagcag cgccgccgtg 29040 atcacgtgcg agcgcgcgcc cagctccagg atccgcaggc cgtcggcgag cggtgtctcc 29100 cagetettet teeegaacae egaggtggee agaaggtget egeegeeeca caggtegttg 29160 acgagaatgt cgagccgctc gtactcccgg tcgatccgct cgacgagggc gcggacctgg 29220

•						
gcttcgtcga	gatggtcggt	gggaactgcg	attccggtgc	cgcccgctgc	ggtgacgagt	29280
tcggcggtct	cctcgatggt	ctcggtcgtc	cggccgacct	cgctggcccg	ggcccgggtg	29340
gttcggccgg	tcacatacac	ggtagcgccg	gcccgcccca	gttccacagc	ctgagctcgt	29400
cccgccccgc	gggtagcgcc	cgccacgagg	gcgatccgtc	ctgccagcgg	accettegga	29460.
ccggcctgct	cggtgttctc	agtggtctgc	ctggtgatgt	cctcgttgct	catgtcatcc	29520
atcgttcacg	ctaaaaccga	cagaacacgt	caccttttat	gtggggggta	ccgcgcatca	29580
tcccggccat	agcgccaact	acgtcctcgc	actgagcgtt	ttcagcgtgg	gccaccgatc	29640
gggtgacgcc	ggtcaggtcg	gggtaggggc	cgcaacgcac	aaggctcgcg	tgcacgacat	29700
ggccaccgcg	cgcatgatct	cccagcggga	gcccagccgt	ccccggcagc	cccagccgct	29760
gagaccagct	cacccgggac	acceggteeg	acaccgcaca	cgatcaagta	gtcgacctcc	29820
agacgcgttc	agcagcccac	atcccaggag	ccgtctaccg	tcccaggaac	ccctgctccg	29880
	gctcggcacc					
·	ggtgaggtgt					
	gcatgccgag					
	tgggcggcac			•		
	tcgggtcaga					•
	tegeegteeg					
	tegtactega					
	acggcaccgt			•		
	cccacggtgg					
	tcacccagtt	•				
	ttgcagcggc			,		
	ggtgtgccca					
	atggcctcga					
	tccttgagcc					
gagcggttcg	tccaggagca	gcacgccggg	ggagtagacg	acgeereggg	cgagggcgac	30/00

gcgctgctgc tgtccgccgg agagctggtg ggggtagcgg tcgcgcaggt gagccatgtc 30840 gaccttggtg aggacgtcgt cgatgaggcg ccgttgctcg cccttggtga ccttgcggag 30900 cttcagcggc agtgcgaggt tgtcggcgac ggtcatgtgt ggccagagcg cgtacgactg 30960 gaagaccagg ccgagattgc ggccttcggg gggcaccgtg ctgcgccggg tgccgtcgaa 31020 gaagacetgg tegeegacae ggatggtgee egagtegggg gteteeagae eegegaegea 31080 cgacaaggtg gtggacttgc cgcagcccga cgggccgagc agagtgaaga actccccgtc 31140 cgcgacggtg aagttgacgt cctccaggac cgcggtcccg tggaaggact tcttgatgtt 31200 ctcgacgacc agctcaggca tgcttcttcc ccttcaggag gagaccggcg aggccggcga 31260 cgacggcggt gacggcgatc tggagggtgg cgagggcggc cacggagccg gtctcaccct 31320 gggtccacag atcgatggcg gtggtgccga tgacctgtga ctcggctccg gcgaggaaca 31380 tggcgggggc gtactcgcgg atcatctggg tccagatgag caggaacgag gcgagcatcg 31440 cgggcacgag gagacggagc atgatccggg acaccgtgcg ccaccagtcg gcgccggcga 31500 cgcgtgcggc gttgtcgagt tcggctccga gctgcatggt cgccggggag atcgcgccgt 31560 acgccgacgg gagtgcccgg atgccgaagg cgatgatcag cgcgaagagc gtgccgcgca 31620 ccqcqtcqcc gccgggtatc caggtgaagg cccagaacag gccgatgccg acgatcaggc 31680 ccgggaccgc gtgcggtgac tgcgctgtcg tctccaggag acgggcgaag cggaagtcgg 31740 ageggegtge caegaggaeg accaeegtge egaacagggt caeggeeace geececaega 31800 aggccacggt gatgctgttg acgatcgact cggtgtaggg ggcgtagtcg aagatcagac 31860 ggaagttgtc cagggtgagc aggtcgaacg ggttcaccag cggagtgagc agcgaggtga 31920 acgcgcgcag gatgagcgcg agcatcggca gcagtgcgcc gaagacgacg tacagaccga 31980 cgaaggcgaa gcccagccac ttccaggcac cgatgtcgag caggtcggag cgggtcgcct 32040 tgccgcgcac cgacacgaac cgctgggcgt gccccagcag ccgcgtctgg aacacgacca 32100 gggcgatggt ggtgagcagc atgaaggtgg acgccgcgcc cagcaggccg tagtccggat 32160 tgatcgagtc gatgccctgc tcgtagagga agttggagaa gagggtgatg ccggcgggct 32220 cgcccaggat gagcgggatg gacagggtct cgatcgccgt gccgaagatc agcagacccg 32280 cgtagagcat cggcgggcgc agcateggca ccacgaccga gcgcaggacg cgcagaggcc 32340

ccqcqccqac gctqcqqqcc gcgttctcca gagaggtqtc ggaggcqgcc agcqcgttqg 32400 cgcagaacag gtaggcgatg gggacctggg cgacggcctc gacgaacgcc ataccgggca 32460 gtgagtacag gttccagggc acccagccga agccctcgcg caccgcgccg gtcaggaagc 32520 cggccgggcc gtagacgacg atccacccga aggccaggac gagcggggag atgtagatgg 32580 gccagcgcag cacctgcccg aacaggcggg cggcggggaa gcgggtgcgc tccagcagaa 32640 togocatogg cacogogatg gogagogoga acaoggtogt caggaoggog aagaggaggg 32700 tgtcgaggac gatcgaaccg aagcccgccg acgtgaacag gtgggtgtag ttcgagaggg 32760 tgaaggcgcc geeggccgcg tacaggggct ggttgcggac cgactggtag aggatcggta 32820 cgacgggggc gaggacgagc acggcggtga cgaggaacgt cagccagtgg atggtgacct 32880 cacgtccggc gccgaacagg cgccggtact ggggcgtgcc cagctcgccc gcgcgcggga 32940 tgcgggacgg cgcgggtggc gccgggggtg tctggatggc catgacgact ccgtacgaac 33000 ggggtgggga caggggcgtt gggcgggcgg gggcggctca gccggccgcc ttctcccagc 33060 gegegaegta egeeteeege aegegeteeg geaceegeae gggeeggtae agatggaege 33120 ggtccgcgcc gagcctgcgc cgcatgtcct gcagactgtc catggcgtcc tggcgcacgt 33180 ccggccggta cggcaccagg ccgccctcgg cgaccgccgc ctgcccttcg gcggagagca 33240 ggaagtccag gaagagacgg geegegtteg ggtgegggge ggtetteaeg aeggaeageg 33300 cgcgcggcat gacgacggtg ccctccgcgt agtagctcca ccccagcagt cccccgctgt 33360 gctcggcggc gggtatcgcg acgccatcac gtacggcagg atcccgccgt gccgcaggta 33420 ggccagttcc tggcgcgagt ggaggcgcag cctgagacgg accgtggcgc ggggtgcgtc 33480 gggccggacg agggacaggg cgacggggtt cgtgccgacg cacaggtcgg cgaggccgtc 33540 gaaggtgaat tecteetete eggtgaagge gtgggeegat geggtgtege eeteetegaa 33600 ctccaggggc agtacaccca tgccgatcag gttgttgcgg tggatgcgct cgaaggactc 33660 ggctatcacc gcccgcactc ccagcagcgc ctgtgccttg gcggcccagt cgcggctgga 33720 geoggegeeg tagttgegge eegegaceae gaegagateg tggeeegegg egeggtaggt 33780 cgccgcggct tcgtggacgg gccccatccg cagttgcgtg ccccgatggc cgccctgcgc 33840 atggacgatg cggccgggtc ccttcgaggg cctggccgcc gggtcgttcc tgacccgagg 33900

cgccgatcag gacgacgccg tgcaacggac gcgaggacag cgtcagcttc gtccgcggca 33960 acagegaega ecceggtgae tteegatgae gegeaegeee eegeegeeeg aaceegaget 34020 geogacgege egeogggeae egtegtecae gtegtegeea eegaceeeeg eggeaeeget 34140 cgacctgccc acctggtgcc acatgacagg tcacacctgt ctcggcacgc ccccggcgaa 34200 cggccggtgt acgccccgaa gctcaccgcc gacgcgcgcg ccacccgccc ggacgcaccc 34260 tggcacccgc tccggcggcg gcaggagcag ccccggaacc ggtgacgcat ctcgtcggcc 34320 ggccgtttcg agtggaccgc ggacgcggaa cgtcacggcg tccggaaacc ccggaaggtg 34380 accggcctgc gtgtcttgaa gccgagccgt tcgtacaagg cgatcgcgcc ggtgttcgcc 34440 tcggccacgt gcaggaaggg acgatcaccg cgcgccgaga tgcgctcggt gagagcgcgg 34500 acgaggeggg eggeataace etgeeegege geetegggag eggegeagae ggegetgate 34560 teggtecage eeggaggacg caggegttee eeggecateg ceaceagggt geegtegace 34620 cggacaccca ggtaggtgcc gagttcatgg gtacgggcc agaacggccc cggctcggtc 34680 cgcgcggcga gatccagcat ctcaggcacg ctgtccgcgc ccagctcgac cacgtcggtg 34740 teggacgegg agegagtteg geeggggegg eegtegeegg geeaggteat etgaeggeee 34800 tcaagactga aaaccggctc ccaacccggc ggcggaacgg ccggggagct gaacatgtcg 34860 gcgaaggcgc cgggaccgag taggccggcc aggtcggccc agtcctccgc gtccgggtcg 34920 acggacacgg aggagaaggt cgccacgtcg gtgagatagg tggctgctcg accgaaccgt 34980 cgggcgagat gagcgtgccg accactgagc gactgaccta ccgggtcgtc gagtgcgggg 35040 tegtegtegt teatcategt geogtteet teetggtgag egeggtggte gaagggtgge 35100 cgcggtaggc gaaaagtcgg cggcggggcc cgtggcccga tagtcgtagc ccttgtcacc 35160 gtgcagtttg ccgggtcgcc tgaggacttc cggctggagg ccaatgccaa agcgctctcg 35220 tgccggcgga ggcacgcctt ctgacgtgcc tccaccggca ccactcagtt caggcagatt 35280 gagettgage gatgeagege egeeggaagt egagegeete aatgeatega geggegaett 35340 cctcgttctg ggtgagagca gtcctgcctt gtcgagtgat gcggcgttcg gaccgtcacc 35400 ccggcgaagg ccaggacctg tcccacggag tggctcatcc acctccccct cctcggccca 35460

-110-

cagetteagg ecegacgtag ggggagggge gaeteggaae eeggegteee getegegaag 35520 gtcggtcaga cctgttcgaa gtggaacgcc ttgatgaagc agtcccgggg ttgggcgacg 35580 qcqaaqaqqa tqcactccac gagggactgc gcggtgaggg cgtcctcggc ttcgcgtgaa 35640 gtggtcgccc actcctcgga gagcgggtcg gcgttgtcga agtcgggcgg gtagagcgag 35700 atcacccgga ctccttgggc gcgcaggcgc ttggagagga tttcggtgaa ccctgcctgg 35760 gcgctcttgg ccgcgtagaa ggcgtcgtgt gcgtccgagc ggtggtggcc cggtgttccg 35820 caggoggaga ccatcgtcac gacgtogggt gtgtccgagt tgagcaggag ggggaggaaa 35880 ctcctcgtgg tcaggaccgt gccggtggct ccggaggcga tggtgtccac gacgtcggcg 35940 teggttgeeg acagcaggte eggeeeggtg aggtageggg ageegttgtt gacgagtaeg 36000 tegacgeggt eggtgtgtte egegacgeeg gaggegaagt egeggatega ggeaggatee 36060 gtcaggtcgc aggcgaaggc gtgcacccgc tggtgtccgc ggtcgcggat ctcgtcgcgg 36120 accepttggg cggcggcgag ccggcgtgcc gagaggaaga cctccgcgcc gaggtccgcg 36180 aggeggatgg ccagggtteg tecgaagtee eggeeggegg cegtgatgae gaegeggtgg 36240 ttgtcccatc tcatggtgtc gttccccagt cgccgtttcg tggatcgggt ggtgccgtgc 36300 acceptete tacgetateg gteatggteg etcacgaacg gtegtteacg gteaatgatg 36360 atgttgaggt gcccaacccc ggtgcggacg aggtctggac cgtcggcgcg gtcatcctca 36420 atcgggaagg tcgtgccttt gcccagaagc ggagccggga ccgtcgcctg ttccccgggg 36480 cctgggacat cgtgggcggt catgtcgagg agggcgagac gcttctggag gccctcgcgc 36540 gtgaagtcga ggaggagacc ggctggcgcc tgacccgtgt gcggcggttc ctcggcacca 36600 cgacctggac gggggacgac ggcggcggcc tgcgtcacga ggccgactac ctggtcgagg 36660 tggacggcga cctggaccac ccgaggctgg aatggtccaa gcactccgcc tacgactggt 36720 teggeceegg egateteace egecteaagg agaacegegg accaggggag tacetgatee 36780 acgacctcat agccggtgcc gttgccgact cgcctttcga cttgctccgg gcggacgccc 36840 tcaccagece ggaceggetg egegagetet accegeagee gaaceegaae tegetgegea 36900 aggagacega cegeetgace gaggagacee gggegetgat eggetgtteg teactggtgt 36960 tcatcggcag cgcggaccgc gagggccggg cggacgtgac gccacgtggc ggcccggccg 37020

ggttcgtctc ggtgctggac gagcagaccc tggtgatccc cgacgcgacc ggcaacaaac 37080 ggctcgacac cctgcacaac gtgctggaga ccggacgcct ggggctgctc ttcctcgtcc 37140 ccggccgccc gaccacgctg cggatcaacg gacgcgcctg tgtttcggcc cgcccggagc 37200 tgctcgcccg cctcactccc gtcggaaagc cgccggtcac cgcgctggtg gtgcaggtcg 37260 agcaggtgta teegeactge ecgaagteae tgatgegege egacgeetgg egaccegage 37320 agtggatgcc cgccgacgcc cagccgagca gcgccgaggt gacccttgcg cagctgaacc 37380 tgcccggcct gaccctggac cggatcgagg atgccgaacg ggagtcgctg cgcctgcggt 37440 acgaatgacg acgagtcgat gagcgccgat gagccgatga gacccgacgg gatccgacgg 37500 gtcggcgtcc gcggcgagca gaccggtcgc gaaggtcacc gcccgcacgg cggcgaccct 37560 cgcgacggtc agtactgtcc ggtcaggtgc gggtccagcg ttggttgctg ccgttggagc 37620 aggtgtacag ctggatcagg gtgccgttgg ccgtgccgtt cccgacggcg tcgaggcaga 37680 ggccggactg gacgccgacg acggacccgt cggagttgag gcgccacttc tggttgtcgc 37740 cgccccagca gctgtagatc tggaccttgg agccgttgcc ggtgcctgcg gcgtccaggc 37800 acttgtcgcc gtagaccctg agctcgcccg cgtcagtggc ggcccactgc tggttggtgc 37860 cgctgtggca gtcccacagc tggagctggg tgccgtcgga ggtgctggcg tcgggcacgt 37920 cgaggcagcg gcccgaaccg acgcccttga tctgtccccc gtccgcgggg ggctccgagg 37980 agtogoogco gttgagtgog togaggacgg cggtgtacgc ggccttcttg ctgccgtcgt 38040 tgttgaacag caacggcgtc tgctccgacc gccaggagtc gctgtcgcgc acaccccaga 38100 cggtgatgcc gaggcagcgc gagacggcca ggcagtcgtt ggtcacgttg gcgtaggtcg 38160 aggccggggc gccctggatg tccagctcgg tgatggccac gtcgacgccg agggcggcga 38220 agttctgcag tgtggtgcgg aagttgctgt tgtaggggct gccgctgttg aagtgcgact 38280 ggaagccgac gcagtcgatc ggcacgccgc gctgcttgaa gtcccgcacc atgttgtaca 38340 tggcctgggt cttggcccag gtccagttct cgacgttgta gtcgttgtag cagagcttgg 38400 cggacgggtc ggcggcgcgc gcggtgcgga aggcgacctc gatccagtcg ttgccgctgc 38460 gttgcaggtt ggagtcccgc cgcgctcccg aactgccgtc ggcgaaggcc tcgttcacga 38520 cgtcccactg gacgatcttg cccttgtagt gggccatcac gccgttgatg tggtcgatca 38580

-112-

tegeetggeg cagegegetg cegetgagge tetgeateca geegggetge tgggagtgee 38640
aggeeagggt gtggeegege acetgettge egttetgeae egeecagttg tagaegeggt 38700
eggeggaget gaagttgaae tggeeceget gegg 38734

<210> 31 <211> 3331 <212> DNA

<213> Unknown

(220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

teggatetee ceacacaaca tagatagagg atateegeet gggtteacaa tgaagttaet 60 ggtggttctc accaccctcg tgggctttag ctcagcacta agtttcggtt gtaattacag 120 accagtatta ggcttcaatt cacagtatat gctgggagga ctaagacttt tctgtatgcc 180 tgccatggtt tatgatccat gggcatgtgg ttgcgtttcg gcatggagca gtgcaggtct 240 ttacggtgtc ggaggggcg gaggcgcctg gggagctggc ggtgctggag gagccgacgg 300 cggacgcggc ggcggcggtg gagattggga atatgactat gatgacgaca gcgatgacga 360 tgatgaatgg gactgggatg atgacggtgg aatgggagct ggcgccggag gtggtgctgg 420 tggtggtgcc ggaggtggtg ctggtgctgg tgctggagca ggcgcaggag caggagcagg 480 tgctggactc ggacttggat tgggcggagg tctcggaggt ggacttggcg gacttggagg 540 tcttggcgga cttggcggtg gagacgattt atttgattta gatttcgatg atcttggtgc 600 agetettgee eteggtggag etggtggage tggaggtget getgetgetg etgeagetge 660 cgctgctgcc gccgggggtg gagttggtgg agctgctgcc gcagccgcag ccgctgctgc 720 cgctgcagga ggaggcgcag gtagacttgg aggagctgct gctgcagccg cagccgctgc 780 tgccgctgca ggaggcgcag gtggacttgg aggactcggt ggcggacttg gaggactcgg 840 tggcggactt ggaggcctcg gaggtcttgg tggcctcgga ggatatggag gatctgctgc 900 tgccgctgct gctgctgccg ccgctgctgc cggaggtgga ggactcggtg gtgttggttt 960 ctacggtgga cgaggaggta gacgcggtcg aggaagagga ggccgcagac gtgctgctgc 1020 tgccgctgct gcagctgccg ccgcagccgc tggtggtggc ggaggaggtg gaggtggtgg 1080

-113-

aggaggaggc ggaggcgctg gtgctgccgc tgccgctgca gccgctgctg catctgcttc 1140 agcttctaga caaatgagtg gtataaggga cgcattagga gacattaaag accttctcag 1200 gagtaatgga gcctctgcaa aagcctctgc taaagcatca gcagtagcaa gcacaaaatc 1260 tcaaattgac gatttgaagg atgtcttaaa ggatcttgca ggtctattga aaagctcagc 1320 atctgcttca gcatctgcat ctgcatcagc ttcagctgga ggtggaggcg gtggtggtaa 1380 cggaggtggt aacggaggag gaggcggcgg tggagctgga gctctagctg ctgctctcgc 1440 tgctgcagga gccggaggtg gacttggagg tggaggcgga ggcggagctt tagccgctgc 1500 actagctgct gctggtgcag gtggaggagg ttttggtgga cttggaggac taggcggtct 1560 tggtggggga tetgccgcag etgctgcage egctgccgct getgcatcag gtggtggagg 1620 aagagcactt agaagggctt tgagaagaca aatgcgtgga ggtggatccg ctgctgccgc 1680 tgctgctgct gctgcagctg ctgctggagg tggatgggga ggtggaatgg gtggaggatt 1740 cggagtaggt ctcggtggag gattcggagg aggatttggt ggtggatcat cagcagcagc 1800 tgctgccgct gctgcagccg ccgctggatt tggtggaggt ggacgaagag gtagaggtag 1860 aggacgtgga ggcgatggcg acggtaacgg agctagtgct gtagctgcag ccgccgccgc 1920 tgctgctgct gctggaggat ctgctgctga tgttgccgct gccgctgctg cagccgcagc 1980 tatgtacggt gacggtgctg atggacctga tttcgataat ggattcggtg gtggaaacgg 2040 aaatggaggt ggcggatctg gtggtggcgg atccggcgga ggtggatccg gtggcggatc 2100 tggaggtggc ggtggatctg gtggatcagg cggtggcggc ggatctggtg gttcaggcgg 2160 tggcggatca ggcggcggtg gaaacaatgg atggggaaat aacggcaaca ataaatatga 2220 cgatgatgac tgtgatgaat atggtaaccc tattagaagg gggtaaatta tttgacatta 2280 tecgecattt gaeteatttt tettagttet etatgtttta taetteacet tagattgttt 2340 tagtttgatt gaataaatta tgttttcgat ataaattttt tttaaattaa attaaacttt 2400 attagttgac ctgtaaactt tttcatggag ttataatcta aggaacaaaa aacatacata 2460 atatgttcag tattgtggta aagcacctgt accgcaaaca caatcacctc tatacatgta 2520 tacaaaatca gtaatgctga caaaatcttc tacactctca cctacacact cgcacacagt 2580 cctcttacat acacagcact ataatatcct gaacatgaag tttgtgttga taaaaagttc 2640

-114-

<210> 32

<211> 5224

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 32

ggatccctg ctcgacgcc gcggcccggt acacetecat cgtgcggacg ttgttcccgc 60 gcccgcgagg gtggacggag gtgcccggct gacgetecac cagcatgtge cgcaccccga 120 gccggcccag gaacacggac gtcgacagge ccacgagcga tccgccgacg acgaggaccg 180 gaaccctgtg gaccgtgtcc ccggcccgat cggctcttge gttcatcttt ctcctccage 240 gcgtgatgtc cgcccactcg gccggtttcg gccgggtca tgcatgccc gcgaggctgg 300 agcgcggtgc gccggggacc acacttcacc cgcttaaccc gctgcgttcg gccggggca 360 cggcacgcc gacgatcgtg ctcacgggcc gacgcaccgt catgtgacgc gtcggcgcc 420 ttaccgttcc tccaggaaga ggtgcgcctc aatgacggtc tctgccgctg tgtccacggt 480 cccggaccgt gtccccctca ccgtgttcg cggttccg gtgcggtcg tgctgatgct 540

-115-

ggacatccgc	gacgggacgc	aagcggaggt	cctggacgcc	tacgagcgga	tgtccgaccg	600
ggtcgccgcc	gtgccggggc	acatcagcga	ccagctgtgc	cagtcgctgg	agaaccccac	660
ccagtggctc	atcaccagcg	agtgggagag	cgcaccggag	ttcctcgcct	gggccaacag	720
cgaggaacac	ctggagatgg	teegteecet	ggagccctac	gtccgcggca	cccactcgat	780.
gcgctactcg	gtgctgcgcg	agacggccga	ggagcgggcc	ggggcgggtg	cggcggcccg	840
gggcgcgctg	cageeeegge	cgcgcatcgg	cgacaacgtg	gtccggcacg	ccgtcaccta	900
caccgtcaag	cccgacagcg	tcaccgaggt	cgtgaagatc	ctctccgcct	acacctcgcc	960
cgaggtgcgc	gtggacgaca	ccacgcggct	cgtgcgcacc	tecetettee	tgtacggcaa	1020
ccgggtcgtc	cgggcgatcg	aggtgcgggg	cgacctgcag	gccgccctgc	gccacgtggc	1080
ccggcagccg	gaggtgcgcg	ccgtcgagga	agccctcacc	ccgcacatcg	aacaggaccg	1140
ggacctcacc	gacccgcggt	ccgcccggct	gttcttcacc	cgggccgcgc	tgccggccgt	1200
ccaccacgtg	gtgtccgggc	gcgggacggg	cggcgacacg	cagcggtgcg	cgctgtacta	1260
cccggcccac	cccggcgccg	gaccggcgct	cgcccggctg	ctggcgcggc	agggcgaggc	1320
caccgtgggc	gacccgggca	gtccggtcgt	cgcctgcacc	gtcttccacc	gcgacgacct	1380
cgtcgtacgg	ctcgtcgaca	cggcgggcgc	accggagcgc	gcgcccgggg	ccgtcctggc	1440
cctgcacgag	ccggacgccc	tegeegagge	cgggcggctg	ctggacgccg	ccgcgctcgg	1500
cgccgacggc	ccccggacg	accgggcgct	gccgacgttc	ctcgcgcacg	cccggatgcg	1560
gcctctgaca	gaccgtcagt	cgccggcctc	ctgacccccc	gctcgcccga	cctcagggag	1620
tgaccgacat	gacagaacag	caggcacgca <sup>.</sup>	tcgtcgcctt	cgacgacgtc	ccgcccaacc	1680
ggcggcgcgg	cggcgacgtc	cgggccctgc	tcacgcccac	gaccgcgggg	gcgaccagcg	1740
gcttcatggg	cgtggccgtc	gtacggcccg	gagaacgcat	ctccgagcac	taccacccgt	1800
actccgagga	gttcgtgtac	gtcaccgccg	gcgccttcga	ggtggacctg	gacgacgtgc	1860
cgcatcccct	gcgcaccggg	cagggcctgc	tcatccccaa	ggacgtgcgc	caccgcttcc	1920
gcaacaccgg	cgacgtcgag	gegegeeteg	tettecacet	gggtccgctg	gcccccggc	1980
cggacctcgg	gcacgtcgac	accgaggaga	ccgacgagac	cgcgccggcc	ggggtggtgt	2040
catgageege	cgggtcgtcg	tcaccggcat	aggcgtcgtc	gccccgggcg	gcatcggcgc	2100

ggcccggttc	tgggacctgc	tggccggcgg	gcgtacggcg	acgcgccgga	tctccctgtt	2160
cgacccggcg	cgcctgcgct	cgcagatcgc	cgccgagtgc	gacttcgacc	cgtccgcgca	2220
cggcctggac	gacgagacgg	tccggcggtg	cgaccggtac	gtgcagttcg	cgctggtcgc	2280
caccgccgag	gcggtccgcg	acgcgggcct	ggacaccacg	cgcgaggacc	cctggcgcat	2340
gggggccgtc	ctcggcacgg	cggtcggcgg	caccacccgc	ctggagcacg	actacgtcct	2400
ggtcagcgag	ggcggctcgc	gctgggacgt	ggaccaccgg	cgggccgagc	cgcacctgca	2460
ccgcgccttc	gcccccagca	cgctcgcctc	caccgtcgcc	gagaccttcg	gcgcgcaggg	2520
cccggtgcag	accgtctcca	ccggctgcac	gtccgggctg	gacgcggtgg	ggtacgccta	2580
ccacgccatc	gccgagggcc	gtgccgacgt	gtgcctggcg	ggcgcctcgg	actcgccgat	2640
atcgccgatc	accatggcgt	gcttcgacgc	catcaaggcg	acctcgccca	gcaacgacga	2700
cccggagcac	geeteeegee	ccttcgacgc	ccgccgcaac	gggttcgtga	tgggcgaggg	2760
cggcgcggtg	ctcgtgctgg	aggagctgga	gcacgcccgg	gcccgcggcg	cggacgtcta	2820
ctgcgagctc	geeggetaeg	ccaccttcgg	caacgcccac	cacatgaccg	ggctcacccg	2880
ggagggcctg	gagatggcgc	gggccatcga	caccgcgctg	gacatggccc	gcctggacgg	2940
cacggacatc	gactacgtca	acgcgcacgg	ctccggcacc	cagcagaacg	accggcacga	3000
gaccgcggcg	gtcaagcggt	cgctgggcga	gcacgcgtac	cggaccccga	tgagctcgat	3060
caagtcgatg	gtgggccact	cgctcggcgċ	gatcggctcg	atcgaggtcg	tcgcctgcgt	3120
cctcgccctg	gcgcaccagg	tggtgccgcc	cacggccaac	tacgagacac	cggaccccga	3180
gtgcgacctg	gactacgtgc	cgcgcgaggc	acgcgagcgg	gagctgcgca	gcgtgctgtc	3240
ggtgggcagc	ggcttcggcg	gcttccagtc	cgcggtcgtg	ctgaccggac	cggagaggag	3300
gctgagatga	gcgcaccccg	gcgagccgtc	gtcaccggac	tcggagtggt	ggcaccccac	3360
ggcatcggtg	ccgagacgtt	ctggaagacg	gccgtggacg	gcaccagcag	cctggcccgg	3420
atcgaccggg	agggctgcgg	ccacctgccc	ctgaagatcg	ccggccaggt	ccccgacttc	3480
gacccggccg	ccctgatcga	ggacacctac	ctcgtccaga	ccgaccgctt .	cacccacttc	3540
gcgatggcgg	ccacccagct	cgccctcgac	gacgcccggc	tctcccgcgc	cgacatcgac	3600
tcgccgtact	cggtgggcgt	ggtgacggcc	gegggeteeg	gcggcggcga	gttcggccag	3660

-117-

cgcgagctgc	agaaactgtg	gggccagggc	tcgaagtacg	tcggccccta	ccagtcgatc	3720
gcctggttct	acgeggegag	caccggccag	atctccatcc	gcggcggctt	caagggcccc	3780
tgcggcgtgg	tggccgccga	cgaggccggc	ggcctggacg	ccctcgcgca	cgccgcgctg	3840
gcggtacggc	geggeacege	caccgtcgtc	gccggcgcga	ccgaggcccc	gctggccccg	3900
tactcgatgg	tctgccagct	gggttacccg	gageteagee	gcagcgccga	cccgggccgg	3960
gcctaccgtc	ccttcacctc	cgccgcctgc	gggttcgtgc	ccgccgaggg	cggggcgatg	4020
ttcgtcctgg	aggaggaggg	cgcggcacgc	gagcgcggcg	ccgacgcgcg	ggcgacggtg	4080
geeggeeacg	cggccacgtt	caccggcgcc	tcccgctggg	aggagtccag	ggccggcctg	4140
gegeaegega	tcggcacggc	gctggcgcgg	gccggctgcc	gtccgcagga	cgtggacgtc	4200
gtgttcgccg	acgccctcgg	cgtgccggag	gccgaccggg	ccgaggccct	ggccctggcc	4260
gacgcgctcg	gcccgcacgc	gcggcgggtc	cccgtcaccg	ccccgaaggc	gggcatcggc	4320
cgggcgttct	gcgcggccgc	ggtgctcgac	gtggcgaccg	cgctgctcgc	catggagcac	4380
gagctgatcc	cgcccacccc	ccatgtgctc	gacgtctgcc	acgacctgga	cctggtggtc	4440
ggccgggcgc	gtcccgcccg	gccgcgcacc	gcgctggtgc	tcagccgcgg	actcatgggc	4500
aacaactcgg	cgctcgtcct	gcgcaggggc	gccgcgccgt	tccccgagta	agtaccccga	4560
acaggtgtct	cacgtcccct	tegggegegg	gcacccgagt	caaggagctc	aaccacatga	4620
ccgacatgac	cgaacgcgtg	ggcacccagg	tgaccttcga	ggaactgtcc	gccctgatga	4680
agcgcaccgc	gggcgtgcac	gtggaaccgc	ctgacctgcg	ggcgcgggcc	gaggagggct	4740
tcgacggctt	cggcctggac	tccctgggcc	tgctgggcat	cgtggccgag	ctggagaaga	4800
agcacggcgt	gggactgccg	gagcaggtgg	agcgctgcaa	gacgcccgcg	gagttcctcg	4860
cgcaggtgaa	cgccaccctc	aggacggcgg	tgtgacatgg	ccgggcacac	cgagaacgag	4920
atcgtcatcg	ccgcgccgct	ggacctggtc	tgggacatga	ccaacgacgt	cgagaactgg	4980
ccgcggctgt	tcagcgagta	cgcctccgcc	gagatcctgg	agcgcgaggg	cgaccgcgtc	5040
cgcttccggc	tcaccatgca	cccggacgac	gagggccggg	tgtggagctg	ggtctccgaa	5100
egegtegeeg	accgcgcctc	cctgacggtc	cgcgcccacc	gcgtggagac	cggccccttc	5160
cagttcatgg	acatccagtg	ggtgtacgag	cagacgcccg	agggcgtgct	gatgcgctgg	5220

-118-

atcc 5224

<210> 33

<211> 30601

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 33

gatettagae ettatteaet tgataegtgt aatagttatt aegatagtat gtttttggee 60 gatteeteeg egtettettt egaegaegtg gaggtggagg caaaagegaa gtagttgtgg 120 aagaataaga attatgatta tcatgattat tattcaaatt aactctattg ttacgtaccg 180 cgctccatgc agacgtttgc caggagacga cgggtggaag gataggaagc gaagaagcgg 240 aagcggaaga cgtcgtattt gaattcgaag atgataatga tgtcattgat gctgatgatg 300 ttttgttgtg ataatgagat cggcatggag gcatttcaca atctctttgt tcgcgaggct 360 taatetetga geactegata tegtettgtt taegacegga aageaegtet teacaceaga 420 ttttgcggcg ttgaactccc ccgccacacg atacagaaca ctggaattat tattagaagc 480 ttcaatgatg ttctaagaac ttacgtgagt ccatggagat atctgccaag aattatttgt 540 gagtggtgga catagttett cattgeattt ateaaacate tttggtttte tggttteate 600 gcaagaagac gaagtgcaag atacactgcg acgacgccat cccccaccac aagaagcaga 660 gcactgaaca atcgtacatt agtaaattct aaatctgaaa attatatatc ccacttttga 720 ccaatctcca ataatccagg atccaatatg ttcttctccc tttggacagg gttcaagtcg 780 gcaatttett gcaettgttg gtetettttg cacateacaa teaacatett teaaaategt 840 ccgaccaccg tcttccgcac tgacgcatgt aacatttcta ctttgttgaa catgagttcc 900 acaagtaget ggacactett eccatteege catttteeag tatgaacaat caegaaggeg 960 acaatttctt gttgatactt ccttatccaa atgattgcaa tactcatcag gaagatcacg 1020 aacatgatct cggcacttga gaagacgacg ttgagtacca ttaccacaag ttgctgaaca 1080 ggctgtccat ggtccggttg cccatcggat tggtggtacg tcggcttgaa gtttttgaag 1140 tactctgggc ccatcacaag tatctttttc acaagtcttt tttaggcgtg gacgagtatt 1200 ctgaaatgat attttcgttc aagattaaaa gcaaactgaa acgtactcga tcacaaaaat 1260 attcatcaac aatagttcct tcagatccac gagtacacga aacacttcta gtctgaattc 1320 ctgatccaca agtgactgag caaggggacc aatgacttgg tttccaagat gtacatggca 1380 gaagatggca agtttgacta gtttctggca ttttggtatc tccacaaaaa gaagcatcaa 1440 cagattgttc gcggtatatg cattcggttg tacgttcccg atgaccgatt ccacaagata 1500 cagaacactg aaacgtattt atggtattga caacagcaat tctggagtat ttgaataaac 1560 ttacagcact ccaatcagta tttctccaaa atgggcaagt gcctaaatta catgtctgat 1620 gagaagcagg ccgatcagat gcagtaccac aaagtgacat atcgacttca gttccatttc 1680 cagaaacaca tgaaactctt cttgacgacc atccatcctc acaagaaaca ctacactgag 1740 accattetee aagtttatat tttggacatg attetetatg acatggtttt gtaattatet 1800 tttccatttt aaggcaacga tgttccggta gtactgatct atgacgatcg gtacaattag 1860 cgtctcgata ctgtacacca tctccacact tagctgagca gtcagaccag actccgaact 1920 gccaccaagt acaagcatgt tcattacaat gttcttgtgt ctgtgctgga ccacatctgg 1980 atgtatgtgt ttcccgatcg gctgcatcca aacattgagc atgacgcatt ttgactccac 2040 catcacaact tcgagagcac tctgaccaat gcccataaac ccatcttgga catggaattc 2100 tgttacattc ccgttctgtc gcctctttct gttctctgcc gcacaatgac tcatcaactc 2160 gacgattcga atcatcaacg caatatgact tccgatgcat ttttccattc gatccgcaag 2220 tttcagaaca tgaagtccat tctccatagt tccattttct tccagagcag tcaatgtaac 2280 aactggcaat atcggatggt tttgaattac gatcacatag atgttcggat gctggagttt 2340 gacgatcacc ctccattttt acgcaagaaa ctcgttgacg tttctgtcca gatccacatt 2400 tggcactaca actagacaca tcttcagtga tccatctgta aatataaaaa tttattatag 2460 aaatctaatg aaaatatgta gtttaccttg tagaacaatc tatattgcac attcgtgttg 2520 cttgttttgg tttgagaaca ttttgacaat ttctatcatg actttgacga tgagtcgaca 2580 tgtccagaca cattaatttt tgcgattgct gtccacgaca ggctctatca cattctgtcc 2640 aagtatccgt aactctccac aaatacaatg cactggatat tggccgaatt acagcatttg 2700 gaacagccgc agtcatgtac tcatatgaga tgtcgggtgg atgactacca acagaaagaa 2760

catgaacata aatgtcactt ctaatcggac cagttccatt tatccgttca ataattgcat 2820 cagaaccaga atattcgaga acagtgtctt ggaatgcaat ttgttggcga gccagtgata 2880 cttggaaatg accgttaagt aggaattcac cattggcggc acggagagct gaaggttaaa 2940 ataaagattt tcatgggtat tgataacaca agggtgagtg atgaaaaaag taaatgttcc 3000 aaaaacactt tgtatagaaa ctcacaaaga taattgtcat cttctttcat attattatat 3060 cctttctgcc ggatatcaat atttgcagaa ccagctggaa tcttcattac ttcgttataa 3120 ccaaaggttc cttgctcatt aaatgttcct ttgacaacct tacaggaaga atcatcccca 3180 ccgcaaacac cacatttgtc tcttcggaga gttgaatgaa gttgatgatc acagcctgaa 3240 aatccactta ttttcaattt tcttttgaaa tcagatcaat gttacctgct ggcatacaag 3300 ctccagctac acaaatatcg tctccatttc tatcacatgg tgttccatca acaactttat 3360 ctcgaagcag atagaacgct gcagatccac tgagccgaca atacagcttg caacgttcat 3420 ttqqtqcaac attcqcatat tttqqaaccc agtqagtatt cgttqaagcg acaccttgga 3480 ttccaatatc tttattgttg aattcagaac attgaacttc acggtatggt tgagtatccc 3540 atgggcattc ttgtgtatta catgaccgat aacgttctcg ttgaccaaca cagtactttc 3600 caccatttcg aggtctaaag taatatggga aaatgtcatt ttaatattga taggaaagct 3660 tagccagtgt ggcctaaaag ctggaagttt ttttaaagat gcgttttcta tcaatttaag 3720 ataaccggct acttcaggtg attctataaa ttttataaag cttggaagct aggtaaatct 3780 gaaaagcctt aaactatctc gaagcggccc gaaagcccag aaaagcagag acggacaaac 3840 atttaagagt gatcagaagc actccatacc ttgatgttac atttgatttt agtgtttcca 3900 cctcgttttc acttctgaac tcgccgattg aaaatatttt gattgaatat attatttgct 3960 ttcagactat ttgatatcat ttcgtttggc agtttaactc actttgggct gtcacaatct 4020 cttaatcctt tttgaacacc accaccacaa gtacgactgc attctcccca tgatcgccag 4080 tcaccccatt gtccgtcaat tttggtaagg gattcggggg ctagacgaac acaggctcca 4140 tgatgacaga actaaatatc caagttttta tgagtttctt ttgtgattaa tttctgagat 4200 actcaccatg cttcttgatt cgtcacaagg agttccgtcg gcccatggca tatgctgagt 4260 tegacagece atetggette egtagaatgt tgeacaceaa agaeggegge atgteggetg 4320

taaaatatca atgtttcatc ttaaagaata tatttaggca aactaaccat ataagggcac 4380 aactcagaag ctggtccaaa tacaaacttg cactgttgat gagcatcgta tttctttcct 4440 ggttcatcac gtacaaagac atcctcgtag taacgacgtt cgaccggctg atcgaataga 4500 cattgagttt gacctcgatt atttctgaca aattgacaat taaatagaat caaaatttta 4560 atagctatct tactcgagga atcgttcgag cattccagct gaacatggcg accaactcca 4620 tggatgagtg ttatattcca acgttggtgc cattatgtgg aagttgttct gaaactgcgt 4680 tttatcaaat ttagtgcttt ggaacttgca aaccttatta accggcatgt aggtagagca 4740 ttttcgttcg tcatcatgag gaatcgaaaa cacatgaccc aattcatgag caattgtgaa 4800 tgcagcactc aatccattgt cttctatgat tgcacaactt ttttgcatat cacacattgt 4860 tccaagttca gcaagtccaa gtgtatcgca ttttccttgt gatcgacaaa tatctttacg 4920 cgtcaaaagg attgcaacgt catgatgttg gacactcgaa tcatctggat cattgtaata 4980 ctgctgccat ctacagaaat cttgaagtgt ttgttgagcg ttctgagtga ttcgtggtcc 5040 agogttttcc gttttcaaaa cgatcaactt gacaacaacg acattgatag atgcacgaag 5100 qqattqqtga cgatagatgg aggcaactgt ggagaagaga gtgagaacgt agtcttcaag 5160 agatetteeg tgatattegt acatttttgt ateegeeace acaaggaett caacatagtg 5220 atcccaagag ttggcagctc ttcgggatct tgctttgcgt tctataatta aatccttttg 5280 tttcataaaa ttatttaaac atttttttac tgtatccttc ctattaatct tgcaccccag 5340 agetecaett tgaeetatet ttgttgteat tgaetetate aaaaaetgtt caaetatgaa 5400 aatggggatg caagactaat aaaaggtatt ggtaactggt tccagtagag cttttttac 5460 tatctgtttc attgattcaa ttttcagatg tttatataac catcttaacc gttcaaatct 5520 cataacatag aacagcctgg cagcccgtga aaaggtgctg aaatcccagt aatttcaatg 5580 gcattcgacc acacacaagt gatccattat cctttgctct tttacttcgt taactaccat 5640 tagctatagg ggacccacga gcaaaattct atagtttctg tgtgtgttag ggtgttttaa 5700 tgggctatta cacaacaccc gatgggatca gcagaatctg agatcttttg ggaaccggaa 5760 aaaaatattg tgataacttc tctttttct acattttta cagaactagc aggtaaactt 5820 tcagattgaa atctcgaaaa atgcatccgc ctactcaaaa agtcgttttt aaaatgattg 5880

tttctttgtg tttgtcctct ttttcccgga cgtacgcaac acaaaaccgc ttgcgcgagg 5940 atgtacacaa aacgtacgtt ctgcgcaatc ttttccctgc agctctctct ctctcacttt 6000 ttotactoca taaatcagtt ctctgtctgt ctcccaccac ctaaatcatc atcagcatca 6060 tcacagtece eccaccaagt tettgtgtet tetetgacet ttacaegteg actagggaaa 6120 ageteteaag cagacaeteg agegeeagtt gaaaaaaata gtgtgteeaa atgageagtt 6180 togaatttga accetttett ottettotea cataaaccca aaaaaaceaa ctaggoggca 6240 aaagagatet ggataateta aagaatetag acaaatttea gaagttetta ecaataacat 6300 cttcccactg atcttgccac gtggcaaccg tcgtctccgt ctcgttgaca ctggtcgagt 6360 taagatggtc aaacgatttg aagtgcattg gatcgaactt tcggacgaga tgttgcctat 6420 ggcgacttgc tccgtcgtgc tctagatgtt taaagtgtca gagaaagtga ttacaaagtt 6480 tctacctgtt ccgtttccac taataattgg ctcaaccgta tggattccgc tgggtagtgc 6540 aagcatteeg taetgaaaaa ggettttatt caccaaaatt egaaettata caaaccaate 6600 cgtcttccga gtcgcataaa ttgacgatgc tgtgctgatg tacaccttta acgtgtgcac 6660 ggtagataca atcgggatct gttcgagaca ttccacctct aacctcctcc tccgagtcca 6720 aatataagac catcggcgcg aaatttgaat tggaaaagtg gggaacactt ctggaattga 6780 aaattaatac gactgttata ataaaattga aatctcatac ttgttatgtg agtccggtat 6840 ttgattccat ctgtgcaaat gaacgatgta gacggcatca tctgatcgta atcgtaagtg 6900 acaagcatgt ccacagtete tggcaactee ttggagtega cgtcgccgat ctgttgacgt 6960 gacatcacgt tttccacgac gtccataaga atctcttcgg acgatgtgat ggctgtcgat 7020 gacgtgtata ccggcgtctt gacgccatcg actgtgatgc actggcacac ctgaaactta 7080 gaacattatt tcacttcaaa actttttgga ttgttacctg agtacttggc cctggagaac 7140 agcacatetg atgagaatte tgagategtg ceaetecetg etgaaaggaa catttggtta 7200 aaaacaaaag ctgataaatt aaaataatta gataaaaacg aacattgcaa cgcataaacg 7260 aggcagacga cgaggagtat gagagcggcg acgacgggct gcagcagatg gaatgagccg 7320 ccgatggagc gcataccaac agctccgtga tgatgattat gattgtgtgg agagcagcaa 7380 agaaaaaaga gatggaaaga agcagaagct ccgataaagt tcgtccgtct cttctgaaac 7440

cttccaaaaa ctacctgctc gaggtgaagg gaagtcgtct gattgaactg ctactgcttc 7500 tgatcttttg ataatctccc gagtttgtgt tttcgtttag tcgaattaaa attgtagatt 7560 gtggaatgag cacttgcaat agggaacaga gcatcacaga ctgaaaaaatt aaaaattatc 7620 tagaatgcaa gcaattttta aatttgtttt aaaatcactt attctgacgc catcttcttt 7680 tccgatttgc gcagaataaa taaaaacttg actgtaatat tgggaaaatt tcgaaaaaaa 7740 acaccettaa gtctgagccc acctttcgcc tttttttgtt gacgaaaaaa accaaacaag 7800 ctttaaattc ataaaattcc caattttaaa aacatctaaa gtcaattcct cccaataatg 7860 catttgtata tgaacaaaag tctgttgacc ataagtcgtt atattactac aagcaattgg 7920 tcatcaacaa acctcataaa aatcagtttt gaacgggagc aatttatata aactctgtgt 7980 getettttge tettttett atttettagt tgtettetag tteegeeace aetttegetg 8040 ctcttgacga aatctgtaaa ttgttcgtca tttttgattt ataagatttg tttggctctc 8100 ggtaggaget etcaagetge taatagteet atagtaaagt actaaaaaca caaagaagea 8160 gatgaaggtg tcataaaaca ctgataagaa tcatcatgat taggttggtg cagagaaaag 8220 aagaagaaga aaaaggagat ttagagaaga gaaacaagaa taaaaaatgca aaaataaaaa 8280 aaatagtaat aacaatgaac gcagagtctt ccatgttgga gaaggaacag gacccatgtt 8340 gatgtgtatc tgaggggatc caatgtgtag tgatggtagt aaacacttga gagggaactt 8400 ccaccccga ctagatgatt ggaagcaatt gatgatagat gtagagccaa agaattggga 8460 cctactaatg atctagtcaa gattcttctg ataagagaaa aagacaagga agaacatgaa 8520 aatgactggt gattgaaaaa taaaacggtt tatgaagtcg gggtgtacta aagatgcaag 8580 gtctcttgtg acgtattttt tcttccaggc acgttcgcgt tattcacgat tttatgcaaa 8640 caaggtaagg agtgttttga attttgaata taaaaattta aaagaaatta aagttagaca 8700 tttgaaaaat tagacaccct catgggaaaa attatagggc gaggagaggc ggtgagaggc 8760 ccttcttaaa tcaaaagctt aaggtcatct ctgaaacgtg cagttgacaa gttcaatggt 8880 aagaacaggg agcaagcatt tacaacaaaa aagtaaacaa aaattgcatt tgtcgcagtt 8940 caaaatggaa caactcactc ccactcgaga acgttttgaa ggggagagga agaagaggaa 9000

aatcatcaca caggcacatg gaacttctgg gacacaaaac aatacaaact gggtgccgtg 9060 aatctcagta cacacacaca aaaatcaaaa aagacggaaa ttaggagcag atgtggtaaa 9120 gggtggttca atgctgatgg gagagaggg gagaaacttc aaaaaaaagaa gtttagattt 9180 atgttggcta tttcaatcct aaatttatct aaacaattct aaaaatgctg gttttggaag 9240 gttatctggt aatggtgaag ttttataaac aaaacaagac aaacaattct tgagatctta 9300 tgacttggga aattgaacag caattttttg tacttttaaa tcagttatat tttaactttt 9420 tagagcacat ttcgtagaca aaagggaaaa cgattggtcc aacatgtgaa gatgatgatg 9480 aagaggtgca gcaacaactt ttatcaatat tttgtttatg ttttgattat ttttctggca 9600 cccagccagt aattettte cgtagagttg acctagaaaa tgttggagge ggagtettag 9660 gatcaagaga cgcagactat caaagtaaaa tgagtaaaag gaagtgatat aaacttagga 9720 aacggaggaa aaaaggacga tgataagaga ttgaagactt ggaagagtgt gctctttgcg 9780 ggagagcata ttcttttgag aaaaatggga cctaggggca actgacgcaa ttgaaacatg 9840 gtcgagcggt cggcgggaag acaaaaagtg aagaaggatg ggcaagaaga agcaagagaa 9900 atggcaccca ccgtggaaca tgatcatgat gattgagagt gaaaattgga aatctcgaac 9960 ttttttgcaa cggcgcgttt tggaaaacta acaaagttga ccaaaaaatt attttacatg 10020 tataccggga tgtctaagaa ttgtaaaatt gagtgatcct ttctgtgaca taatttaaag 10080 caatttattt tggttatttc taagcgcctt tttatactag catgttatat tgttaatttt 10140 attatctaaa etgeegttet teetatattt attattgeae eeeetttgtt eattetgaca 10200 gactatacct cgattaatca taaaaatgtc acaaaagaat aaaaacaact aaaattaaga 10260 aaatacaaga aatttatcaa ttgccaaaaa ttcggccaat cggaaaaatg cttggttgcc 10320 aatttgtcaa aaatttagtc aattggaatt tgtcgatttt ccgaaatgat atgaaagttt 10380 gaatgatgca gctaattttg cagtttaagt ttacattttc aagtttactg taatttttcc 10440 aaaatatgaa gaagagtttt acgaaattaa aagataataa aaaagcaatg caaacatagc 10500 tatgaaatct gatcccgact aagtttgatg gacataggat taataatatt agtctaactt 10560 tctatagaac actaaataaa tacattcact ctcgaaactc tcccttttct gccatcaact 10620 acceptactica cttttgactic aatgaccege aacteticaag atgagttagt ttcaagattic 10680 tctgaaacag caataatcta acaagagaaa ctgaaaaaaat agagtaaaac taataataat 10740 accacataaa ttgacatgca tgatagatga ttttccggtt ttcaacaaga aaaacaacaa 10800 tttccgagaa atcctcatag tttttggtaa gaaaaaataa attgatagtg atacggtatg 10860 actattactt ctaaagactt acctgattag aaacgtgtag taattgaaga agaaaagttg 10920 aatttgagaa gttgaatcga gtttacgatg tctgaaaaaa acatagatat tatggtaaga 10980 tcaagcatag aaaaaatgga aaaatacaag aaaatagaga ctagagattg cataggtttt 11040 geggtggega aaccgcacac atttttgtct gtgttatctc taattttacg ctctcggtgt 11100 tctctattta ctgtccagaa gaatgaagaa tatgggggaa aagtgcgcgg gaaaattgag 11160 agaccgagtg atgagagccg cagttttgca aaactttttc gggcaataat ccgccggcga 11220 gtactacgag aagcacacac acatacgaaa actgttgagt taaaacctaa aaaattgttt 11280 cgacatattt aattttcgaa ctaaagttta gagggtctgt gcgtgcattt ttgaattttc 11340 caaacaactt tcagttttgc ggaagaaaat tacagcgatt ttttcgaata tttctgaaaa 11400 caacactatt gcgtatcaaa aatttttcga tttgccaaaa ttcagactaa gttttggtgg 11460 ttttggtttg caaacattta aaagaactca aaaaacattt ttagatgttc gaaaccgtac 11520 aattqtaqqa tacaaataqc tacagaacaa ttagaatata aaatagagtt gtcaaacatg 11580 tttaactaat acaaaaacac agaaactttg aaactcgaaa tttttatatc aaaattgaaa 11640 aagottgtaa aatttaaata tggatacagt acaaacaata taatcataga tcaaatagtt 11700 catttattta tatatcttgg caaatcaaat cgtatccctt acccactcat attcgatgag 11760 totacaatta aatcagttgt tttttcatcc tcccggacta ttagtttaac ttccacttga 11820 acaagggcaa agagtacatt aggaagagtt tatgatgaca ggaaaaaagc tatgtaaaat 11880 gacctctttg gattgaaaaa gcgaacgaat tgaggtttag gacccccgga aaatgaagaa 11940 ttcgtggcct cgagaatagc aaattggcgg aattaattat ccgtaagagt gtgaattgga 12000 aacaaccggg acgaatggat tactgaatca aaaatgaaag aaagaagaga tgaaaatacg 12060 tgtgaatcgg atgaaatgtg atgattttag aataacctaa atgcaacaaa acgacgtaaa 12120

gacgcggaag aacaggaatg atcaaggggt acatcttata ggggaaaaat gcactttttg 12180 tgctccaaat gtgagagata atcaggtagg aagagacgta gaataggaac aggaaacggt 12240 aacgatagtg cgcaggtgct tgatttctgt gcttttgcat gtgttccgat ggaatttttg 12300 gaacttttca aggggtttcg gaaagggttc gagatttcgc atgtgagctt tggaagaatt 12360 ttggaagaac tttcaggata acatcgctca agcttgtttg ttagatttca gacttcaaag 12420 tatataccga ttattgaaac attttaatcg tttcttacta ttagtaaagt ttaatcacag 12480 tttgaaaaaa aaatcacaat tttttcaatt atttagacca aactaattat ggtacagaaa 12540 ataacttgca acccgggtat ttcattctaa tttttttcat ttggaaccac tagtttttga 12600 aatagaaact cgttaggatt cttcacatat tatcataact atcagtattt tgttgcacat 12660 cagatetaag tteagtetaa ttagaatege aaatttgace ateacaettt aaaacaaatt 12720 tacttaggca cagggcatcc ttctaacttt tttgtccccg acaaaatgat gacaaaaatg 12780 acgtgaggaa tcaaggagaa aaaggaaaag aacaggaagc gaaaagtagg agaagctctt 12840 gatttctgtg ctcattcctt gttcggatga gctcactgtt tgcaacattg gcgttggtgc 12900 gcgggaatcg ccattgccga actttttcaa gagacagaga gagagagaaa gagaaggaaa 12960 acgttccgat ttttaaaatg gaaaaaaatg aaagaggaag atgatgaaaa aatgaactct 13020 gcgtgacatt tgttaatatg gaaaaagcat gattacttca aaattgtaca ctaatcccca 13080 cagcacacat tttgaagact tttttacaaa aacaatggtt taagcaagct ttaaaaaaatt 13140 gatagtatec ttaatgetta ateatateea agtttagttt taagttttga ttteaaaaat 13200 ttctacatca aaaaatcata cttagtgatt atatgcaaaa caatttttaa attcaaggac 13260 atatttttga tttttggaag gatgataact tttttgtgat tccgaaaaag attaaagtag 13320 gtttaaaacc tctgaccttc tacagaaaaa acattacctc tatgaatttt ttttcatctc 13380 gttcagaact tgtctcgggt caagccatga agacatgaga tagggtgtaa aacgttccga 13440 agagaggttt atgactatta ttgtagttga agagaaaaat gatatctcaa tggatttcat 13500 acagatggtc ggatttcatt cataaaatat cataagaaaa ggtacgttta tgactgtcta 13560 ggtcaactgg ttttaggttt cttggaattg tttcaaacat ttttaggaaa tattttcttg 13620 caaatatcta ctaaattgaa gtttgttatt gtttttgaca tattgtagat tttagagaag 13680

aatcactcag agcaaaaatg ttgggaaaac gtgagaaaaa tccaagagac aaaagaatgg 13740 tcttactatt agtagatcaa aaaaccagac caattattca tattcctact attcaatata 13800 tattcaaaaa tgagcaaacc aagaaattgc acctaattta tcatcccaca tatattccga 13860 cgaaacattc gctctacctt cttttttct gtctaggaat tataaagggc cataattata 13920 atttcagtca aggttttgga aaattgttcg actaaccatt atgaaagtta aaaaccaatc 13980 agtcaaaaca cacaatagga atataaaatt cgtagaagaa aagcttttt tttggtcgaa 14040 agcaaaatca aattotggaa ctgcgacttt tttagtgcaa ttatccattc aacgcaagtt 14100 gtctttcaaa atttaaattc cagaagagtt ataacaaaac agacaggtgt acaagtaaaa 14160 gaaaaataca agttttatcg taaaaactga tacgaatcta gatacacctg ttaaaaaaagg 14220 ctttctcgaa acccagatgc cgtacgaagt aagcagcagc caactaaaca ttttgagtaa 14280 acatatggca agtgttttgg cgcaaattgt aaagattttc cgtgtgggta actagaattt 14340 gaaactgtaa gtatgacgac ttaaccacac aaaatcaaat ttcaaaaagat cttaaaatgt 14400 togaactttc aaaactttta agctctctcg catctaccgt agtcttctaa taacaacagt 14460 cgtaagagaa agctcaaaaat ttttcaaact ttttctgaat gacagaatca gttgtataca 14520 aaaaaaaccc ccaaaatgcg agccccatga acctgacaac cagacaagtc gaaattgtaa 14580 aatcgtatag atcttggttc acgacatgaa gagcaccgcg ggggcacacg agagcaacta 14640 ctgcaagcgc tcctgaagag aagaaacatc ttttttccag gaccactggc cagtagtgct 14700 eccecaqate actitetitt tietigetie atetgatitg tgtetgegte gtetgatete 14760 tttagaacct atcettette ttettettt tgataetteg acateagaac aacategaca 14820 tgtatcatct tttctctttt ttttttgtta tctattcatt cattcacttt tcatttagtt 14880 tgattaatag gtgacatgaa ctcttgtcac ttttcaattt caacttctta aatcttaaac 14940 tcacagtgat tccagatatg agcaactcca atgaggtgtt gagtagaaac ctaaatataa 15000 cattttggat gttttgataa tgttggaaca aataaattga aacaaacaag acttgaaata 15060 gagacaacgt gcagaataat gtctaccagc tggtttcagt ggcatattgt accacgaacg 15120 tecgacagaa egaataacat aaagateaag aaaaaetgtt tgggageaga caaacaatea 15180 gaacacagtt ttgttgaggg gaccaaatca taattaatga ctaaatttta acgaagaaag 15240

tgctcgaaaa gaacagaatt tagaagttga tgaacaatat ttttactttt agattaacaa 15300 ttatgettta caaatgacat ecaatetaaa geatetggta atetgaaatt tgteaaaaca 15360 gctttcaaga ctagtttcaa atttgtcgat tcaatggatc aagtgtgtaa ttgatccaat 15420 aaaaaagagt ataaagtgag aaggaagaaa gtgtgaaaaa agaagaacgt gaaacgtgca 15480 gaagatacga aatgagtttg aagactgcac ttttcgagcc tcgatggtca gtcacttggt 15540 cagttgcgaa aaagctgtga aaatgataca ttgtgtcggc tctcgtagag aagaaagcca 15600 catggtcagg atgactccaa ctgggatatt cagttgtaaa gaacacaatt gatatttttg 15660 catcttttt aactagtttt tacaatatga gaaattgttc tgtgcgaaaa atatgacttc 15720 ttoottgttg cogaagtgta tttooctgga aattocagta aatacotaat gtaaaaaatc 15780 tcagcagaat gtgttcttac attttgttgt aataataatg tattaaaatt gcattaatta 15840 aaaatttett caaaatgtte etaegtette tatgeacatt atttaggtea eagttteatg 15900 gagcacaaaa cacctgeega egeetetaaa atagttataa etgegeatga aateaggtag 15960 aaaaaactac aaaataacca atacaaattg agtagggcga tggagaggtg ggcggttgga 16020 gaggegggea acaagegtee teatgaegee ttgtteattt agaatgtgtt tgetttgaat 16080 tacatacaag tttctaaaat ttaacttaca aaatttaaaa aaagtcacaa caataataaa 16140 agttgtggca atgaaatgtt ttaaaaatct aaatattgag ttttaaataa atgatttttg 16200 aaaattcaca aagaaatgtt acaatctgtg aatgaagacg aacaatgaaa aagtgaggaa 16260 cggacgcgga tattacacat tcagtcacac aataaacgtt cggacactac cacacatttc 16320 tctcatcatt tttttccaaa gtttattcta aagttcaata ttttagtttg attattttgg 16380 acactattct taaaattaat gtataatagt ttagaaaata ttttgaaaca tgaaactttt 16440 ttgttgataa aatagtgcca aacatcctta tgttacgcag ttatccaacc acatttttct 16500 catttttcca ccaaaaaaca ctgaaatggt ccataaaacc tattcaaatg gatatgagaa 16560 ggaaaaattg aacggcgtat tgcaaaaatc ggtgtgcgga ggaggagaag gaaaaggaag 16680 agcaggagaa gcggaccgaa gaattcagaa gcttttaaaa taagaacggc gactttcaga 16740 caaacaatgg actgttgtat aaaaataaag cggaggcggt agagagtcaa agctttcaga 16800

-129-

aatqtattag aataggtttc actacctgtt gttgaactca aaaaggtgtg aaaaagtgaa 16860 agtttgtctg aagtttatga cgggaagtgt ccatcaaata actttcaaaa tttgacttat 16920 cagtgagaaa aacacgtcat tttggaacgt taaaatgggt ggcaccgcaa aatgttcaca 16980 atgtgaagtg aattacgtaa taaaatcagt tttattaagc ttattaaact aacccttccg 17040 qactatttqt qqaatqaaac aattgggggg gttttttttt ccaattttcg atttttttt 17100 gaatttataa ttaccggaac aaaaatatct ttaaattatt aagatttgag tgatgtttga 17160 aattttgaac ctgcaaaaca taagcacaaa ataatggagt ttttgtttta aaatatcaat 17220 aggtgttttt tcacagaact ttaaacaaca aatactcata atttgaatga aaacagtaga 17280 tcccacaata ttttgaaaac ttatctatat atatatata atatatataa ttacgaaaaa 17340 aaaacaaaaa gaaaaaaaca aataatttgt cagttgataa tttttagata tgagttgcca 17400 aaattgggca atatggtgaa gaaatacggt agttcgtcgc actgtcagac taattttcaa 17460 gtgttcctag tggaatgaaa ctaacagaag ctatacggta tataatatta ggaacacaat 17520 taaaacgaac agcggaagaa aagatctagt ggtcacttcc gatttctcag ctgacttttg 17580 aatgggcacc tatcatcatc tcacttgttt atttgaacag tctcgacttt ttccaattgt 17640 tggcttctag ttcaagaaac gaaaaaaaga gcaataacgg aacagaaaat tcagaaagtg 17700 gaagagaaat atgagaaaat gatgatgata ataataataa gttagaagag ggttatcgat 17760 gaggaacgga aacgttatct ctgatcgcca tctcattatt attatgagac acaaagatgt 17820 aagttatggt atctttgaaa gaaaagaaaa caggaaatta tacagaacac acacaatttc 17880 ggagatttca ttcgaagaac ctaacccaat ttgaactcac tcccacttcc tcttgtctat 17940 aaaacagtca atcacaggaa caggtgtctg tcttttcaaa atgtatacgt tttccgaata 18000 atgacacaca atatcacaga caaaatgatc aatgaggttg cagaaaaagaa tgcaaaaaaa 18060 tatagaaaga gagggtgaac aggagataga gaatcaaaat ttgcatagat aaatatgcaa 18120 tagaaaataa caatttttga acaacaaaga aataatttag tggcatataa tatagcgatg 18180 gaacttgcaa atttttagaa ttatcatata aaaataacaa tgtttctata ttttatgccc 18240 tataagtett geagtattte ttaaatttaa eagtteattt ettggtaate tttattttta 18300 tcaaqaaqtq ttcaqqaaat tttaggacat caaattttta tttattttct aaatctactt 18360

ttatcaaaat tttagaggtc tagtacacat ctacccaaaa agaagacttt ggagctctca 18420 aaaaccacct agtgtatggt aaagtacatg agaagtgacg tgtctttggg cagctggcca 18480 tctttgtcga tatgcgggtg atggtgtttc tgtgagcagt aacaggaaat tctggacacc 18540 tgctagggtg tcaaaccaaa tttatttcaa cccattcttg cttcaaaaaa cccccaacta 18600 aattattcaa attctcgtaa tttaatgaat cactcagtaa ctgtaacgtt tttttttca 18660 gagacaatga tcgaaagtta acaaaaaaaa ctgaggatta aacgttattt ggtatctaca 18720 gctgacattg gaacatatca aaaagtggta agtgaaagtg aaacgaaaag tgcaacattt 18780 gaaattgaga gtagaaaaga tcattgaagc agaaatatgg aagtgaattg aaagccgtgg 18840 cgccaaaacg acggtcaggc gccattgaga aaattaatga gagttcggaa ggttgaaaca 18900 acacaaagac aacgtgaaaa attagtttgg agaagataaa aaatgtctgg agatggacga 18960 tttcttagtt agctgagaat agtttacatt gattttcggg aaaacgcaga atgttagaaa 19020 aatggaaaca tgtctagact tcagataaat ttgtagaatt tatatttgta gcaaaagcac 19080 actaacaaag gttacaaagc tattaggaaa aatacggaat gtatttttga aaatttttga 19140 tttctctaaa ataataacac cattaatttg ctatatttgc tatatatgct atatagtatg 19200 ttcgcattac tgagcacaaa acttggaaaa agtttaaaaa aaaaggaaac ttgtttctg 19260 gagaaatcat taaaaacagt acaatttcag acagaaataa atctttcagt gaaagctttt 19320 ttttgagtaa gactaagtat gcactcacaa cttttctgag tgttccaaaa atgtttaaag 19380 aaaatactag taaaaatgag catttcgaaa agcaatatat catacaacta cacaaacatt 19440 tcaattaaag gaatcaattt tataatagtt ctaggcaatc ccacttttag attcaatttt 19500 ctagcacagg gagcattgga agatataaaa acataaagat aaaggtgata aaagatccat 19560 taaacacatc atatctatca aaccatcact tccatcaaat ccacagattt atcacaaatc 19620 agtgtgtgac aaatataccg taatattaag ttcaaatggt ggaaaagacg cagacaaagc 19680 ttttgcataa atactaaata attgaaagaa acgcagagaa tgtaagagaa aaatatacaa 19740 tatgtgtatt atcaaccatc aacagttttt gattaaaacc atggagaagc gatatacagg 19800 agcaaattag gagacgcaga ttgagaaaaa atgagaaaat aatgaaaagta cggaagggtt 19860 attgtacaat aagacaggta gcatctctca aagaacctat tgtcaagcag tttaaacatt 19920

caacaacgtt catttatttt ttagccttca ttatgatatc tcattggttc tataattgga 19980 ttttttaaat tcagatttct cattcatgta caagtaaagt tgttaattgg ttattatgcc 20040 caaagtttaa ttatttgagc gcagaaaatt tgaatggaaa tttcagaaaa ctgattcatg 20100 ctaacttcaa aaaatcctga ataaatacca attcttttcc aagtatgatt ctcgagcctg 20160 tttacgtgcc tgcctacggt ctattttcta attttttaa tgataaaatt ttagagtaga 20220 tcttcaaaaa tcttccttaa aaaatctcca aaaaaatcaa gttcaggaaa actaaagtac 20280 tccaataaaa tactcttatg caaaaacccc ccattcattt tgcagaaaaa gacaaacaag 20340 aattaaagat aaaaagttat gatagacagg aagctgattt attagatcaa tgaatcgact 20400 tttagttttt cttgaactct aatttgaaat agtattcgaa tgagaaaatt gaaaatatac 20460 aaagatcaaa agttataatt gaaaatcaac aaattgatag tgtttgtata ggattaaatt 20520 aaaatgtgeg gtacatgaga cagtagtagt agtagecata gtacgtattg gtggetecac 20580 teggetactg ataattteet titttactga taatttgatg teatttegta attttatttg 20640 tgtttccaaa aattgtgggc gtggtttatg aattggtcaa gacatgaatt aaaggaattg 20700 taaagtaaag aagaaaatga cagaggagaa attattttcg tttgctttgg aaattgcaaa 20760 ataaattaga ttattaaaga taatagttac ggtttaaaat aaataggtga taaaaaaata 20820 tccaaaagtt caagtcctaa gaatcttgct attttgcaaa aaaaaagcat gagcttttgg 20880 cctaaaaatg gcggacagct gtcgggacac tatccaagaa ttcgtgataa acgggtgaag 20940 caccytctet tatcatcaty ccatttttcy aattttaaac tcagacttty ataaagaaaa 21000 ttaaaaagag agagtgtgag aaataagagt acacatggaa aatgcaagat ttgaatttgt 21060 ttccaatttt taaaatgtat ttaaaagagt taccgttcca tttttgatta gctttataag 21120 tggaaaaatc gtttttggat tatttttga ggaatatttt tgaatgcgct ttcaattttc 21180 ctataaaaaa ctttgtgttc actttttat cccgttttta tttttatttt tacaactttc 21240 aaatttttat gaatgtttta ttgtaaaatc ataaaaaggt gcgaaacatc taaattgcct 21300 ggattgcatt taaaaagtgca ttagcagaaa tgtattccta tggaatgttt tttgtgcaac 21360 gagatecaga agetegaaaa acatecaaat ttettecaag aaagttgatg ttecaaaaat 21420 aaaaaagatt ttagcccaat caactaaaaa aaaactctcg ttttttcat atttcacatt 21480

ttctggtcac tttgaaggaa acactaatcc caaactgaga accgaacatg gattaaacca 21540 tcccatttac tatttcttgt tgtcttcaaa aagtcttaga attgtgcaaa aaatagaatg 21600 tttcgaaata ttgcggtttt cgttaaaacc ttttttgagt agattgaggg tccattagaa 21660 ttcccaagag aacttgatga ccttcatcat caaaattagt ggtcattgaa tgtttgatca 21720 gacaaaaatg gaaatgactg aatcggaaag agcaagaaaa tcgaaaaaaa aagtatttgg 21780 aaattotgga aaacttttta aaatttaaga agggcaacga taagaaacag gaaattaggg 21840 attttttagt gatggagaag tacgtgataa ggttaaggtg gaacactagt gcacacgttt 21900 tgaatacact acgtgttttt atttatggta gaatatagca cttaaagaac gtttttaata 21960 caaactgaaa taaaaatacg gaaatgtaat ttttttttt gaaagaatcc gcctgaaact 22020 gaattttcac atcaaacggt agtgattctc tttatgcgtt gggtgatatg tatttacgct 22080 gtottaaagt tttcgactat aatttaagta atatgtttgt caaaaatcat catggtgctg 22140 tgtcctatgt agccttttct acacttgaaa aatgataatt tttatttgaa aatggtattt 22200 aaattcaagt agaaagttat ttagtcttgt gtgccaagca ataaacacat agtctattag 22260 gcaataaaaa gtcagctact gtttgattta aaaacttaga ctactggtgt gcctgtgcaa 22320 gttactcccg tagtacggat acagagtgaa aactagtgat tgtactttag atcggctgat 22380 agtgaattta cagagaaata attataaaac ttaaaaatttt tagcagctca gtcttcaggc 22440 tgcacagcca tattgttaca cttggagtta caaattctgc aaaccatcta ggattgaatg 22500 caaaaactct gaaagtcaca tcaagaaatt ccaacaaaaa acacattaga tgccaactca 22560 ttgaattgca ttgattccca agagaaatag tagtaaaagt gacccctatc cattcctccg 22620 ttacatacaa atatacacac aaaaaagagt gtagacctct teettetaac ecaaccaaca 22680 cacaacaata tegtteeett ttatetetaa ttetetgegt eteeataage tttgagaget 22740 cttcggagca tcttgtgctt gctccttgta cggcggtaca gtttcctccc tctgctccct 22800 tatgtgtgtt taggtgttgt ttgaacaaat aagtttttgg ccatccacct ccttctcaaa 22860 acctttttct tatgcttctt cttgttttgt gcacattttg gctcttgctt gtctgctcga 22920 gccatagaca aggcggcgac atttttgaaa aaattatatt agtactgtta tatagtactt 22980 aatacaacga tcacaacaac aacacaacga aatgaaaaca tgagatcaaa agacaaattg 23040

WO 00/71577

-133-

ttaggaggag ttggagtttc tacaatcatg aaatgtttat ctagttatta taaaactgaa 23100 attgctcata aaattgtgat accatgaaga ccgaaaaact ctatgcaact gcatactgca 23160 catacttaca acctttattc tgacttgaat ttcagttttt ggtgtttgca gttattctat 23220 tttgtttaaa agaaaattca attaggaaat aagcaataaa ttttggcatg tatttcgata 23280 gaaggcacgt gtaaatgcca cccggaaatt agaaaaaata agatttctca aactgaaaat 23340 gattgtgaat tgaaaattta agagaatcat tgcaaaagta cacaaatgaa tcatttttca 23400 gattgaacag gaaagtgcag aaatatcaga ttaccgtccc aacagaaacc ggaaataaca 23460 cttttcaggt aaagaattat acagaaatcg taataaattt aaaacaaaag agagttatga 23520 cacattgcag aacggtctct gtggaaaata ggaggaggtg ctgcaaaaac tccttagaca 23580 tggtcatact tacaaaaaaa acagagttta actaaaaatt aaattaagtg agaaaatgaa 23640 gaaaatggag gtctttcgcg gattcatttt acttcttctt ttttccactt ttcgttgcaa 23700 gctttggttt aaaagtttcg caaacaaata aacaatgaac attgtgttga gaagacaagc 23760 caagtgaaag gaaaccattg agagcaaaaa caacaatcaa ttgaaataaa gagtaaagtt 23820 tattgaatat actgatatgt gaatactgga aaaataatta gtctctataa ttggtaccgc 23880 ctggaagatt catttctgat tcccttgtgt ctttgaccaa aactttattt ttttcagttc 23940 aaaattacaa aaaataaata ctcatcttca tcgattcagt ggtgttttaa actcctacgt 24000 ttttctttta caataaaggt aatgtaaacg ttccgagcgt gtagttttct ctgaaaattt 24060 tttaaaaata acaactttat ggtatttttc ttaaagtctt aaactgaaac cgaaacattt 24120 ttgataggaa aactatttta acattttggg aactcggcaa aagctctgca ggcttgccga 24180 acaactctca tttgaaagta ataaatatga aaataaatta tcgaagtttt tttttttgat 24240 attttatgaa tacggctctt ggtagttttt gacgagaaaa ttacatgttg cataaatttc 24300 aagagttata actcatggag accctaattt ctggtttcac tagaaaatca aaaaatcaag 24360 cgtttgagca gaagactgta ggaagagcac acgtcataaa aattagggga tcaacgatcc 24420 gaaacgggga attgaaatac gatatgcgat gagttttggt tcgaaccggc tttgtcccaa 24480 aaaacaacag aacgatggtc tcaggctcac ttgactcatc tcggtgggaa caatttttat 24540 ttgtttttat tccgtacgca cagaaacttt ttttgaggta tttttgatcg tgggtgggtg 24600

gaatggtagc acccaatttc aaatagtgtt tgatttgaag agacaatgaa agaaacaagt 24660 gggagataat ggaaatgacg tgatgaaatg gaacggagga aaactggtat aaatatcgtt 24720 gactatcaaa actacaataa tactaatgga gaaaagttca ggattcttga agattttaca 24780 ttatgatagt tgggatttac tggtttcaag ttcaaatgtc aaacatctgg aagaaaaacg 24840 tataagatta catcaaaata aaactaaaat ttgaaggata aagtaaaaca gcataatata 24900 gtgttttaca tctcatgtag gaaacgaaca aaatctttga acacctagat aacttcaaac 24960 ggaagttggg tgaagaaaag aataggggcc agaatagaag gtcattttga caaagtgaac 25020 agacaaagac attoctaact cggaggtatt ccaaaaactg ttocaatatt gaagaatgac 25080 actatttgat tttatatcat aacattatta atcacatggc ttttttctta ggaaatttat 25140 atcgcaaaat aaaaagtggc cttgatgagt cattcattca aaacatgcct aaaaaccttc 25200 ataattaatt ataaaaatgc tgatacttga ggacccgttt ttttatattt ataaacagtt 25260 gttttcttta ttccgttctc actttgagtt tttttctgaa aatactaaaa aaattaacaa 25320 agttcggcgt tttttgtcga taattccatc tgattatttt cggttttttt acctaattat 25380 caaatatttt agccagagtg aaatttatta tottattaat atgtttttca atttgttttg 25440 gtattattct gttgaaggaa catgttgcat tttaaatctg ttgttaatac agcggccaca 25500 tgtttagaac tttataacct cgtttaaaca taaattgtat gccatattta ttgcaagtac 25560 tacatgagtt tgaaacagta tcagatacta tattttaaac aaaaatacac attttccccg 25620 ctatgagaga ttctgataca ttggtttcca atttttttaa aaacttgaaa ttcctcaagt 25680 ctcccactga attacagatt tctgttctag atacctccaa agacacctag attcgacttc 25740 qqcatcttcc tcatttttat cttcagtttc atcttttgtc taattttccg tacatttctt 25800 tgcatcctta ccatctctcc ctctctcact cactcttctt gttcactaaa tctcaattca 25860 aaatgttttc tgccacgtca tcatcatcat caatgccacc ttctcagagc ccattcgaaa 25920 aattaccacg gcatcaaaat attegatate acgaaaaatg etteteaatt ecaetteata 25980 cacttaacta ttttctatgc gttattattt tttatttctt tgttttcact atattttatc 26040 acgaacgtta tggtggaaaa cctgaaaatg ttcaagttac atcagcaatt tatgattcaa 26100 attcaaacga actgtcatta atctttctat ttgattcttc aattcgtcga cgggaaatat 26160

tccttggatt tggtccaaat gactcaaaaa catcaagaaa tgaaactcaa attgagctta 26220 aaccaccacc cggatttgtt gataactcac aaatttcagt aagtttagga ttttttttca 26280 aaaaaacttg atatgaagtg ttgaaaaatt gataattggg ccgggcttac atcagagtat 26340 ctagttatct tgtatttcaa atattaatat tcaaacattg tagagattcg aaatgcgaca 26400 gtacttcagt aattaccacc cacattttga ctgtcaaaaa agttcccaaa aattgtcgaa 26460 aacttttatt aggatgtttt ctcattttgg cacgattgga gtgttttttt aacaaatccc 26520 ttttatgcat caaattaata tctaattttt aaatcaataa tttggattaa ttcaacttgt 26580 tttataagat tttctcgcta ttaaattagc aaaaaaaaac tatcttcaaa caattagcgt 26640 gctttaaaac tactaggcct ttgttggcaa cgtcttttca cattttggca caaaactata 26700 aactatgctc agaatttggt aatgtttgaa aatgttttgg gcaagcatat agttattcca 26760 attotamagt amountaged atotatttto cattocattt ttocattttt cacctatttt 26820 ttccattatt taacaaccaa gactgagcaa acattttcct gttttaattt tcatatatga 26880 aaagacataa gcaaaagctg gatcaaagct tgggcaaatc ctattcaaag tattttccaa 26940 cgtttccatt ccctcgtttg taaagtacaa ttggtaatct taaggcttaa ttaattattg 27000 tgggagattc ataatgtgaa aactaaatgt taagatttgg tcatcaattg aaaaggaaaa 27060 accccagtct ttaactgtga atgcagaaca tccaaagtca ttgcttttac gagatcacac 27120 aggacateca tatttagaag taagtteaaa teagaaatee eeaateeatt tittettgta 27180 gttaccactt caagaaccat actccgattt tcgcgacatt gttagttgtt tcagtccaat 27240 ttatggagat tttgagatgg ttttaacagg tttaacaaat taatttggtt tctttttaa 27300 aacatttaat ttttatagct ttaacatcat ccatatcaat gggatcattt gttagtatac 27360 catatgaaga gcttactgga gagctttaca agtttctacg tgtatttgaa aaaacgggac 27420 atgtcaggtt aactgcattt ccaatgatac gtcatcagcc tcgcttcgat tcggaaaatg 27480 aaaattatca tttgaaaatg atcaaactta aaacagattt aacgcatttg cattgttggc 27540 taatgcataa aaaccgggcc aaattcatga tcttccaaaa ctctgctgaa attgttttac 27600 cgattteete gacgetggaa aateceaatt acgeetetga atttacacga atatttgaaa 27660 caccacgagt tgaaggatat gatattttag aatataatgt caaaatttca acggataaac 27720

gcttaggcga cttttcggat ttctccatca ggcagacaat tgaagcagca aaagcagaag 27780 aattaaccgg aaattctaaa acattaatca tgagaatggt atcacttttt ttcaaaataa 27840 tttactgttt ctattttggc atttatttca gcattctcca actccacaga atctcttaaa 27900 acgcggtaaa atgtatccat ttttcaaaaa tttcccatct ccaccacaag ttattccaaa 27960 gaaaacattg gacaaattgg atacaataac agaaataatt gaagaatctg atgcattctg 28020 gacacttatc aaagaatgtt cagaaaattc gaaatcttgg aaatgctcgt caagaaaatg 28080 tgtaagacca tcagttagac atcgatctct tcatggatgg tattcatatg atattcattt 28140 ttctaaattt ttgaatgttg aaagtttttt ttgttcagat tttcaataaa cttttaagaa 28200 aagaataatt ttaaattota taattootga atttocaact atgtttatoa tttoccaaag 28260 tacattogaa aaagotoaat aagoaaaacg accacgaaat aacagtatta aaaaaaaaga 28320 tgttgtcatt tgaagttctg gagtgcgatg aaaagtctct cacctcggac tttctgtaat 28380 ttatttagca tacaacatga atttgaccaa ctcgaaataa ggttaagact gaaaattttt 28440 cacaaaaatt ggaacacttg cgaagcgaat tcaagacttt tcgaagttat taaacaagct 28500 ttcaaattct cagtaaaact gaacgttttt tttatgctct ccaaatcatt ttaatatggc 28560 tgctcgcgtc gctgaagtat tttctagagt atgtttaata aaactaatat gtaaatgaaa 28620 aaccaaaaac tcagataaag agcataactt ttataacgca ttttcagaac tcttcaagct 28680 ttttcagatc acttctatca gcagtattct tcttttttcc aaagacacca agaactgaaa 28740 aggttgaagg agcatcaccg gaaatagagg atgactgctt attgttcttc tttttctgaa 28800 taaaatcaaa ttaaacaccg aaaatatgaa acatattcac taacctgaac agctttcagg 28860 tttgatttat tctgattttc cgccgctgat ctgctctgac ttttgaaacc gggacttgga 28920 gagttaccat tgcgtatgcg agttcgaact ggacgccgat tettettet gaataaacga 28980 attatacaaa tttgtatttg aaaacggaca acatacactc cttcttccgc cgaattgctc 29040 atcgattttc tcatttcttg tgttttttcc tggcgttcag gttcaaaagg tggagcaact 29100 ggtttggaca tatacggaag aatgttcgag acttgaatct tttttggttg ctcaatattc 29160 tecattggaa tatgateggg aagtteaaag tagetgttgg ateetggage ttgateaaat 29220 cettegagag ttaaaagtte acgaactget teactcattg tgaccettte etetteggea 29280

ccagcacaga ttctatactg aaattgcttg ttgtgttgtt ttactcaaaa gaatagtgaa 29340 caaaattttc tcaccgtaat gaatctgaca atggctggtg ggacgttagc ttcaaatggc 29400 atteggtate egttetgaae aegtggtaaa aceteageaa ettteattee eggataaggt 29460 togattocat catggtacac ttoccaacac atgactocat aagogaaaac atcagtottt 29520 ggagtataga acccagttct tggaacttct ggagccaacc atctaatagg aactctgaaa 29580 aatttgaaaa ggttggaatt tttgacgttc tctaactttt tgtgaggatt catccgatag 29640 ctatageett etegtgaeag tecaaagteg gatatettta ettgteeatt eeegtagaga 29700 caatttctgg acgcaatatc gcgatgaatt atttgaagtg aatgaagata ttcaagacca 29760 agaccagett gaagaaccat egtatgttte ttggaaattg gcaatgaacc aatgttette 29820 tttagatatg aatccaaagc tccattgtca gcctaaaata atttacataa gacatttttt 29880 cttagtaaaa taaaattaat cagttaatta attaacatac caactccatt atgaccatca 29940 aaggtteetg teetgeagee acaecataaa aagtgaegae atteggatgt ttgaaettte 30000 tcatcaatct ggcttcgtgc atgatttctt tgatctgctc ttttgtcaaa gattccaact 30060 ttgccagctt gattgcagct tttttgacgg tatttcctat gcgaatttct cccaattgaa 30120 cctctccaaa tgctccttct cctaatttct tgattaatgt cacgtcagaa tgttgctttt 30180 cccacqqttc acgaccaatt ggacggatga ttacagtttc tgggccctaa aagcaaacaa 30240 atgaaaataa gtttactcac ttaatttgta agatcacccc agcaacaggt tctttagaac 30300 gatgatagta attgagaaga tetgegatac tagaaaacca ttttttatca actgcaaact 30360 tgttattgtg ctctcgaatt acataatgac gaatctgaaa taatattctt aaaaattatg 30420 agcaatcgtt ttacgtacgt cctcaattac tccaacatag acagagagaa caaatttcct 30480 tggctctccc acttttggat cagtaaatcg aactagaaaa tcgcctcgtt gagtgagcaa 30540 ctgtttcata tcctcacgtg gcaataagcc atggtaccag ggttcttttg caagtacttg 30600 30601

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 34

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 8009

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 34 ggatccttgg ccacgccatg ggcgatgaaa ttgaccgcgt cgtaacgggt catgtcctgc 60 tcctgcagga agaaggccgc gttcgattcc cgttccgcaa agatcgcgac aaggacattc 120 geoccegtea ceteggteeg geocgagett tgeacatgga tegeggegeg etggateace 180 cgctggaagg cggcggtcgg cacggcttcc gagccttcga cttcggtgat cagcgtcgag 240 agatcatcgt cgatgaactc ggtcagggtg gtgcgcaact cgccaagatc gacgccgcag 300 gegegeatea egeggetgge gtegggeteg tegateageg egacgagaag atgttegage 360 gtcgccagtt catgtttgcg cgtgttggcc agcgccagtg cggcgtgaat tgcttgctcg 420 agegtggteg aaaacgaagg catgeggege teettteete gggteteeeg ataetggeet 480 catgtgatta agtttcggtg gatttcgccg cgcttcaagg cccggacgcg tgttttttcc 540 acctctcgcc gctctgttgc aaaactgacc agcgcggcgg gctttcgcgc gatccgcagg 600 cagcgcgcga aagtgctttc agaaccggtc cttgcgcgcc cgcgccgcgg tgaagacggc 660 gageggegeg geateceegg geaggeegag egeggegege aaegeagegt categgegeg 720 caaaaaggga ttcgttgccc gttcctcgcc caaagtcacc ggcaaactgg gttccccggc 780 cagccgcaag gccgtcaccc ggtccatccg gtcgtgcagc cgaccgttcc ccggttccag 840 gctgagcgcg aaccggccgt tcgcggcggt gtattcatgc cccgaacaga cccgggtttc 900 gggcggcagc gcggccagac gggtcagcgt gtcgaacatc tgcgcggggg tcccctcgaa 960 gagacgcccg cagccccagc tcatcaggct gtcgccggaa aagagcagcc ccgccccggg 1020 cagataccag gegatatgge egagegtatg geogteggee gegateacet gegeggeete 1080 catccccaga tgcagcacgt cgcccggggc caccggatga tcgagcggcg gcagccggtg 1140 ggcatcggcc geggececcg ccacettggc eccggtegec tgcgccageg cetegacece 1200 cgcgatgtga tcggcgtggt gatgggtgat caggatgtgg tgcagctgcc agcgccggtc 1260 ggtcagcacc ttcagcaccg gggccgcctc ggggacatcg accaccacca cggtatcggt 1320 ggcggtgtcg tgccagagcc aggcgtaatt gtcggtcagg caggggatcg gggtcagttc 1380 gagggtcatg gccttttgcg catctttcgc tatcctgacc cagcttcgcc caaggaaggc 1440

caacctgcaa	tgcatctcga	cgtgctcgac	ctgcgtgatt	tctactaccg	cacccaattg	1500
gggcgcacgg	cgcaaaaggc	gatccgcgac	aaggtggtcg	aactctggcc	ggacacccag	1560
tccggcatgg	ccgggctgac	ggtggcgggc	tacggcttcg	cggtgccgct	gttgcgcccc	1620
tatctgggcc	gggcgcggcg	ggtgatcggg	ctgatgcccg	cgcagcaggg	cgtgatgccc	1680
tggcccgccg	gagagcccaa	tgtctcggtg	ctctgtgccg	aaaccagctg	gccgctggag	1740
accgggatga	tcgaccggct	ggtggtgctg	cacgggcttg	aagtctccga	cgaccccgat	1800
gcgctgatgg	aggaatgctg	gcgcacgctg	ggccccggcg	ggcgggcgct	gttcatcgtg	1860
ccgaaccggg	tegggetttg	ggegeegege	gaaaccacgc	ccttcggctt	tggccgcccc	1920
tatacgatgg	gccagctcga	ggcgcaggca	cgacgggtgg	ggtttgcccc	cgaacgtcag	1980
geggeggege	tgtacattcc	gccctcgcag	cggcggttct	ggctgcgctc	ctccgagatg	2040
tgggaacggc	tgggcacaag	ggcggcgggc	tatctggcgg	cgggggtggt	gatgcttgag	2100
gtgatcaagc	aggtgcattc	ggtgcgccgc	tcggggcttg	gcgcggcggt	gcgcaagccg	2160
ctctcgatcc	ttgaaggggc	gcccaagccg	gtggtcgggc	ggatgtgagc	cgcccgcggc	2220
cgcaagaatc	geceggeegg	aaaagcccgt	ttccgcggca	cttcgccctg	cggcggggaa	2280
acgcagcggg	gcgggcttcg	accetttgcg	ctaacactcc	gtgccggtgc	agaaaatgtg	2340
ccagcctgat	gcggattcct	gccgccaaga	tggttgcgag	ggtcttgatg	ctctgctaga	2400
cgcaaccccg	aatgcggcgt	gcgagatcat	tttgggcgcc	gaggggggcc	tctgaatcgg	2460
tgacggaacg	attggttccg	gtgtccgcgt	gcggaggcaa	aagcatcgga	agggtggacg	2520
tgtccqaacc	agcttcgatt	tccgcagcca	ttgccgggcg	ttatgccacg	gccatcttcg	2580
acctcgcgca	ggaggccaag	ggcatcgacg	cgctctcggc	cgacgtggac	gcgctgacgg	2640
ccgccttggc	cggttcggcc	gagctgcgtg	acctgátttc	ctcgccggtc	tacacccgcg	2700
aggagcaggg	ggacgcgatc	gccgcggtgg	ctgcgaagat	gggcctgtcg	gcgccgcttg	2760
ccaacggtct	gaaactgatg	gcgacgaagc	gccgtctgtt	cgcgctgccg	cagctgctca	2820
agggcctggc	cgccgcgatc	gccgaagcca	agggcgagat	gaccgcggat	gtcacctcgg	2880
ccaccgcgct	gagcgcggcg	caggccgaga	agctggcggc	gacgctggcg	aaacagacgg	2940
gcaagaccgt	caaactgaac	gtcgccgtcg	atgaaagcct	catcggtggc	atgatcgtca	3000

agctgggttc gcgcatgatc gacaccacgg tcaaagccaa actcgcttcc cttcagaacg 3060 ccatgaaaga ggtcggataa atgggcatcc aagcagctga gatttctgcg atcctcaagg 3120 agcagatcaa gaactteggg caggatgeec aggtegeega agtgggeege gtgetetegg 3180 teggtgacgg gategegege gtgcaeggge tegacaaegt ceaggeggge gagatggteg 3240 aattccccgg cggcatccgc gggatggcgc tgaaccttga agtcgacaac gtcgggatcg 3300 tgatcttcgg gtcggaccgc gacatcaagg aaggcgacac cgtcaagcgc accaacgcca 3360 tcgtggacgt tccggcgggc gaaggcctgc tgggccgcgt cgtggacggc cttggcaacc 3420 cgatcgacgg caagggcccg atcgtggcga aagagcgtcg catcgccgac gtcaaagccc 3480 cgggcatcat teegeggaaa teggtgeatg ageegatgge gaeeggeete aagteggteg 3540 acgcgatgat cccgatcggc cgcggccagc gcgagctgat catcggcgac cgtcagaccg 3600 gcaagacege gategegete gacaceatte tgaaceagaa gtegtacaae gaegecaaee 3660 cgggcaacaa gctgcactgc ttctatgtcg ccatcgggca gaagcgctcg accgtggcgc 3720 agotggtgaa gaagotogaa gaagooggog ogatggaata caccacogto gtogooggoga 3780 ccgcttcgga cccggcgccg atgcagttcc ttgcccccta ttcggcgacc gcgatggcgg 3840 aatactteeg egacaaegge atgeaegege tgateateta tgatgaeete tegaageaag 3900 ccgtggccta tcgtcagatg tcgctgctgc tgcgccgtcc gccggggcgt gaagcctatc 3960 cgggcgacgt gttctatctg cactcgcgcc tgctggaacg ttcggcgaaa ctgaacgagg 4020 attteggtte gggetegetg acegegetge eggteatega aacecaggge ggegaegtgt 4080 cggccttcat cccgaccaac gtgatctcga tcaccgacgg tcagatcttc ctggaaaccg 4140 aactgttcta ccagggcatc cgcccggccg tgaacaccgg tctctcggtg tcgcgcgtcg 4200 gttcgtcggc ccagaccaac tcgatgaagt cggttgccgg tccggtgaaa ctggagcttg 4260 cgcagtatcg cgaaatggcc gcctttgcgc agttcggttc cgaccttgac gccgcgacgc 4320 aaaagctgct gaaccgcggt geeegtetga eegagetgat gaaacageeg caatattege 4380 cgctgaccaa cgccgaaatc gtggcggtga tctttgcggg caccaacggc ttcctcgatg 4440 ccgttccggt gaaggaagtc ggccggttcg agaaaggcct gctggcctat ctgcgctcga 4500 cccgcaagga cgtgcttgag tggctcacca aggaagaccc caagatcaag ggcgacgccg 4560

agaagaaget caaagaegeg ategeegagt tegeeaagae ettegettga eggeetgaaa 4620 ggacagggag atgcccagcc ttaaggacct caagaaccgg atcgtgagtg tcaagaacac 4680 tegeaagate aegaaagega tgeagatggt egeggeggeg aacattegee gegeeeagga 4740 aagcgccgaa gctgcccggc cctatgccga gcggatgaac gccgtgatgt cgagccttgc 4800 cggtgcggtg ggctcgaccg acggtgcgcc gcgcctactt gcgggcacgg gctccgacaa 4860 ggtccatctc ctcgtcatca tgacgggcga gcgcgggctt tgcggcggct tcaacgccaa 4920 tatogogaaa otogogaagg ogaaggogat ggaactgotg goocagggoa agaoggtgaa 4980 gatecteace gteggeaaga aaggtegega egegetgegt egtgatetgg geeagtatta 5040 catcgatcac atcgacctga gcgacgtgaa gaaactgagc tacccggtgg cgcagaagat 5100 ttcgcaaaac atcatcgacc gcttcgaggc gggcgaatac gatgtggcga cgatcttctt 5160 ctcggtcttc cagagcgtga tcagccaggt gccgaccgcc aagcaggtga tcccggcgca 5220 gttcgaaacc gatgcggcct cggcctcggc ggtttacgac tacgaaccgg gcgatcagga 5280 aatootgaco gogotgotgo ogogtgoggt ggocaoggog atotttgoog ogotgotgga 5340 aaacaacgcg teettcaacg gggcgcagat gtcggccatg gacaacgcca cccgcaacge 5400 gggtgacatg atcgatcgct tgaccatcga gtataaccgc tcgcgtcagg ccgccatcac 5460 caaagagete ategaaatea tetegggege egaggegete tgaeggaace ggagatagaa 5520 gagaatggca agcaaaggca aagtgaccca ggtcatcggc gccgtcgtcg acgtgcagtt 5580 cgaagacggc eteceggega ttetgaacge eettgaaace accaacaacg gcaagegeet 5640 cgttctcgaa gtggcgcagc acctgggcga gaacaccgtc cgcaccatcg cgatggacgc 5700 gaccgagggt ctcgtgcgcg gcgcggccgt gtccgacacc ggcggcccga tcaccgttcc 5760 ggtgggcaac gccaccctgg gccgcatcct gaacgtcatc ggcgagccgg tggacgaacg 5820 cggtgacgtg tcgaaagccg aagcccgggc gatccaccag cccgcgcccg atttcgcggc 5880 gcagtcgacg gaaagccaga teetegteac eggcatcaag gtgategace tgetegeece 5940 ctattccaag ggcggcaaga tcggtctctt cggcggcgcc ggtgtgggca agaccgttct 6000 gatcatggaa ctgatcaaca acatcgcgaa agtgcactcg ggcttctcgg tgttcgcggg 6060 cgttggcgaa cggacccgtg agggcaacga cctttaccac gagatgatcg aatcgggcgt 6120

PCT/US00/14462

tatcaacctc gagaagctcg aagaatcgaa agtggcgctg gtctacggcc agatgaacga 6180 acccccgggg gcccgtgccc gcgtggcgct gaccggcctg accctggcgg aacagttccg 6240 cgaccagtcg ggcaccgacg tgctgttctt cgtcgacaac atcttccgct tcacccaggc 6300 cggttcggaa gtgtcggcgc tccttggccg tatcccctcg gccgtgggct accagccgac 6360 gctggccacc gacatgggcg cgctgcaaga acgcatcacc tcgaccaaag ccggttcgat 6420 cacctcggtt caggccatct acgttccggc cgacgacctt accgacccgg ccccggccac 6480 gtootttgcc cacctcgacg ccacgaccgt totgtogcgt gcgatctcgg aactcgggat 6540 ctacceggee gtegaceege tegacteeae etegeggate ettgaceege aagtegtegg 6600 cgaagagcac tatcaggtcg cccgtgacgt ccaagggatg ctgcaacgct acaagtcgct 6660 gcaggacatc atcgccatcc tcggcatgga cgaactgtcg gaagaagaca agctgacggt 6720 ggcccgcgcc cggaagatcc agcgcttcct gtcgcagccc ttcgacgtgg cgaaagtctt 6780 caccggctcg gacggcgtgc aggttccgct cgaagacacc atcaagtcgt tcaaggcggt 6840 ggttgcgggc gaatacgacc acctgccgga agcggccttc tacatggtcg gcggcatcga 6900 tgacgtgatc gcgaaagccc agcgcctcgc cgctgcggcg taagggggaa ccatggccga 6960 taccatgcag ttcgatctcg tgtcgccgga acggcggctt gcctccgttg ccgcgagcga 7020 ggtccgtctt cccggcgtgg aaggcgatct gacggcgatg ccgggccatg cgcccgtcat 7080 cctctcgctg cgtcccggca tcctgaccgt ggtcagcgcc gcgggcacgg ccgaatacgc 7140 cgtgaccggc ggcttcgccg aggtttcggg cgagaaggtg accgttctgg ccgagcgcgg 7200 tctgacccgg gcggaactga ccgccgcggt tcatgccgag atgctggccg aggccaagaa 7260 agtegeggae geegegeate egteggtgge egatgeegee gegaagatge tggeegaeat 7320 ggaagcgctt ggctcgcaca tcaatctctg acgggacatc ccgccggata tctcgggccc 7380 cggtcatcgc gccggggccc ttgctttttg cttttgtctt gccgcgccgc atattagcgt 7440 gaaggtgcag gcagccggag tgagcgacag gaacggatga agaagttttc ctcgacccgg 7500 atcggcgtgg cccagggatc gctggtgctg ttttcggatt atctggacgg cggcgtgatg 7560 tggacgggcg agggcccgcg cgaattgcgc aggctggtgg tgttcgacga agccttccgc 7620 gagatecegg eggtgeaggt gtegetgteg atgtgggaca tegaceagaa geacaateeg 7680

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-143-

cgcatggaca tttccgccga catggtgacg gccgagggct tcgtgatcgt ctttcgcacc 7740
tggggcgaca cccgcgtcgc ccgcgtccgc gcggactggc tggcgatcgg cggctgcgc 7800
aatgacgacg actgggacgt ggcctgatcc cgcccggctt gactttccgc ccccccgcgc 7860
cgatggtgcg cgcgactttc ccatccaacg aggcccgccc gtgcaacaag atgcccccg 7920
ctggcagctc gtggtgatcc tgtgggggac gaaatatccg gtcgccgaac tcaacgccct 7980
gatcgagacc gtgtggcccg ggcctcgag 8009

<210> 35

<211> 9810

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

quality of the control of the contro

tcctccggcg cttcgggttg aagctggccc gcgtggcgcc gagtctcggg tccgaggtgg 960 atcocctgcc ctccatcgcc cccaccgccg ccgccgaggt ggagcgggtg ctgcgctcgg 1020 agcggccgat ggtggtggcc ttcggcaccg gccggtcgct gcgcgccacc gtcgaggaga 1080 tgacctcgat ggtctgcgaa cagcacaaga tcgtgtcgct caacggaaat atttctgcgg 1140 atggctcggc ctcctactac gatgtgatct tccgcatcgc cgaccgtgtg cgtgcgccgc 1200 actatecgat geogatgeeg gteategege aggatgegge ggagegggag etgttteatg 1260 cgctaaagcc cgtgcagtcg gtgctgcggc ttgcgcgcaa tgccgatgtg accttcgtcg 1320 ggctgggaca gatgggcgag gacgcgccgc tcctgaagga cgggttcatc acgcccgagg 1380 agctgaccga gatgcaggat ctgggcgccg tcggagaggt ggcgggatgg gtcttcgact 1440 cggagggtcg ctacctcgaa accagcatca atcagcgggt tgcgggcgtc cgtgtcgaac 1500 tttccgagga tcggacggtg gtcgccatcg ccggtggcag gcgcaagetc gcggcgctgc 1560 acgcaggett aaggggeegt etttteaaeg geetgateae egaegagtte aeggegeagg 1620 cacttctgtc ctgaagccgc cgaaaggcgc ggcaaaaagt atttgacagg ctggcacccc 1680 teggtgagta attattegee geacgaaata atgeteaceg tgeaggeeag ggaggataet 1740 gatgaccgca agatttcgcg ccctgatggg cgcgtgcgcc gtggctgcgc tctcgtccgc 1800 cgccggcgcc gaaaccatca ccgtggcgac tgtcaacaac ggcgacatga tccgcatgca 1860 ggggctcatg tccgagttca acgcgcagca ccccgacatc accgtcgagt gggtgacgct 1920 cgaggaaaac gtgctgcgcc agaaggtcac gaccgacatc gccaccaagg gcgggcagtt 1980 cgacgtgctg accatcggca cctacgaggt teegatetgg ggcaagcagg getggetegt 2040 gagootgaac gacotgoogo oggagtatga tgoogacgac atcotgooog ogatoogoaa 2100 eggeetgace gtegacggeg agetetatge egegeeette taeggegaga getegatgat 2160 catgtatege aaggaeetga tggagaagge ggggetgaee atgeeegaeg eecceaeetg 2220 ggacttcgtg aaggaagcgg cgcagaagat gaccgacaag gatgccgagg tctacggcat 2280 ctgcctgcgc ggcaaggccg gctggggcga gaacatggcc ttcctcagcg ccatggccaa 2340 cagctacggc gcgcgctggt tcgacgagaa ctggcagccg cagttcgacg gcgaggcctg 2400 gaaggccacg ctgaccgact atctcgacat gatgacgaac tacggcccgc ccggcgcctc 2460 gaaaaacggc ttcaacgaga acctcgcgct gttccagcag ggcaagtgcg gcatgtggat 2520 cgacgcgacg gtggccgcct ccttcgtgac caaccccgag gaatccacgg tggccgacaa 2580 ggtgggcttc gcgctcgccc ccgataccgg caagggcaag cgggccaact ggctcggggc 2640 ctggaacctc gcgatcccgg cgggctcgca gaaggtcgat gccgccaagc agttcatcgc 2700 ctgggcgacc tcgaaggact atgccgagct ggtggcctcg aaggaaggct gggccaacgt 2760 gcctccgggg acgcggacgt cgctctacga gaacccggaa tatcagaagg tgccgttcgc 2820 gaagatgacg ctcgacagca tcaacgcggc tgacccgacc cacccggcgg tcgatccggt 2880 gccttacgtc ggtgtgcagt tcgtggcaat ccccgagttc cagggcatcg gcaccgccgt 2940 gggccagcag ttctcggcag ccctcgcggg ctcgatgtcg gccgagcagg cgcttcaggc 3000 ggcccagcag ttcacgacgc gcgaaatgac ccgcgcgggc tacatcaagt gagcccttcc 3060 gegggeegge cetgagegge eggeeegeac egettgeege tteeggeegt ateegeegga 3120 ggcctttccg ccccatcagc cccgaggcct ccatggcgac ccagcattca aagactgcgg 3180 cgcgtctgat gatttccccg gccgtgatcc tcctgttcct gtggatgatc gtgccgctgt 3240 cgatgacget ctaettcage tteetgeget acaaecteet catgeegggg atggagaget 3300 tcaccggctg ggacaattac tattacttcc tgaccgatcc ggccttctcc gcggccctga 3360 ccaacacgat cetectegtg gteggegtee tteteateae egtggtggge ggggteetge 3420 tegegetect getegaceag ecettetggg ggeagggeat egtgegegtg etggtgateg 3480 ctcccttctt cgtcatgccc accgtctcgg cgctggtctg gaagaacatg ttcatgaacc 3540 ccgtgaacgg gatgttcgcc catatcgccc gcgggctcgg ccttccgccg ttcgacttcc 3600 tgtcgcaggc gccgctggcc tcgatcatcg gcatcgtggc ctggcagtgg ctgcccttcg 3660 ccacgctgat ccttctgacg gcgctccagt cgctcgaccg cgagcagatg gaggcggccg 3720 agatggacgg cgcctcggcg ctcgaccggt tcatccacat caccgtgccg cacctgacgc 3780 gtgccatcac cgtggtggtg ctgatccaga ccatcttcct tctgggcgtc ttcgccgaga 3840 tectegteac gaegaaeggt ggaeceggea eegeetegae caacateace tacetegtet 3900 atgcgcagtc gctcctgaat tacgacgtgg ggggcgggtc ggccggcggc atcgtcgccg 3960 tggtgctcgc caatatcgtg gcgatcttcc tgatgcgcat gatcggcaag aatctggacg 4020

cctgacatgt	cacgccgcac	ctcaacccgc	cgcacgctga	tcgtcacgct	cgccgcctgg	4080
acgatagcct	tcctcatctt	cttcccgatc	ctctggacgg	tgctgatgag	cttcaaatcg	4140
gaaggagacg	ccatcaaggc	gcccttcgcc	atgctcttct	cggactggac	cctgcaatcc	4200
tacgccgatg	tgcaggaacg	gtcgaactac	gcccgccact	tcatgaattc	ggtggtgatc	4260
tegetggget	cgaccctcgt	ggcgctcgcc	atcgcgatcc	ccgccgcctg	ggccatggcc	4320
ttegtgccgg	gccggcggac	gaaggacgtg	ctgatgtgga	tgctgtcgac	caagatgatg	4380
ccggcggtgg	gcgtgctcat	cccgctctat	ctgatcttcc	gcgacacggg	ccttctcgac	4440
acgcggatcg	gcctcgtgat	cgtgctcacg	ctcatcaacc	tgccgatcgt	ggtctggatg	4500
ctctacacct	acttcaagga	gatcccgggc	gagatcctcg	aggcggcgcg	gatggacggg	4560
gcgacgctcg	gctccgagat	cctctatatc	ctcacgccga	tggccgtgcc	gggcatcgcc	4620
tcgacgctgc	ttctgaacgt	gatectegee	tggaacgagg	ccttctggac	gctgcagctg	4680
accacctcgc	gggcggcccc	gctcacgcag	ttcatcgcga	gctattccag	ccccgagggc	4740
ctcttctacg	ccaaactgtc	ggcggcctcg	accatggcca	tcgcgccgat	cctgatcctt	4800
ggctggttca	gccagaaaca	actcgtccgc	ggcctgacct	tcggcgcggt	gaagtgagga	4860
ccacatgggc	aagataaccc	tgcgcaacgt	ccagaagcgg	ttcggtgagg	cggtcgtcat	4920
ccctcgctc	gacctcgaca	tcgaggatgg	cgagttcgtc	gtcttcgtcg	gcccctcggg	4980
ctgcggcaaa	tccacgctcc	tgcgcctgat	cgcgggcctc	gaggatgtgt	cggacggcca	5040
gatcatgatc	gacgggcgcg	acgccaccga	gatgccgccc	gcgaagcgcg	gcctcgccat	5100
ggtgtttcag	agctacgcgc	tctatccgca	catgacggtg	aagaagaaca	tegeetteee	5160
gctgcggatg	gcgaagatgg	agccacagga	gategagegg	cgcgtgtcga	acgcggccaa	5220
gatcctgaac	ctcaccaact	atctcgaccg	ccgcccggc	cagetetegg	gcgggcaacg	5280
gcagcgggtg	gccatcgggc	gcgccatcgt	gegegageeg	geggeettee	tgttcgacga	5340
gccgctctcg	aacctcgatg	cggcgctgcg	ggtcaacatg	cggctcgaga	tcaccgagct	5400
gcaccagtcg	ctcgagacca	cgatgatcta	tgtcacccac	gatcaggtcg	aggccatgac	5460
catggccgac	aagatcgtgg	tgctgaacgc	gggccggatc	gagcaggtgg	gctcgcccct	5520
caccctctac	cgcaatccgg	cgaacctctt	cgtggcgggc	ttcatcggca	gcccgaagat	5580

WO 00/71577

PCT/US00/14462

gaacctgatc gaggggcccg aggccgccaa gcacggcgcc accaccatcg ggatccgccc 5640 cgaacatatc gacctgtcgc gcgaggcggg ggcgtgggag ggcgaggtcg gcgtctcgga 5700 acatetegge teggacacgt teetgeatgt geatgtegeg gggatgeeca eceteacegt 5760 gcggacgggc ggagagttcg gcgtccatca cggcgaccgg gtctggctca cgccgcaggc 5820 cgacaagatc caccgetteg gegeegaegg aaaggegete tgacatgegg etegaeggea 5880 agaccgccct catcaccggc tcggcgcgcg gcataggccg cgccttcgcc gaggcctatg 5940 tgcgtgaagg cgcgcgcgtg gccatcgccg acatcaacct cgaggcagcc cgcgccaccg 6000 cggccgagat cggcccgcg gcctgcgcca tcgccctcga cgtgaccgat caggccagca 6060 tegacegetg egtggeegag ettetegace getggggeag categacate etegtgaaca 6120 atgeggeeet ettegatetg gegeeeateg tegagateae eegegagage tacgacegge 6180 tgttcgcgat caacgtctcg ggcacgctct tcatgatgca ggcggtggca cgggcgatga 6240 tcgcgggcgg ccggggcggc aagatcatca acatggcaag ccaggccggc cgccgcggcg 6300 aggcgctggt gggcgtctat tgcgcgacca aggccgccgt catctcgctc acccagagcg 6360 cggggctgaa cctcatccgc cacgggatca acgtcaatgc catcgccccg ggcgtggtgg 6420 acggcgagca ctgggacggg gtggatgcga agttcgccga ctacgagaac ctgccccgcg 6480 gcgagaagaa gcgtcaggtc ggcgcggcgg tgcccttcgg ccgcatgggc cgcgccgagg 6540 acctgaccgg catggcgatc ttcctcgcca cgcccgaggc cgactacatc gtggcccaga 6600 cctacaacgt ggacggcggc aactggatga gctgaggccc aaggcccggc cctccccccg 6660 togaacgege eccetateeg aggtaateee atgaceeget cegteaceeg teceteetat 6720 gaccgcaagg cgctcactcc cggcatcgtc catatcggcg tcggcaactt ccaccgggcg 6780 catcaggegg tetatetega egatetette gegetgggeg agggecaega etgggecate 6840 ctcggcgcgg gcgtccgccc gaccgatgcg cggatgcgcg aggctctggc cgcgcaggac 6900 aatctctcga cggtgatcga gctcgatccg gcgggccacc gggcccggca ggtgggggcg 6960 atggtgggct tcctgccggt cgaggccgac aatgcggccc tgatcgaggc catgtcggat 7020 cogogoatec geategtete getgacegtg accgagggeg getattatgt egatgeeteg 7080 ggcgccttcg atccgacgca tcccgatatc gtggccgatg cggcccatcc tgcgcggccc 7140 gcgaccgcct tcggcgcgat cctcgccgcc ctccgcgccc gccgcgacgc ggggggttaca 7200 cccttcaccg tgatgtcctg cgacaacctc cccggcaacg gccatgtcac ccgcaacgcc 7260 gtggtgggcc tggccgagct ctacgacgcc gagcttgcgg gctgggtgaa ggcgcaggtg 7320 gccttcccga acggcatggt cgaccgcatc acccccgcca ccggcccgca cgagcgcgaa 7380 ctggcgcagg gcttcggcct cgccgatccg gtgcccgtca cctgcgagcc gttccggcag 7440 tgggtgatcg aggatcattt ccccgccgga cgccccgcgc tcgagaaggt gggcgtgacc 7500 ttcaccccgc atgtccatgc ctacgaggcg atgaagatcc gcatcctgaa cgggggccat 7560 geggtgateg cetateegte ggegeteatg gacateeage tegtgeacge ggeeatggee 7620 catecgetga tegeggeett cetgeacaag gtegaggteg aggagateet geeceatgte 7680 ccgcccgtgc ccgacaccag catccccgac tatcttaccc tgatcgagag ccgcttctcg 7740 aaccccgaga tcgccgacac gacgcgcagg ctctgcctcg acggttcgaa ccggcagccg 7800 aagttcatcg tgccgtcgct gcgcgacaat ctggcggcgg gcacggtgcc gaaggggctg 7860 gtgctgctct cggcgctctg gtgccgctac tgcttcggca cgacggactc gggcgttgtg 7920 gtcgagccga acgatccgaa ctggacggcg ctgcaggacc gggcgcgggcg ggcgaaggag 7980 acgccggccg agtggctggc gatgaccgaa gtctacggcg atctggcgca gaacgatctt 8040 ctggcggccg agttcgcggc agccctcgag gcggtctggc gcgacggggc cgaggcggtg 8100 ctgcggcgct tcctcgcggc ctgatccgca gggcccagcc gctcggagca ccgaagcgga 8160 gcccctgccc cttgcggcgc accgtgaggc gaaacgaccg ggccaccccg gggccaccgc 8220 ctcggtaaca ccatggtatc gcgcaagaat gccggcgcct ctgccgaacg ggcccggctg 8280 ccgggcgagg cgccggactt gtcaaggcgg cggccctcgg gtagagaggg cgggcgtggc 8340 cccgttagca cagtggtagt gcagcgctct tgtaaagcga aggtcgttcg ttcaaatcgg 8400 acacggggca cgcgatcctc cctccgcatc ggcgctcgcc cccggtctgg actgcctctt 8460 cggaaggcac ctgcccgctt gtgcgccgcg ccctttcctc gcttcccaag cgtctgtcac 8520 ggcttgcgga aagccgtgcg cctcggttct ggacagccgc cccttgcggt gtaatctgcc 8580 ctcagcgcgc agccggcgga cagaagccgg cccgccacgt ccacaaggga ggaatgccat 8640 ggatcgtcgt tcattcatca ccaaggccgc cgtgggaggg gccgccgcga gcgccctcgc 8700

-149-

cgcgccggcg cttgcccagt ccgcgcccaa ggtcacctgg aggctcgcct cctccttccc 8760 gaaatcgctc gacacgatct tcggcggcgc cgaagtgctg tcgaagatgc tctccgaggc 8820 caccgacggc aacttccaga tccaggtctt ctcggcgggc gagctggtgc cgggcctgca 8880 ggccgccgac gccgtgaccg agggcaccgt cgaatgctgc cacacggtcg gctactatta 8940 ctggggcaag gatcccacat tcgcgctggc cgcggccgtg cccttctcgc tgtcggcgcg 9000 cggcatcaac gcctggcact accatggcgg cgggatcgac ctctacaacg atttcctcgc 9060 gcagcacaac atcgtggcct tcccgggcgg caacaccggc gtgcagatgg gcggctggtt 9120 ccggcgcgag atcaacaccg tggccgacat gcagggcctg aagatgcggg tcggcggctt 9180 tgeggggaag gtgatggage gtetgggegt egtgeegeag cagategegg geggegaeat 9240 ctatccggcg ctggagaagg ggacgatcga cgcgaccgaa tgggtcggcc cctatgacga 9300 cgagaagete ggettettea aggtggegee etactactae tatecegget ggtgggaagg 9360 cggcccgacc gtccatttca tgttcaacaa gagcgcctac gaggggctga ccccggccta 9420 tcagtcgctg ctgcgcaccg cctgccacgc ggccgatgcg aacatgctcc agctctacga 9480 ctggaagaac ccgacggcga tcaagtcgct ggtggcgcag ggaacccagc tcaggccctt 9540 cagccccgag atcctgcagg cctgtttcga ggccgcgaac gaggtctatg ccgagatgga 9600 agcetegaac ecegeettea agaagatetg ggactegate aaggeettee geteegagea 9660 ctacacctgg gcgcagatcg ccgaatacaa ctacgacacc ttcatgatgg tgcagcagaa 9720 cgccggcaag ctctgagccc gagcgccgcg cgaaagagga ccccggagcc gcgttccggg 9780 9810 gtcttttcat gggcgacagg ggccggcgcg

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 36

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 1886

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 36

tgagtgtcta tttttttcg ggtttttta agtgtgaatc acatggttag gagcagttgt 60 cttcaatgtg accaaccatc ccaaggctct aattcaacgt ttgggtgtgg gggcccgctg 120

gcagctgtgt gtgccactgg gctgttggtg ttggtgcttt actccccctc atcgcaaacg 180 gctaattggt cggcacaggg tatttccaca aaggcgctgt atccggcagt gcctgtgcct 240 tccactctgc tgcctggaag cgcgcctgcc aaacaccagc tgcatgtttg gagggcacat 300 gcgatgtcgg aggccacaac aaacaattca ttcaaacagt cattatttgg gtacaatgcc 360 atotoctoca titggottoa actggotggt gtggoogoca cittotitgo atitggagot 420 ttgatggcag ctgtaacgca acgcaaggag atcgccgtct tctccgcctc gggtcaggct 480 gctgagccgg agggggggga gcccctgaag cggccttttc cgtctcctgc tgccaaacct 540 aageegetet tetecaceee ggcaaattee tteageaaca tettecagge geetecateg 600 ctgcgcacgg actccaccta tggccgaggc ccgcgctcga ccagcttcac cgacatcagc 660 aactggccct ccaacaacgc actccgcaac ccccagtcgg tgattgacat cgggggagga 720 gtegaettee tgggggacag aageeetgga aaceegttea egeggetgeg ggggteeeeg 780 agetecacee teageaacet eggeatggge etaggeetgg ggetgggeaa gggeaaggge 840 ttcggcaagg gcttcggcaa aggccggggg ttccccgtgg aggaggaggt ggaggaggag 900 caggaggtgc tgtcgtgggc cgaccgccgg cgggcgctgg cggaccccga cgccccgccg 960 atgaacgagg acatcaagta cccgcagctg cggctggtgc gggccgtgcc gggccggccgg 1020 gacgagaagc teggtgtgat gtegaggeag gaggegetgg agetggegga ggeggaagae 1080 atogacotog tootogtoag catogacaco gacococogg tggccaaget agtcaattac 1140 tcgaagttga agtacgagtc cgagaagaag aagaaggaca gccacaagaa ggggaaggtg 1200 aaggaggtga aggagctgaa ggtgtcccat aagatcggcc agcacgacta cgacgtccgc 1260 gtgaagcagg cccgaaagtt cctggagggc ggccaccgca tcaaggtgtc gatggagttc 1320 aaggggcgcg agaaccagtt cgtggagatc ggccgcgcgg tgatgaagcg cttccagaac 1380 gacctggcgg acatgggcaa ggcggacgcc gtgcccaaga agctcggcac ccggctgatc 1440 gacaggaaag ccgcggctga ggaggagggg gagggcgacg acctcgactt cgtggacgag 1560 aacgaggacg aggatgtgga gggggagggc gaggaggaag aggccgagga gctggaggag 1620 gagacagegg aggggaegga ggtgeeaaee egeagetgat egeegateeg egggggaeag 1680 WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-151-

<210> 37

<211> 3015

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 37

ccgctcatct ccaggcctcc ctgagtgcgt acccgagagc ggcaagtaga gaaaggaaca 60 cagatacage accatggeet ctaggetegt cegtgtgetg geggeegeea tgetggttge 120 ageggeegtg teggtegacg egegettegt ggtgegeatg gtgeaggtgg tacacegeea 180 cggtgcgcgc agcgcactca tcgacgacaa cacgacggag atttgtggca ccctgtaccc 240 gtgcggtgag ctgaccggcg agggtgtcga gatggtccgt gctatcggcg agtttgcccg 300 caqccqctac aacaacctct cattggtgga gagccctctc ttcccgtcga cgcggtacaa 360 ctcctctgtc gtgcacacac gctccaccca cacccagege accatccaga gcgcgaccgc 420 ctttctgcgc ggcctcttcc aggacgacta cttctacccg gtggtgtact cgaccaacag 480 aacgaccgaa acgctgctca gcactgacgc ggtgccgtcc gtggtgggcc gtagctggct 540 cgacaacccg gcgctgcacg ccgccctcaa cccggtgatc gatgagcacc tcagctggga 600 cgccatccag agcgctgcca aggacgcatg ggtcgagggc ctgtgcgcgg actacaacgc 660 ccqcaccaae tqcqtcctcq acatgtacqa cqtqqccqcc gccttcqaqq ccqccqgqcq 720 tettgacaat gecaceaate teaaggeggt gtateeegge etteaggagg tgaaegeege 780 ctggttcaag tatgtcttca gctggaacca cacgagcaag ctcgatctca cgcagggctc 840 cgcctcgcag aaccttgcgc agacggtgct ggccaacatc aacgcccacc gcctctctcc 900 gtcgtacaac atgttccagt acagcgctca cgacacaacg gtgactccct tggctgtcac 960 gtteggtgae cagggegaga egaegatgeg teegeeette geggttacea tettegtgga 1020

qctqctccaq qacaccqcag atgccagtgg ctggtacgtg cgcctcatcc gcggcaaccc 1080 tgtgaaggca gccgacggca cctatgtctt ccaggagtct ggtatcaagg catactgcat 1140 cgatgaagcc gggaacaagt acctcgcaca caccggcatc tgcccgctga atagcttccg 1200 ccqcatqqtc qactactcgc gccccgccgt ggctgacggt cactgcgcca tgacacagac 1260 tcagtacagc aacatggatt gcccgcgcac tatcgcggac aacaagccgg tgccgtcgcg 1320 ctgctggctc taccgccacg tttgccctag caaggcatgc ccggacagct acattctctc 1380 cqcqqtcqac caccagtqct accccgggcc cgacgttacg aaccccacca gcagcagcag 1440 cagcgagggt accaccacca gcagcagcga gggtaccgcc accagcagca gcgacgttac 1500 caccaccage ageagegagg gtaccgccac cagcagcage gacgetacca ccagcagcag 1560 cgagggtacc gccaccagca gcagcgacgc taccaccagc agcagcagcg acgctaccac 1620 caccagcage agegagggta ccaccageag cageagegae getaceacea geageagega 1680 cgctaccacc accagtagca gcgagggtac cgccaccagc agcagcgacg ctaccaccac 1740 cagcagegag ggtacegeca ceageageag egaegttace accaceagea gegagggtae 1800 cgccaccage ageagegacg ctaccaccae cageageage gagggtacea ecageageag 1860 cagogacgot accaccagoa goagogaggg tacogocaco accagoagog acgotacoac 1920 cagcagcagc agcgagggta ccaccagcag cagcagcgac gctaccacca gcagcagcga 1980 cgttaccacc accagcagca gcagcgaggg taccgccacc agcagcagcg acgctaccac 2040 cagcagcage gagggtaceg ccaccaccag cagegaeget accaccagca geageagega 2100 qqqtaccacc agcagcagca gcgacgctac caccagcagc agcgagggta ccgccaccac 2160 cagcagogao gotaccacca goagcagoag ogagggtaco accagoagoa gaagtgaogo 2220 taccaccage ageagegagg gtacegeeae caccageage gaegetacea ecageageag 2280 cagegagggt accaecagea geageagega egetaceace ageageageg agggtacege 2340 caccaccage agegaegeta ceaccageag cageagegag ggtaceacca geageageag 2400 cqacqctacc accaccagca gcgacqttac caccaccagc agcagcagcg agggtaccgc 2460 caccagcage agegaegeta ceaccaecag cagegaegtt accaecaeca geageageag 2520 cgagggtacc accaccagca gcagcagcag cagcagcaaa agcacaagtt catcggatgt 2580

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-153-

<210> 38

<211> 38186

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

quecetteet geetetteeg gegtetgggg etecaggege cettggettg cagattgate 60 tecetgatet etgeeteet etgeteacag eetteteee tgtgtgtete tgtetettet 120 tgtaaattea teegtegtg gateagggee caeceggtte etegtggeet egeettaaet 180 gggeeatgte tgeagagace etatteeac ataaggteet atteacagga acegggggte 240 aggatgteag eetgetette tgggagatgt agtteaacee acaacacaa teaaacagtt 300 attgagegee gaetgegtge eetgeegtgt gettgaaggt eecaceetea ggaagegggg 360 eetagggatg geggeegtga teaeggagge ageagagage agetetggga agegggggg 420 gaeggaggaeg gggaggegae ateageaagg eegtgtgta geeaggeagg gtgteeeegg 480 tgtageacet ggetegggaa gagggeeeegg gaggggetg gaggaggetg gegaggagge 540 gggeaggaeg ggeetgacae tagggaeete gggeeeeggg aatgeetetg ggggggegtg 600 tacaceegtt geteceagga ggeacacaet geggtteget tegecaagaa tgtttaattg 660 eatttgatga etaeggtte eatteattea tttgtagaga tataacaete agaceacaaa 720 atggataaaaa tgeggtgget tttagtatta acagagtget geaceeggata ecacageete .780

actocagaac attotcatgg goocaaaagg agacotgggg tgttagtcac cagotcacto 840 cccgtcccca gcccctggca acccacgcta cttagtcatt atttaggtgt ttaggagttg 900 caaagtcaaa totttaaaco cacatatggo caggogtggt ggotcacgoo tgtaatccca 960 gcactttcag aggccgagac gggcagatca cctgaggtca ggagttcgag accagcctgg 1020 ccaacatggt gaagccccgt ctccactaaa aatacaaaat tagccgggcg tggtggtggg 1080 cgcctgtaat cccagctact ctggaggctg agacaggaga atcgcttgaa cccaggaggc 1140 ggcggttgca gtgagccgag attgtgccac tgcactccag cctggacaac agagcgagac 1200 tccgtctcaa aaaaaaaaa agtaccaaaa agtgccccag gtcataaggg cacagctcga 1260 tagctggtcc ctaaagggaa cgtggtgtaa ccaccacaca gaacgaagct ggaacgttcc 1320 tgccgtcctt agaagctgcc tttgctaagg ggaattgccc tgacttccca caccattgat 1380 tcatctccag accettggtt ttcatgttga tttttcaaaa atcacctgat agtctgaccg 1440 atggagtete getetgteae eegggeteea gtgeagttgt gtgatettgg tteaetgtaa 1560 cctcctcctc ccgggttcaa gagactcgtg cctcagcctc ccgagtagct gggattacag 1620 gcacccgcca ccacacccag ctaattttt gtattttag tagagatggg gtttcaccat 1680 gttggccagg ctggtctcga actcctgaca tcaggcgatc cacccacctt ggcctcccag 1740 agtgctggga ttacaggtgt gagccaccac gcccggcctt atttttcccc cattttcttt 1800 ttttttttt ttgagtcagg gtcttgttct gcgctcaggc tggagggcag tggtgtgggg 1860 atcacggctc actgcagcct cgacttcctg caccaccacg cctggctgtt ttttttttt 1920 ccggtagaga cgggggtctt accgtgttgc ccaggctggt ctagaactcc tgggctcaag 1980 cgatectece geeteggeet eegeaaatge tgagateaca egegtgagee eeegeaceeg 2040 gcctcctttc caccgctctt gtctacagcc gcccctcctg gtccgattgt attggcagat 2100 gtcgccaata cggtgtcaaa cggcgaaggg gcactgagcg ttttttcttt ctcccgtcct 2160 tggcggcagc agetcggttc cggctacggg gctgagcccg tctctcagac gaggaaactg 2220 gggtccgaga ggtgagccgg tcccagaggc agggcgaggg ggaagcggga gtggggtccg 2280 cagoggacco agocotgoot ococootgoa ggagatogto aacttoaact googgaagot 2340

ggtggcctcc	atgccgctgt	tcgccaacgc	cgaccccaac	ttcgtcacgg	ccatgctgac	2400
caagctcaag	ttcgaggtct	tccagccggg	tgactacatc	atccgcgaag	gcaccatcgg	2460
gaagaagatg	tacttcatcc	agcacggcgt	ggtcagcgtg	ctcactaagg	gcaacaagga	2520
gatgaagctg	tccgatggct	cctacttcgg	gggtgagctt	gaggggggg	cgcctggagg	2580
gggaggggc	acgcgacccc	cgcggtgtgc	agagccaggg	adccaaaacc	ggggccgggg	2640
ccggggatgg	ggatggggat	ggggatgggg	ccggggatgg	ggatggggat	ggggatgggg	2700
ccggggatgg	ggatggggat	ggggccgggg	atggggatgg	ggccggggat	ggggccgggg	2760
atggggccgg	ggatggggcc	ggggccggca	ccagggagag	cctgggtggg	aagcgcccac	2820
gctggccaag	gtgcagaggc	cgggccgtgt	gcctgggcgg	ggagggccgc	ggcgcccgcc	2880
tcgtccagca	accccccct	gcgcgccacg	tgcagagatc	tgcctgctca	cccggggccg	2940
ccgcacggcg	agcgtgcggg	ctgacaccta	ctgccgcctc	tattcgctga	gcgtggacaa	3000
cttcaacgag	gtgctggagg	agtaccccat	gatgcggcgc	gccttcgaga	cggtggccat	3060
cgaccgcctg	gaccgcatcg	gtgagcgggc	cgggggcgtg	gccggggcgg	gtgccctggc	3120
gggggagggg	cgtggccaag	gcatcaggag	agtggcttgg	acagtggcag	ggggaagggc	3180
gtggctgtgg	catcaggggc	acggttgggg	cagagacgtg	gccaaggcat	caggagtgtg	3240
gccatggcag	caggggcgtg	gctggggcag	gggcagcggc	tggccgctcc	taggacccct	3300
ttgggtctag	aggctgattt	tctgacctat	tgtcctactt	cagccagagg	cagcctgttt	3360
cccaagggag	ggaatgcaca	gggtgtttgc	ggttgtgccg	aatgctcggt	gagcacctgc	3420
tgtgtgctgg	gggtgcaggg	gacagacccg	ggggcccact	cagactccca	gggaggctta	3480
tggactggtg	atgaaatcac	acacgactgg	gctgtgtgcc	agcagggcag	gtggggccgg	3540
tgggcttccc	tgagttggga	atgcagagtg	gagaccaggg	taagggatgc	catgtggaaa	3600
cggggaggaa	gatgtgttcg	tggagtggac	acagcacatc	ccaaggccct	gaggtggaaa	3660
agaggcctag	agtccagaga	gccagggagg	cctggaggag	gttggggaag	aaggggaggc	3720
cagacacaca	gggcccagtg	ggcggcaggg	agagtttaga	ctaaatcagg	agcatcaggg	3780
agccatggag	ggttctaggt	gggcggagga	cctggtcaga	ttgtatccgc	caaggc <u>g</u> ggc	3840
cgtgtccagg	agggagacgg	tgacctggcc	tctcaggggg	gcagtctctg	gggcagggag	3900

cggcagagcc	ctgatgactg	gatgtaggcg	ccagagagat	ggcggctcat	gctgctgttc	3960
gtgggaatgg	gaatgaagac	catggctgaa	acgcaggaca	ggtgcgacgg	agtggtgtca	4020
gggagctccc	tggtgtacag	taggaagctc	tccacaacti	gctctataca	gtgagtatgc	4080
aacccgttcc	tgagtatcag	gtgcttaggt	tataacttct	gtatacagca	ggtgctcagc	4140
acaggctgtg	tacaggcagg	tgttttcggt	atgcctgtgg	cacactggag	gcagtcatta	4200
cataatcagc	gtatacaggt	ggtacacatg	catacttggt	gcacagtgat	acctgctcca	4260
tgtacacagc	aggcattaaa	tacctgttta	ctgccaggcg	cggtggctca	cgcctgtagt	4320
cccagcactt	tcggaggcca	aggtgggtgg	atcacgaggt	caggagattg	agaccatcct	4380
ggctaacatg	gtgaaacccc	gtctctacta	aaaaaaaaat	acaaaaaatt	agccgggtgt	4440
ggtggcgggc	gcctgtagtc	ccagctactc	gggaggatga	ggcaggagaa	tggtgtgaac	4500
ccgggaggtg	gaccttgcag	tgggccgaga	tcgcgccact	gcactccagc	ccgggcgaca	4560
gagcaagact	ccgtctcaga	aacaaagcaa	aacaaaagcc	ctgctttctg	tatgcaggtg	4620
cttcatgcat	gctggctgtg	catagcaggt	gctcagcctg	tatatggcag	gtactcaata	4680
tccatactat	aggccagaga	tgctacatat	gtgcttattg	tatacagtag	gtggtaaatg	4740
catgcttgct	ctacacggca	agcactgtgt	gcgcacccgc	ggtgcagagt	aggtgctcgg	4800
tgcccgctgt	acgcagcagg	cgctccctgt	gcacacgcta	acgececete	tcccgcaggc	4860
aagaagaatt	ccatcctcct	gcacaaggtg	cagcatgacc	tcaactcggg	cgtattcaac	4920
aaccaggaga	acgccatcat	ccaggagatc	gtcaagtacg	accgcgagat	ggtgcagcag	4980
geegagetgg	gtcagcgcgt	gggcctcttc	ccgccgccgc	cgccgccgcc	gcaggtcacc	5040
teggecateg	ccacgctgca	gcaggcggcg	gccatgagct	tctgcccgca	ggtggcgcgg	5100
cegetegtgg	ggccgctggc	gctcggctcg	ccgcgcctcg	tgcgccgccc	gccccgggg	5160
cccgcacctg	ccgccgcctc	acccgggccc	ccgcccccg	ccagccccc	gggcgcgccc	5220
gecagecece	gggcaccgcg	gacctcgccc	tacggcggcc	tgcccgccgc	ccccttgct	5280
gggcccgccc	tgcccgcgcg	ccgcctgagc	cgcgcgtcgc	gcccactgtc	cgcctcgcag	5340
ccctcgctgc	ctcacggcgc	ccccggcccc	gcggcctcca	cacgcccggc	cagcagctcc	5400
acaccgcgct	tggggcccac	gcccgctgcc	cgggccgccg	cgcccagccc	ggaccgcagg	5460

gacteggeet cacceggege egeeggegge etggaceece aggacteege gegetegege 5520 ggccgtcatc cagaccaaag ccatgccatt gcgctgcccc ggccgccagt ccgcccagaa 5640 gccatagacg agacgtaggt agccgtagtt ggacggacgg gcagggccgg cggggcagcc 5700 ccctccgcgc ccccggccgt cccccctcat cgccccgcgc ccacccccat cgcccctgcc 5760 cccggcggcg gcctcgcgtg cgagggggct cccttcacct cggtgcctca gttcccccag 5820 ctgtaagaca gggacggggc ggcccagtgg ctgagaggag ccggctgtgg agccccgccc 5880 gccccccacc ctctaggtgg cccccgtccg aggaggatcg ttttctaagt gcaatacttg 5940 geoegeegge tteeegetge ecceategeg eteaegeaat aaceggeeeg geoeeegtee 6000 gegegegtee eeeggtgace teggggagea geaceeegee teeeteeage actggeaceg 6060 agaggcagge ctggctgcgc agggcgcggg ggggaggctg gggtcccgcc gccgtgatga 6120 atgtactgac gagecgagge ageagtgeec ceaecgtgge ecceeaegee ceattaacce 6180 ccacacccc attccgcgca ataaacgaca gcattggcgc caagcctggc cgcgtgtgat 6240 tgcccgagac ccgcagggcg tgcaccettc ctgaagacag tggctcctgg gggtggcaaa 6300 agagetttat ttacacactg acaaggetea eggggtgtea getgaagaag taggtggaac 6360 gcttcacctg ctccaggtcg aaggcccctg cggaggaagc ágagcggacg gcgtgggtgg 6420 egggaaagee eegecetgge eegeagtteg agecaceett gegaggetge eeaceegeet 6480 acctggcttg ggcaccgcct gcagtgtctc cttcagctgg ctggcctcca agatcttctg 6540 gggcctgggg ttggaagcag ggtggggtga ggctgaggcc aggttttggg gtggggggg 6600 aatccaggta gttggggtca gggagcgcct tactcagagc agaaccgctt gaccaggaat 6660 ctggacaggt cctgcaggat gggctcgctg tgcaagcgga caaactgctc ccggcacacc 6720 tgggcaggag tcagaggatc cccaggggtg atcaggcagg ctctgggcac cacccctacc 6780 caacgcccca gtgtgggggc cccacccatg ggtggactga ggctcagact acgggggcac 6840 ctggttcatg acggagacat cagctgcgtg agtccagtaa cagtcgtgca cagagacgaa 6900 ggtcaggccc ttcctgtggc agagcggagg actcctgaag ggaggggagc tcacagggcc 6960 acceagtgae cageatectg geeetgeget cageeceete caettgaggt ccagggaage 7020

ccaccetect geaggesteg ecceaceet egeologice etecceaaac ateetgggtt 7080 aggtatcagt acagggggag gaaatgttcc cagaagcete etegeeceae eeetgeegee 7140 ccccacgctg ctgtgggagc ctcagctccg agggcggcta cgaggtcccc tcctgccagg 7200 gccaccaccc cgcatcctga gcattcccag ctcccgtggc cggtagattc tgctggaacg 7260 acctccacgt gctccagatc taaccacaca tcgcggtgcc aagaaatgcc cagcaggaag 7320 gggcagcgcc catgetegge tetecetgte gggccaeagg aggggagetg eeaggaeeae 7380 ctacattcgg ggcacacagc ctcagggcct ctacacaggc cccacagaca cagcagatcc 7440 actotgocca gtocotgoco coagotagao coagoottgo cagotgtgoo otgotagoca 7500 gaagacgccc ctgggaggcg agcggcaccc acgccgtccg gagacgccca cctgtagcag 7560 tgcagggcgg tgagcatcat gtgggaggag tccagcgagt ggatgaagtt gggcgggaag 7620 ccgttettet gettacgtgt gttgggettt etgaggaegg aacaggtgee ggtgggggeg 7680 geccagggae accectaact ggeegetgte tecacegtgg etgeteteea gaeeeeegge 7740 caggececag ecegggeece ceaeteaceg getgatgtet eegttgtggg tgtaggtgat 7800 gctctgaatt ccacctccta tttgctaaaa aggggaaggg gccggtgagt cccacccgag 7860 gcccagcacg gtggtggtac attgaggtgg tggtacactg gggtagtggc acgctaggat 7920 ggtggcacac tggcgcggga tggggtggca cactggggcg gtggtacact ggggtggtgg 7980 tacgctgggg cactggtaca ctgggacgct gttacactgg gatggtggca cactggggag 8040 ggatggggtg gtacactgac cttgaccttg gagtccaggc gatagggctg gatgacgggg 8100 acgcccaggg gtgtgaccca ctccaccaca gagcccatgt gggagatgag gcgggcactc 8160 teggteagee agtgetgtgg gacacaggee gteteaggge agggggetea ggeeggggat 8220 cccgtccact tgcttaggga gtcctggccg agcggggaca ggacaggacg tacctggatg 8280 gcccgggtcc ccgagaacat ctcctgtaga ctcttgaaga cctggcgtac gagatagtga 8340 gaggeeteee acacgaacte etgeagaggg egggeageag gtgeaggtee teaggggetg 8400 geoegtteac geoetactee eccetatte agagecactg aggeceaagg cetagggeet 8460 agcagggggg caggggaatg gggcctggcg cccacgcagt cagcaagaaa cgcccaagcc 8520 ctaacaggca gccagtggtc tgggggagca gccagggctc ctgctgggag gctgggtcgg 8580

gggcacaccc gtctgagttt taaatggcag tgaaaccaac gtgttcgcag cgcgacatgc 8640 ctggcgcacc tggggaaagt cgctcagctc ccggaggcgc ttctcaatct gcaggcgccc 8700 gccatagcgc gtgaccccgt acaccaccgt catcaccgtc tgcttcacca ccttgcgggt 8760 gatgaaacct tocagcacct gtgccacccg catgccccgc tgggcgtcct gcctacggaa 8820 cacctccacc tgcacggcgg gtgggccggg ggcgcgggtc agccccgcta gcagcccagg 8880 ggccaccaag cacccatgaa gcccccgccc cagccccacc acatcctcag gacaggccaa 8940 ggtgagggca cctggggccg agactcaggg ctcacattgc ccccacgccg agatgccccc 9000 gggcagcagg gcacacccta cctgcgcggc cacgccgctg tacacgtcct gcggcacatc 9060 cgagggctcc aggttgacgg aggcggcgcc cacgctgtcg cggcccagag cagcataatg 9120 ctgcaggccg ttgcaagagc cgtcctgagg aaggggcggc aaacgggaga tggaagctag 9180 agaggcagag acgtgtggga ccccaaacca ccccccaggt cgagccgttc ctagggccgt 9240 gcacccccca gccaagtgca ccggagcccc cgcacgctcc cgggagagac caggagccat 9300 ggctcccgca cactctagga ccacctccag agaataccac gagcgaaggt gaaatctcac 9360 acceteaagt egageeceag geecagtgea caetgeaegg ceteggggge cagaeceage 9420 tggctcacct gatggacggg gaggtgggag acataggcgg cagggtcgga ggcgcgcaca 9480 gegttegeca cetecataca geaggecage gtetgecagg gtteeteege geecatecae 9540 cactttegge cetgegggga cageggatgg ggggeagtga ggeeegggee egateeetga 9600 gecegetggg aggetgtgtt geggggaggt gggaaatggg gaggagaege acaecegtga 9660 tagtgaacac gggacgcatg tgggcgagag acggggcggt ggctggatga gttctccata 9720 gccacggatg gaggatggga gctgcgggtg gaccgggctg aaacaagcgt gtccggagct 9780 geegggggag gagggtggae agaggaeetg ggggegeegg gggaggaage ageteggegg 9840 atgcagggga gggggggaacg tgggggaacgc gggggccctg gggcagggga gaagggagaa 9900 agggggaggg gaggaggaag acgggcaggg ggcgccaggg gagggggagg ggaggaggaa 10020 gacgggcagg gggcgcgggg gcgccggggg agggcgcggg ggcgccgggg gagggcgcgg 10080 gggtgccggg agggcgggga atgcgggggc cccgccccta ccgtcaaggg ttggtccgcg 10140 WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-160-

gagtccagga tgtcatccat cacctcctcc gcaaaggcca ggcgcttccg cagcggctcc 10200 cgcttcttca accccgtgag attgaccagg tggatcttga gccaatccag gccgtgcggg 10260 ccgagcgggc ggccctgggc gaactccagc agggcccgcg ccacgtcgct gcccaggtgg 10320 ttgaagtgeg gegggeaggg gtaggtgegg eegeggaagt eeatgttgtg eggeageeag 10380 aagacgcggt cccgcaggtg ctgcgccagc gagaggcggt acagcgcctc cgcccgcagg 10440 ctgtgcatct cccgggccac cttctggcag tgcgccagct cacggcgcag ctcggccttg 10500 cgggcgggcg cggcgctgtg cggcaggtgg gcctcgggcg gctggggcgc ctcggagggc 10560 ggggccggca cgcctagctg ggggcagccc ttggcctgga agagctgcag caccaggtcc 10620 agcacgegee egttgaegeg ecaggegeag ttgeccagtt gggtgaggge gtecagtgeg 10680 ccatgcageg cggtgggcgg gcaggtttcc agcagctcct ggtgctgcgt ggcgccttcc 10740 accgtgcgca tcagcttggt ggggctgagc aggaaagcac cagagtgcgg cgatgtccag 10800 ggcagcgggg ggcaaagcat gggtacatcc accgcctcga aggtcagcgt gggctccgcg 10860 geetteteca geagetgeae gtaggeeggg tgeggettea ggatgeegat etggggtgeg 10920 acaggcagac gggtcagggc cccggtgctg gggctttcct gttcccaccc cttaaacttg 10980 ggtgagaggg gccggctccc cggccaacaa gaaaccagtg tggcctccca cgaacagaag 11040 ccacctccag aaacggccgg acacctgcat ggacacccat ggtgtgtccc gagtcctggg 11100 aggtactgac ggctgcgctg agatcaaggc tccgcccaaa ggcgccaacc ccatggggtc 11160 cctggtcctc ccagcgggat gccccccagc tcaggaggge actgcctggc acctgctgga 11220 cgttgcggaa ggaatacacg tggtagagca cggggacaag ccgagaggaa cgatgcggct 11280 tgtccaggct gcatggcatc tgcgtagcct gcaccagcat ctccgccagc agcttgccca 11340 getecatetg cactggcagg ggccaggget getecegeag ggcctcgggc geccccaget 11400 cctcccagta ctgccgcggc aggcagggct cgggcacctg taggacaggg cggtcagggc 11460 gctgggcacc ggggcccctg agctagatgc cccaccgccc gtgcctgacg cccggtgggg 11520 catctgtcag cccaagcata cagatgaaca gactgaaget tgggtgcaaa cccggctgct 11580 ccagggaggg agagcgccca cccaccactg gccccagcca ggaggagagg gggtgcgagc 11640 ctcacctcgg cgtcggaggc cagcaagcag aggtacttcc tgtagtggtt ctgcagcgcc 11700

tgcacctggc cactgacccg ctgcctctgc accacgtgcc ggctgaaagt gcgcgcactc 11760 ageteeeggg ccagggtggt gaaggactea cettgggegg gcagegeetg caggacetge 11820 ggaaggcagc cgtgagtgcc tgcccgcccc gcccggggac ccggccgcgc ggaggaagac 11880 gcacctgcag gagcatccgc accacctcgc gctcgtccag caggcacagg aaggggtaaa 11940 gtgagaaccg gccctcgtac acctcgcgct ctaggcggtt cttggtctcc cgcagcgccc 12000 ggcacagtgc tttctcccat tggtcccgca gggtcttcag ggtcttccgc tgcgggggat 12060 gaacgggccc ggtgagcccc gtggcagctg gtgggaccca ggctcacagg acgggggtca 12120 ccgcagetcc etgcagagac etcatggccc tcaaggtccc tgctgtgtgt tccgggtagc 12180 tecteacece ggeetgeeet etgeeggett eagegtgeet gaegeageea agageaaaag 12240 cccagctgca gtgtgcgcag aagcacaggc caagacccaa cctcgggacc ccacaagttt 12300 tecetgageg geagecagge tgagttecta ggeeetgeat gaccagacea gggeatgage 12360 aattcaaccg catacacgga gctcagcccc tgcggcggac acgcgacccc ggctcagccc 12420 ctgcggcgga cacgggaccc cggctcagcc cgtgcggtgg acacgcgacc ccggctcagc 12480 ccctgcggcg gacacgggac cccggctcag cccctaccgc gtgcttgacc tccttgcttg 12540 gcaacgtggg cttctccacg gacaccacgc acaccctgct ggccagctcc atgtggagct 12600 gcttctcaaa gaggcactgc agggtcttca agggcaggtg cagcttcggg taggacacac 12660 gcccatcctg cagggatggg ggtagtgagg ttgggggctt gccagagggc gacctgccct 12720 cccaggaccc cgagacagca tgggtgcacg cgtttctgcg tctcctgcaa gttgctggtg 12780 gctatcgctg acgcggggaa aggcgggctg cgggtaaagt cagtgccagc agtgcaaacc 12840 aaaggeettg acceteetgg cetegaceee tetagaaggg acaetgggea eegtgeaggg 12900 ggtggcaggg gcggtgatgc tgggagctgg cagagcctgg ggagaccgtt cactgcaccc 12960 ccagatgttg gctgttttct cctcaaactc agaactgtat gaatgtgacc catccagaaa 13020 tagatgaatt aaaaataaca actaaagcct agcgctttga gaatcaaaga cgcacgtcca 13080 cataaaagct tgtacacaaa cgttcacagc tgcatgactc gcagtcgata agtagaaaca 13140 geceaaegte ccataaaegg acgaacagae gggeaeggeg eggecateea egeaeeggag 13200 catgactcag ccctgaccca ggtcgcctcc cggaggcacc atgaggacgt cacgctcagt 13260

gggagatgcc aaacacaaaa ggtctcgcag tgtgtggtcc catttctatg gaatgtccag 13320 agcagactca tocacagatg gggaggggat ggggagtgac ggggatgggg acgaggcttc 13380 cttttagggt gatggaacat tctagaatta gacaaccgtg actacactaa aatcgctgaa 13440 ttacaccttt aagagggttt tatggcaggt gaattacacc tcagtaacag acgagcccac 13500 tgcgtgcacc tggcagcccc actcaaacgc actgctctcc tgtcacccca ccctctctct 13560 geggeeeeg accaectegt ecceetgage ecacaecete agggeeaaga eceteeeage 13620 tctgggtcct cccatcttct cagaggagga agggaggaat tcagggccca gcccaggtga 13680 gccctgggca ccggggaggc ccattggtct gagctgaggc tccaggaacc cccaaagggc 13740 agctataagg actgaagtct gccggggccc acgtgggctc accttggcat acacgtccct 13800 gagcagettg gaggtgttga ccgggggcgg cagetgcggc gggaggetga aggtgggett 13860 caccttgtgc acggccttca gaacagtggc ccgatcctcc tcagacagca gaacggcggt 13920 gaagagtgcc tgcagcttca gcccctcctg gctcatctgt tccagacacc tgtggtgcag 13980 geggeetget egagggaegg geeageecea egetgggett ceacagaece caggggaace 14040 tcgtgaccac ctcctgctag cctgcaggtc tcggtgtggc tgtcaggccc tctgggggtc 14100 cccageceee ageccaggea cegteccaga tettaaaace etgggaggga catggtgggg 14160 ggtgggggcc ctcccgacac cacctacctt tcgatggtcc cggcgtcctg gtcctgcctc 14220 cccatgcact ggagggcagc cgcataggac agcaggtccg gagtcaagcc ggcatccttc 14280 accatgaata acacatatac cageteettg aaggeaceet gggagaceaa gecagggtga 14340 gggtctgggg ggatggccca acctccacat cctccctgct ccctggagac cccttctctg 14400 tagccaccag ctcagcaggg gacagggtca ccaggcagga gtggccagct gggcagaccg 14460 atgcatecee etgaggttet gacacacaag etceacetge agaggeagee geatggeeeg 14520 ccaggtggga ctgtgggagg ttcacgttcc tctgggaggc agcttgttaa acctccagat 14580 ttgtcaattg tgtggatctt ttcaaaggac tgacttggct tgactgttct ctgctgtttc 14640 tgccttccat ttcatcgatt tgttttaatc tttgtaactt cctctcatct acttgcttta 14700 ggtttagtga cagcttcttc ttctagtttc ctaaggtgaa aggtgacgta tttggtctga 14760 gatgtttcac tttttttccc cccaagatgg agtcttgctc tgttgcccag gctggagtgc 14820

agtggcacaa tetcagetgg geegggttet etgeeteeca ggttecagea etteteetge 14880 ctcagcctcc tgagtagctg ggattacagg cacacgccac cacaccaget aattttttgt 14940 attettagea gataeggggt tteaceatge tggccagget ggtetegaac teetgacate 15000 gtgatccgcc agcctcagcc tcccaaagtg ctgggatgac aggtgtgcac caccgcgccc 15060 ggccatcacc tttccgaata taggcatttt gtgactataa attaccctgc gagcactgtg 15120 tcagctgcat cccaggactt ctgacaggtg gtgttttcat tttcattatc tccaagtgtt 15180 ttcgaacttc atagtttact tcttctttgg aaattttatt taattatttt tttagataga 15240 gtctcgctct gtcgcccagg ctggagtgca gtggcgcaat ctcagctcac tgtcaacctc 15300 egecteeegg gttcaacega tteteetgee teagecteet gagtagetgg gactacagge 15360 acatgccacc acacccagct aattattttg tatttttagt agagatgggg tttcgccctg 15420 ttggccaggc tggtctccaa ctcctgacct caggggatcc accegcctcg gcctcccaaa 15480 gtgctgggat tacaggtgtg agccaccacg cccagccatg tatagcttaa atatcccctg 15540 caattttttt tttttcatt taatttttgg ccaggcacag tggctcatgc ctgtaacccc 15600 agcactttgg gaggccaaga caggaggatc acaaggtcag gagtttaaga ccagcctggc 15660 gegtggtggc teatgeetgt geteecteea etaaaaatae aaaaaaaaa aaaaattage 15780 tgggcgtggt ggcacatgcc tgtaatctca gctactggga gcctggggca ggagaatcac 15840 ttgaacgcag aaagcggaaa ttgcggtaag ccgggatctc accactgcac tccagcctgg 15900 gagacagaaa ctttgctgtc gacagacttg gagactctgt cttaaaatat acacacaca 15960 acatatatat atatatataa aataacatat atatataatt tttttcttgt attcattttt 16020 cctgacatcc ctgttctgag caatttctcc tttgacccag tggctgctta agagtggcct 16080 gtaactgtaa cagactatto caaagggaaa aaaattooot tacatootoo caccocatag 16140 tectgeaget gaagacatge tgtgacatga ggtggeeaca caccagagae cagagacatg 16200 agttttgggg cattttttt tttttttt tttgagacgg agtctcgctc tgtcgcccag 16260 getggagtge agtggetega teteggetea etgeaagete tgeeteeeag gtteaeteea 16320 tectectgee teagestees aagtagetgg gastgeagge geoogseace acaccegget 16380

aattttttgt atatttttag tagagacggg gtttcactgt gttagccagg atggtctcat 16440 ctcctgacct cgtgatccgc ccgcctcagc ctcccaaagt gctgggatta caggcgtgag 16500 ccactgtgcc cggccggttt tggggcagtt tctaaacaac ctctgtatgg tagacctcac 16560 tggccacaca tagtccttaa attgaaatat tcagttcttc cctttcacca gcttcaagtg 16620 ttcagtagca cacacagctg ttggcagatg cggaaaattc ccaacatcat agaaagttct 16680 actggatggt gctggttaga atacgtggcc gggcgcggtc gctcacgcct gtaatcccag 16740 cacttaggga ggctgaggcg ggcggattac ctgaggtcag gagtttgaga ccagcccggc 16800 caacatggca aaagcccgtc tctactaaaa atacaaaaat tggccgggcg tggtggtgag 16860 tccctgtaat cccagccact caggaggctg cggcagggag aattattgaa cccaggaggc 16920 ggaggetgta gtgageegag ateatggeae tgeaceetag eetgggeaae agacagagag 16980 tctatctcaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaga tagaagcaat gccttagcct ggctaacatg 17040 ctgaaacccc acctctacta aaaataaaaa ttaaaacaat tatccggggg tggtggcaca 17100 cgcctgtaat cccagctgct cgggaggctg agctcgcagt ccagcgacat ccaggactgc 17160 tggccacccc ggaacgctgg gagaggcagg aggggcccct gctagagcct ctggagagac 17220 ttcgggtctg cagacatctt gattccagac ttctgggctc gtgctaagag tgcgtttctg 17280 ctgtgcaagc cgccaggttt gggacacttt cgtaggggcc gatcccaaaa gcgccctgtt 17340 acagtgtggg ctctctgccc agggaatcca gggggcttgt gaccttggag gggaaaatac 17400 acgaccetea tecteagtee teeeggagte tggegeeece tgeageaagg aggaaceagg 17460 cagcacgeeg cetecacete geggtaagag caetgeggae tteacegeaa gaetggeece 17520 acctgatect gaattteget gtttgatgeg ttaataaaga agcacateaa gttetetaee 17580 acgaattggt cttaatattg cgatatctgt attttaatat aatagtatcc catgtttacc 17640 caaatattaa gagaagcttt tactgttgtt tctcaaatta gggctgaagg atcatggggg 17700 gggagaaagc tgggaacgtt tgctgctttg aaagggtgtg taaacaacac cctccaaaac 17760 aaccaagagt teegaggaga aactttggee ggataeggtg geteaegeet gtaateteag 17820 ctcctcggga ggctcagggg ggcagatcac gaggtcagga gtttgagacc agcttggcca 17880 acacggtgaa acccccgtct ctactcaaaa tacaaaaatt aatcgggggt ggtggcgggc 17940

acctgtaact ccagctactt aggaggctga ggcaggataa tcacttgaac ctgggaggtg 18000 gaggtggcca tgagccgaga tcgcaccacc gcactccaac ctagtaacag ggagagtatg 18060 tcccagaaaa caaataaata aacaaacaaa aagaaaacgg caagggaaat tggaaaatac 18120 tccagatgaa ccacaacgaa gatgggtggg atacatctaa agctgtgctc agagggaatg 18180 cggcgccagt gaacacccac atttcacaca gaaggatete agcacagcag cccgacette 18240 cacctcagga aaccagaaaa aggagcaaag tcaaccccaa caccaaagec tcatcctgac 18300 gagggetetg caggetgeec eeegacgagg ccaaaageac eeetgeecag acagatteac 18360 gageceegag aaagaaegga aggaaatget caaggeatta geagaattte teectaettt 18420 tttggtcatt ttcaaaattt gagagtcaca cgtgatttgt atttgaaaaag cctaaaagaa 18480 ttattaaaat aaaaaacaaa ggacttgaac ctgggggcta agagagaaaa gtccagtcta 18540 aatgagggca agttcctgtc tccaacgacc agggcaggtg gcccggctcc cggctgcact 18600 cacctgccgc gcccagccaa gcatcacggc gttgtacatg tccagcgtga gcagcttccg 18660 cttctgccgc tggccgtggt ggacgaccag caggtggtgg gcgaggggca gctggtcagt 18720 gagcaggcag cacttgaaga aggccaggag cctctgctgc tgacctgaga gctgggcctg 18780 cgagtgctgc cccgacgggg cctgctccac atcgaggctc agcttcccag gggcctcctg 18840 cagcageegg gecagetget ceteceaggg getetegggg geetggegeg tgeagteete 18900 caggcacccg gccatctgct tgctcaggag ccggggctcc acctgcaggc gcctggtcag 18960 egeettgaae teecegetet ggaatggeat etgeagette geetteaaee getgeataeg 19020 catctqctqq qtccqcttat ccttctccag tatctttqcc cagcqgccac agggcaccqg 19080 ggtggcatcc ttggccccca tctggacctt cctgggtggc tggaggctac catctccact 19140 gccacattet gggageegeg ceacateeae eetgtteaee accaeeteeg acaegetete 19200 agcctqcaqc tqccqcaccc qcqcctggag cactgtgagg ggcagaaggc gaggacatga 19260 gagggacccc ctccccattc gagcacccgt ctctctggac cctgagccag gccaggaggt 19320 gcaggtggct gagctcgctg ggacccaagg cgtgaattcc tcatacttgc caacaacgtt 19380 gtaaggtetg ceegetgett teeagacaea egeaceeeae eaceteegea ceteceeaee 19440 cgagcctcac agaactcagc agccctaaca agctgccacc gaaacctgca gcaccacgtc 19500

tecceggtea etggeegete agaceeteea ggtgeacagg eccagaacee ggggtetgtg 19560 acaacteeet eegteeacet eteagtacet eetetggget tgeeteeaga atetateeag 19620 gtggcccccg cctcccctgc ccctctcact gtctagctca gggcctctgc acagactccc 19680 aggaccetga acceccact ceetggetca accatggeet geaagttege accecegeete 19740 agcaagaccc ccccagctgg tggagctgcc acacacaca tcctaggctc ccagtgtcta 19800 caccggtgga cgctgagcca ctagctcgca gggaaaacgc ggctcctgct cgtgccgcct 19860 caggttgcat ttttgccaac caatcaatgc ctaagtgttc tgtatctctt taaagaagcc 19920 ttgttggaaa tctattgctg gccgggcatg gcggctcacg tcggtcatcc cagcactttg 19980 ggaggccgag gcaggaagat cacctaaggt caggagttcg agaccagcct ggccaacatg 20040 gtgaaacccc gtctctatta gaaatccaaa aaattagctg ggcgtggtgg catgtgtcta 20100 tagtaccage tacttgggag getgaggeag gagaattget tgageetggg aggeagaggt 20160 tgcagtgact caagatagcg ccattgaact ccagcctggg caacagaaca ataatccatc 20220 taaaaaaaaa agactgttga aataagccgg gtacagggcc gcgcacctgt ggtcccagct 20280 actooggtgg otgaggtgaa agaatcacct aagootagga gttootggot gotgtgagoo 20340 gtgatcaggc caccgtgctg cagcctgaga gacagagcag gaccctgtct caaaaaaaaa 20400 aagggggggg gggacccagg tgtccagatg tggtggctca cgcctgtaat cccagcactt 20460 taggaggccg aggcaggcgg atcacgaggt caggagatca agaccatcct ggctaacacg 20520 gtgaaacccc gtccctacta aaaatacgaa aaattaaccg ggcgtggtgg tgcgccctg 20580 tagttccagc tactcgggag gttgaggcag gagaattgct tgaactcggg aggcggaggc 20640 tgcagtgage caagategea ceattgeact ceageetage aacagattga gaateegtet 20700 caagaaaaaa aaaattgctg aaataaaaag acaagcgtga tgtccgcctt cagagtgctc 20760 ttttgagatg gaatttccct cgttgcccag gctagagtgc aatggcatga tctcggctca 20880 ccgcaacete cacetteegg gttcaagega tteteetgte teagteteee egggttcaag 20940 cgattttcct gcctcagcct cctgagtagc tggcactgca ggcgttcacc accatgccca 21000 gctaattttt gtatttttag tagagacagt gtttcaccat gttggccagg ctggtcttga 21060 actcatgacc tettgatecg ecceptegg ecteecaaag tgetgggatt acaggegtga 21120 gecacegeae caggeetegg accettgace tettgateeg eccacettgg ceacecaaaa 21180 gtgctgggag tacaggcgtg agccaccgca ccaggcctcg aacccccgac ctcttgatcc 21240 gcccacctcg gccacccaaa agtgctggga ttacaggcgt gagccaccgc acctggccag 21300 gttttttccc tttataaagg ttctcccgcc tctcccttcc cggctgccta atggacgcag 21360 acaggatgtg ggacagaagc accggcggga agcaagcaca gggaagctcc cacctccctc 21420 ccacaccacc agccaggcca ggacgagggc ctgccaccgc tggagcctgg gctgtccctc 21480 ccaagttteg cagtcateca gtetecatta ggegeetace ecceagagee aagecaggae 21540 agetgagtea gtteagggtt cacateetgg etetgeacat gtggeettgg eggeggggee 21600 ggggggggg tetetecaga cataatettg ggeeteacet atgteeetgg aaagtgggag 21660 cacctggtgg ggttctgggg agggggaatt acgagagetc caggaaggag cetgetcage 21720 aaggacaggg cccatgagcg gtgcaagaga tgtttcagca acgccgtctg ggcgtgtcct 21780 gggacccgag aggtggagac cgccctcagc ctgtctcaga atctgagcct ttgccttttc 21840 teceggeage agggagegga eteteetete eegggeegee gtgggggteg egeteaceet 21900 ccagcagete caegtggeee cagteettee tgeggtettg gtettgetee tgggggetgg 21960 cggacgaget cetectgggg cegeagaege caeeggeggt ceetgeggga aagaegagag 22020 cggctgagcg gggccgggcg tgtggggcggg ggcctccata aaggcagaag ccgaagggtc 22080 gaagggcaaa ggagccctaa acgcagcgga aactctcgga gcacgggctt aagttggaaa 22140 gaaactaaga cagcgaaggt ggaagggccc cgccgcggcg aacacgggcg cggaaccgcc 22200 gagagagggt tectegeact egaggtgeag caggteaaag gttaagagee etaaacacea 22260 cacctggggt caggaggctg cataagaaac cacgagtcaa aggtcagact gcacggagga 22320 gcctcagtcg aaaagcgggc aagggcgagt ggaaagcggg gccgggtcgg tgggctgcgc 22380 acgcccaggt gcaaagaggc aaaggtcaaa gcgccaaagg ccccggccgc gcggggagga 22440 gcccacgccg tggcccccgg gctgcctggc cgtctccctt tgtgttacct tctttgccgg 22500 ggagtecegg geggeegeaa ggeegtaggg etegtttgag eecegeeget eegeggeece 22560 agcaaagtge egacattaeg caegeegete caggecacee caeeggeeeg egeetgegea 22620

tgcgcccgcg ccgcctgccg ggagttgtgg tttcatggtc gacggaggct gcgaagggaa 22680 accecageeg gaagtagact eccaggatge ageggaggeg egaaggeatg egeeggtgga 22740 cgctctgatt ggttcctcct gctgttttta aagggagggg gcgggacaga gctgttgccg 22800 tggcaactgg gaggcactct caggctgttt tcccgaggac ctcaaatccg gactttttt 22860 ctatttttct ttcttttttq gttttgtttt ggacgcgttg tggcccaggc tggagtgcag 22920 tggcgtgatc atagctcagt gcagcttcga actgctgggg taaagagatc ctcgccctc 22980 ggcttcccaa agcgctggga ttgcagacgc cgccaccgtg cccggctttt ttttttttt 23040 tttcaaggca tactcatcta ataacgagga cagcatctgc aatttagaga ttcctgtccg 23100 caaccttcat tgctccaacg acaacttttg ggtaagagtc attaggatgc cgtctatcat 23160 ggaggaaget gaggetcaga gagggecace aagttgetgg aagacacage acgtgegace 23220 tcagggaggc tgcaaggaga gaaagcccca gtccgcgaga ctcccagcct ccagcttcag 23280 tttaccctcc aatccccaag ccctcagggg caggagccga atggagcggc aggcttggat 23340 tcacctgcta agtggggtga ggtcaaggga atgaaataaa cctcggagcc tagagcctgc 23400 cctggtctcc gcgtgatcct gcctaggagg agcagggcgg gagctttaga atggaacctg 23460 gaaggtgtgc ccacctgtgt cgttcagccg gggcagcagg ccagaggcgg gagcgcctgc 23520 tgtggggcag taggcttggg aagggtgaga ataggaatat ctggggggtaa ctgtgttcca 23580 ggctaatatc ccagttgcaa aggggagctg gtttggtggc tcaggcctgt catcccagca 23640 ctttgggagg ctgaggcggg cggatcacct aaggtcagag ttcgagacca gcttggcaaa 23700 tacgcaagca tgcctggcaa catggcaaaa ccccgtctct agtaaaaata caaaaattat 23760 ccgggggtgg tggcgggcac ctgtaatccc agctactcgg gaggctgagg caggagaatc 23820 gettgaacee gggaggegga ggttgeagtg agecaagate tegecaetge actecageet 23880 gcctcaggcc tgtaatccca gcactttggg aggctgcggc gggaggatcg cttgagccca 24000 ggagttccag acaagcettg ggcaaccgag atactgagae ccagteteca ccaaaggaaa 24060 aaaaqaaatt agccaggcat ggtggtgcac acctgtggtc ccagatactc gggaggctga 24120 ggcaggagga ctgcttgagc ccaggaggtt tagactgcag tgagctgaga tggcgccact 24180

cctgaggcag gaacaagcgt ggacagagga gcaatttgag cagagtgggg ctggggagag 24300 ggagcaaaga tgtagctggg gctcagttag ggggcctgac cacacggggg ctcgggggcc 24360 tcagctcaag ctatcctcca tccccaaacc ctggcacttc agtttcccca tcagcccaga 24420 acgaggacte gaceteacte tggaagggee tggeageete ettacageae attecagaeg 24480 ctgctgccga cgcctgcgtg agcgcactga tgccaccggc tgggaatgtt ttcgacagac 24540 ggcagcaccc teceteacet geeteagtee aceteagggt geeceagegg getgtgacet 24600 cagaceteae ceactactgg ggteaectge etggeeetga ateageeagg cetggtgtge 24660 caagacetae agacaceeee tgcaeceetg caggetggea gageeagaaa ettgggtgga 24720 aaccgactic tgaactattt caccattcct tatgcgttag tettteettt tatttgatga 24780 gatcccagca ctttgggagg ccgaggcggg cggatcacgt gaggtcagga gtttgagacc 24840 agoctggcca acatggtgaa accccgtctc tactaaaaat acgaaaatta gccgggcatg 24900 gtggcctgtg cctgtaatcc cagctactca ggaggccaag ggaggaaaat cacttgaacc 24960 tgagaggtgg aggttacagt gagccaagat cgcaccactg cactccagcc ttgggcaatg 25020 tagccaaacc ccatcactac aaataataca aaaaaatttt gttggctgtg atggtgcctg 25080 cctgtggccc catctacttg ggaggctgag gtgggaagat gtagaattgc ttgagccagg 25140 aggcagaggc tgcagtgagc tgtgattgag ccactgcact ccagcctggg cgacagagcg 25200 agaccctgtc tcaaaaaaaa aagaacataa tctgggtttt ggaataagac agcagtttct 25260 gaaacagete attgeecaaa tteeageete geaactetgt ageegeeace acceecage 25320 cccaccattt attttaacta catctgtctc caccactcct gtattaagta aatgcaatat 25380 tggctggtca tggtggctca tgcctgtaat tccagcactt tgggaggctg aggcaggcag 25440 atcccctgag gtcaggagtt cgagactggc ctggccaacg tggtgaaacc ctgtctccac 25500 taaaaattca aaaattagcc ggacgtggta gtgggtggtg cctgtaatcc cagctacttg 25560 ggaggctgag gtaagagaaa tgcttgaatc caagagactg aggttgcagt gagctgagat 25620 ctcgccgctg cactccagcc tgaacgacag agcgagactc cgtctcaaaa ataaattaat 25680 aaatacaaca ttaattattt ttcttgctta agttttacga agagacttaa tatcaccatc 25740

aaaagtggga aaccatatat ctggccgggc gtggtggctc ccgcctgtca tcccagcact 25800 acgggaggcc gaggcgggcg gatcccctga ggccgggagc tggagaccag cctggctaac 25860 atggtgaaac cetcatetee aataaaaata acaaaaatta geegggeatg gtgggtgeet 25920 gtaatcccag ctattcagga ggctgaggca gaagaatcac ttgaacccgg gaggcggagg 25980 ttgcagggag ccgagatcac accactgccc tccggcctgg gcgacagagc gagactctgt 26040 ctaaaaacaa aacaaaacaa aacccaacca agcaaacccc acagagtcga gaatcgctag 26100 atggaagggg atggcccagg tccctggagc ccctgtgaca aattaccaca aactcggtgc 26160 cttaaagcaa cgttcatttt cttacatttc tggaaatgaa aagtccaaaa tcaggactgc 26220 ggggctgaag tcaaggtgtg tggaggcctc gctccctcca gaggccctgg ggctccttcc 26280 tgcctctccc agcttttgaa ggctccaggt gtgcttggcc tgcggccaca tcactcccgt 26340 ctcggtctct gtggtcgcac tgcagcctcc tcgtctgcct gtgtgaaatc tcctcctgtc 26400 tccgtattgt gaccgcgttt aggatgcccc aggacaatct tctccatatc gttcagatct 26460 tcatggtgtc aatatattga gactcttttt ccaaataagg caaatgtcac attctaggga 26520 tcagggtggg gacttacctt tgggccaacc acagaggcta caaagaggaa gacaccactc 26580 aatacaaagc gtgcgccagc ccagccctga tcggtgtttg ttgttgttgt ttttgtttga 26640 gacagagtet egetetgteg eccaggetgg agggeagtgg catgatetea geteattgea 26700 acctccgcct cctgggttgt atagattctc ctgcctcagc ctcctgagta gctgggatta 26760 caggcgtgaa aaggagcaag gctctgcccc agccacagcg cggatgcacc ttgaggatgt 26820 catgctcagt gaaagacgcc agacacagaa ggacacacag tgtgtgatcc cctttatatg 26880 aaatgtccac aacaggccca tccacagagg caggaagggg atgtgtgggt gccgggggct 26940 ggcagagggg atgagtgaca gctgatgggg cttcttcttg cggtgatgga atcttctgga 27000 actagacagt cgtggtggtt gcacaactct acgaggtact aaaatcactg aactggctgg 27060 gtgcagtggc tcatgcctgt aatcccagca ctttgggagg cagaagcagg tagatcacga 27120 ggtcaggagt ttgagaccag cctggccaac atggtaaaac tctgtctcta ctaaaaatac 27180 aaaaattagc tgggtgtggt ggcaggtgcc tgtaatccca gctactcagg aggctgaggc 27240 aggagaatcg cttgaaccag ggaggcagag tttgcagtga gccgagatcg caccactgca 27300

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-171-

ctccagtctg ggtgacagag ccagactccg tctcaaagaa ataataataa aataaaatca 27360 ctgaactgta cagtgtaagt gggtgaattg tgtggtatat gagtgatgtt tccgaggtgt 27420 cattaaagaa actcagacgc ctggggtggg gccagtctca ccgctgtggg tcccatcccc 27480 atcatttctc acaaggeeet cagateacee tteegeggtg gggggeggae actetaagaa 27540 gggaagacct gggctcctgc tggcgagaag gcggtggaca tttcttcagt gtctggtgcc 27600 gcgccctctg cccagcgtgc tccgtggagg gtctcattgt cttcctccag acgtctcttt 27660 actggcccat tttacagagg cggaaccgaa gcttggggtg ttggccacag ggctctagtg 27720 tgggaagcca ggccaggctg gacctcagcc atggggaccc ctgtccctga gactgtggca 27780 cctgccacac cctctgtgtg acccgcctaa gccaggaaga gagggtcagg agatgcctga 27840 gccaccaaga aggcatccca gcgtccagcc agaccggtta tccctccaga gggctccccg 27900 gcaggacagg ctggtcgcca tgtcttcagc ctggtgctat ttaaaggtgg gtgccacctg 27960 gggctgtggc cgcagggcca ggactgggct gctgggagct gtgtccccac agcggaggtc 28020 gccgcccctc tcaggcctcg gtttccccag ttgtcaatgc ctccacttgg ctgtgagtct 28080 gtgagggtca ctgtgctcac cttttggggc ccagcgcatg gggcaggcag aggaagggtg 28140 ggggccaqcc gccttgctgg gtggttcccc gtggggcctg gggtatggct ctaagggagg 28200 agcaagtgtg ggtgcgaatg gggccgcccc attcctgccg cctccgacgt gccccgccag 28260 coggocaccy acaggictac giggetated teecteeige coacciacci geccaaacac 28320 acgtececag tegteacetg eccaeceace egegeattee cacaecettg tgggeetgge 28380 tttcgggaaa ctacaatttg cggggagaga agtcccacga gggcatgccc cggagcctgg 28440 ctggtcccac ggctgacgca cgcggcagga cctcccgtgt ccatctctgt ccccaagcat 28500 ctccgcctct gcccctctct gtctctgtgt ctctctcgtc tctcccggtc atcttccttg 28560 aggtototgc ggcccgcgtc toacactocc gccccgcaa cccgaggtcc tagcccgccc 28680 ggggactcgg ctgactcacg gacacgcccc gcgagacaaa caacaaacgc gcggaggccg 28740 agegeggagt coegeacgge egegeecetg tgeacetgge eecegeece gagaegteec 28800 attggccggc gccctagcct ggtcccgccc aagtggaccc cgcccccgcc ccgaggcacc 28860

-172-

ccattggccg	gcgtccccgc	cccagcgaac	ccggccccgc	ccccgaggcg	cccattggc	28920
cccgccgcgc	gaaggcagag	ccgcggacgc	ccgggagcga	cgagcgcgca	gcgaaccggg	28980
tgccgggtca	tgcgccgccg	cctgtggctg	ggcctggcct	ggctgctgct	ggcgcgggcg	29040
ccggacgccg	cgggaacccc	gagegegteg	cggggaccgc	gcagctaccc	gcacctggag	29100
ggcgacgtgc	gctggcggcg	cctcttctcc	tccactcact	tcttcctgcg	cgtggatccc	29160
ggcggccgcg	tgcagggcac	ccgctggcgc	cacggccagg	acagtgagtg	cggggcggcg	29220
ggggcctggg	gtggggaggc	ggcgggtgac	ggcaacgcgg	ccgccgtctt	cacggtgacc	29280
tgcgcccgcg	ggggagtccc	ggaggctcct	ctgtgcagcc	teggeeteag	tttccgtggt	29340
ctgtgagatg	ggtgcagcct	gcctggtggg	agggttgcac	tgttaaagcg	aaggctgcag	29400
cggcggaccc	ggctcagggg	cagagaagcg	tccgtgtggt	acaaccctgt	gggtggggcc	29460
acccatctgc	aggtgggaaa	ctgaggctcc	agaggggctg	gggcaggccc	agctgcatgg	29520
cggaagcggc	ggggggctga	cctccggact	cctgacatca	cagaatccag	tcagggctgc	29580
ctgagtcggg	gcccctctg	cttcttccca	gacaccccat	ctggcaggtg	aggacaagga	29640
ggcacacaga	agggatggga	cctgcccagg	gtcacactga	caggggtggc	ggagctgggt	29700
ccccacaggg	cccaggacgt	cacggagcgg	gcgtctctgt	ccccagggtc	tgccgagcac	29760
actgaggtag	gccctcagtg	tttgtggaat	gtcaggagca	agaggagagg	ctgggcacag	29820
caggggatgt	gggtacctgg	aggccagggg	agtcggtgtc	cccgccgggc	ggggggcact	29880
gggaaggggg	cccgggcccg	ctggctgccg	cctgaatcac	caccatcagg	gcaggtaatc	29940
accccctgtc	cttcccaccg	ctttcatctg	ggcgccaagg	ccctcattag	gccgcacgtg	30000
acgagggcgg	acaggggact	ggctgggccg	gtccatccat	ggcgggcatg	gccaggcggg	30060
gtggcctcgg	gccggggcag	aggcctggct	ccgctgcctg	acctggaaca	gtctctgcct	30120
ctctccaagc	ctcggtttcc	ccagctggac	ggtgatgggg	gtgagggcta	gctgagggct	30180
ctcctgccct	tcgtgcattc	gctggtcact	aatcgggcac	cttgtgggtg	ctgtgctccg	30240
catgggggac	ccagtggtga	cagagacgcc	caccctcctg	gggctcccag	agcagaggcg	30300
cgcagcagtt	agacacgtga	acaagggcgc	aggtgggtgc	acagaacagt	gaacggttgg	30360
ccgggtgcag	tggctcacgt	cggtaatccc	agcactttgg	gaggccgagg	cgggcagatc	30420

WO 00/71577 PCT/US00/14462

-173-

acgaggtcag gagatcgaga ccatecegge taacacggtg aaaccccgte tetaccaaaa 30480 atacaaaaat tagccgggtg tggtggcggg cgcctgtagt cccagctact cgggaggctg 30540 aggcaggaga atgacgtgaa gccgggaggt ggagcttgca gtgagctgag atcgcgccac 30600 cagtgaatga cgtgaacaag ggtgcaggtg ggtgcgcaga acagtgaacg gcggtgttgg 30720 gaggcacctt gccaggggag gggaggtgca gggcgaggaa ggggccaggg gagatcgtga 30780 cacagacgee ecagaacaac caceteaaag acgtteetgt gtgteetgga aggteggget 30840 gggaggctgc cccgaggagc tttcactttg acagggagct ggccgggcac gcagggaact 30900 gtacacccag ctgacaaagc ggcagacacc caggccgggg tgagcgagtg tgggtgagga 30960 gtggcggctg gccccagggt ccttgctgga caagacactt cagctcaggg tggggcaggg 31020 ctcacccagg gctacccaca gacgatggcg tccaaatctg gctctgccac tcccaggcct 31080 caactggccc ctctgcaacg tgggctgctg agcgggcttg gtaggacagc tggcatacag 31140 teggegetea ageatgtetg tggtgtecca taaaccaceg gtgteccact etaggeeact 31200 gccagcccgg cctccagtcc agagtcccag tccggagtcc cagtgactgt gcgtgggccg 31260 ggcagctgag ctgtgagggc cgggctgggg gctccatatg gggtggtgtg agctgtgagg 31320 gccgggctgg gggctccata tggggtggtg tgagctgtga gggccgggct gggggctcca 31380 tatggggtgg tgtgagctgt gagggccggg ctgggggctc catatggggt ggtgtgagct 31440 gtgagggccg ggctgggggg tccctggggt ggtgtgagct gtgagggccg ggctgggggg 31500 tctctggggt ggtgtgagct gtgagggccg ggctgggggc tccatatggg gtggtgtgag 31560 ctgtgagggc cgggctgggg gctccatatg gggtggtgtg agctgtgagg gccgggctgg 31620 ggggtccctg gggtggtgtg agctgtgagg gccgggctgg gggctccctg gggtggtgtg 31680 agctctgagg geegggetgg ggggtctctg gggtggtgtg agetgtgagg geegggetgg 31740 gggctccata tggggtggtg tgagctctga gggccgggct gggggctccc tggggtgctg 31800 ctggtcgctg gctcattgac agttatcagt ggtctgggtg ggccctgccc cttctgactc 31860 ccacatccca ggaacccttt cccaaccttc ctcgtggtgt tgctgccccc ctgacgtccg 31920 tecetetggg tgtgtgggag ecceeegce atacacacae acagatgetg etettggget 31980

-174-

gagetgeagg gaeagegetg acetggeeet eccaeggggt ceteategat etetgeacte 32040 ceccageteg tgggggeegt cetgetteec gtteeetetg cetgeteett geteeteect 32100 cacatgetgg ggggggetec tggtgtcagt cacggetetg ggggatectg agtgteegte 32160 gtggteggga ggggaetegt ggteeegggg gteteetggt atetgtegtg gteetgaggg 32220 ccctgcacga agcacagcgg acagcagcgg tgctgggggt gagccagcaa ggccctcccc 32280 gacccccgcc tcccccaggc atcctggaga tccgctctgt acacgtgggc gtcgtggtca 32340 tcaaagcagt gtcctcaggc ttctacgtgg ccatgaaccg ccggggccgc ctctacgggt 32400 cggtgagtgc cgggcagggc tgggcggcgc gggcagggtg gggagggtgg gccggcctca 32460 cccccgcccg cagcgactct acaccgtgga ctgcaggttc cgggagcgca tcgaagagaa 32520 cggccacaac acctacgcct cacagegetg gegeegeege ggccagecca tgtteetgge 32580 gctggacagg agggggggc cccggccagg cggccggacg cggcggtacc acctgtccgc 32640 ccacttcctg cccgtcctgg tctcctgagg ccctgagagg ccggcggctc cccaaggtgc 32700 ctgggctggt ggcgagggc ccggccacgc ttgttcttcc ccctgcgggc tctgtaagcg 32760 ctgagtgccc accgtgtgcg ggcgctgtgg acacagccca ggagccctcc aggggggtcc 32820 cagcctgagg gggtggtggc caccaagcag gttcaatcct gagttgggga cctcgaggac 32880 ccaacagggc gcctctcggg ctgaaggacg cagacgtcga aaggtcgagg gggacgtccc 32940 aggcagggcc cggcagaggc aggggctcgg ggtggggagc acgttgggag tggggggcagg 33000 agcggagggg agggggggg gccggggaga cggtgacaga cgccgcagaa caccagcctc 33060 gaagccggtc ccgtcccggg aatctgcaaa tacaacgcct tgcgaggaca aaggcacctg 33120 caggtqggac ggagatggag gagcatccag ggtggggggt ccagggcccc agtgtcctca 33180 cagggtcctc acgacaggag gcgggacagt gagagccaga gagagatggg gatgggccgc 33240 gctgtggccg tgaaggggag gaagggccct aagctgaggg acgtgggtgc ctccagatgc 33300 tggggaaggc gggaacggtt ccgcactgga gcccccggga gggaccggcc tgctcctgcc 33360 ttgatatgag cccagtggga cccagtttgg actctggcct ccagaaccgc cagaaaataa 33420 acgtagtaag ccatcaactt tgtggtcttt tgttacagca gacgtcggaa atatgcacac 33480 ggtgtctgaa actgttctca tgacaaaata agcctcagat cccccgggga agggcggagg 33540

-175-

ccaacgcctc ggtgttcctc cgatcccccg ggaagggcgg aggccgacgc ctcggtgttc 33600 ctcggatccc ccgggaaggg cagaggccga cgcctcggtg ctcctcagat cccccgggaa 33660 gggcagaggc tgagggcagg agccgtgctg ggtgcagggc aggcctgggg gcttcatgcc 33720 gctgtcctgc gggacgcaga gagggctggc cgtcggtgtg ggggcgcccc cacctgtgcc 33780 cagegeette etgacateet gaeteegetg ggaettetge etacageeet gggagteaaa 33840 ctccagectc tcagagaaaa ggtcagagcc aagagcccca cagcctggag ccaggcagtg 33900 acacectggg cetgtetece ettetgtgtg tggggcgaca geageatege eetggtgaag 33960 teeeegggga eggeeaggge teeateecea geegeegeet teeacataaa tacaggaaga 34020 ctgggccgag gcacttgctg ggaggtgctg agcagcctga cacggaaaac ccttctggga 34080 agggagggtc gtgcccggcc cgagagcttc tgctcaccct gcagacagaa gcgagcccca 34140 ccccagggga caccaggcgg cctctgggga catctttggc tggcatggag tgggtggagg 34200 acagggetge acceaggatg teeceaggtt ggeagtgtga ggggagateg geeeaegttg 34260 gccagtcgga gggcgtcgcc acttgagttg tcactgggag ctgcacaggt caccacagct 34320 gaaataaaac ttgctggcac cccacgcagg aacgtaacat gtgcctcgaa gaaacgggtc 34380 agcaggeegg gegeggggge teaegeetgt cateceagea etttgggagg eegaggeggg 34440 tggatcacga ggtcaggaga tcaaggccat cttggtcaac atggtgaaac cccgtgtcta 34500 ctaaaaatac aaaaaattag ccgggcgtgg tggcgggcgc ctgtaattcc agctacttga 34560 gaggetgagg eggggaateg ettgaateeg ggaggeggag gttgeagtga getgagateg 34620 cgccactgca ctccagcctg ggcgacagag cgagactccg tctcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa 34680 aagaaacagg tcagcagttg tttctttgtt tctaaaacag agcgtggaat gggcgtacag 34740 ctccgcacat cccagggcag tgaaatcccg gttcacacag agccctcagc agcttattcg 34800 caagcccaaa cctggggacc cccgttgtcc tcaggcagtg aggtgggggc cccccaacag 34860 agaggagegg eetgggggea cagaaccage ggeteeccag gaaategeea geagtgaaaa 34920 taagacaacc ccaaactgtt gcaaactgtg cttccgctta cgaagcactc ctgagcggca 34980 gggcggatgg ggagagggcg gctgcaggcg cgaggggccc ggggacgcag gggtgcgggc 35040 cttaccaggg ecctgteetg tegtgeagea ggeteetggg geagggaaga caccagggge 35100

-176-

ggccacttct tactgctgtc tgacctcgag caatgcggcc tcacagcccc caccagggtg 35160 ccggtgteet ctgggcccag cgcccccgag gctcatgcct gggtggggcg aaccaatcgg 35220 tectgeteet etggecacte caegegaggg aagteecage etcacaggea ggegeacace 35280 ccggcagcat ctctgacaaa ggccctccag ttccgagtct ccaggtcccg ccgctgcaag 35340 ceteacetge ecagecetee tetecagete caactecaae teccaagaae caecaeggae 35400 acacagaace egageettgt eteceteaae geeteetgae teaaaactee atetteeaae 35460 aggaaaacgg ctcggccggg ggactgtgac ccggagcagg cggcccagcc tgtcgcgcag 35520 actoggggcc taaaacactt gttototoag tooggagato aaggacgato ogaggtaaco 35580 tecetacete ggtgteetee atgeaacete gtettaggge acegggtaeg ttacetegtg 35640 aggageegag teegegggte etggggttga gatgtggaeg eeeteaggge tggeaetetg 35700 ccctggcggc cacagtcatg gaagtcccaa cgcttctctc ggctccgcaa ccccagaggg 35760 cggccacgag gagggcccgc cacgcacgac cccagagggc ggccaccagg agggcccgcc 35820 acgcgcgacc ccagagggcg gccaccagga gggcccgcca cggcgttgcg gcagcagccc 35880 agaaggtgcc ctgcgcacgg tccggacagg tgggatccga gttacctggc caagggggct 35940 gacgcagaca cgtcgcggga cacagtgaag agtgtggtgc agagcggagg gcgggagtct 36000 ttggagaaca ggtaggggcg tggggcacgc gcctcccacg cgcaggagcc gtctaccgtg 36060 · gagggacacg ggtggtcctg ctggaggctc ctctccgtta gctgtctcca tcgtctgatt 36120 cttggatecc aggatggtgg gateateage aactgagatg aacceaetge eeeggeeece 36180 tgagecegea ggteeceaeg eettgeeage tgtgeeegag etggetgeae eeegggeeag 36240 gcatccagca accttgagca gtggggtccg gcttttcaga aggggccagg aacccgcgtg 36300 gctgaggtgt gaccgaagcg tggggcagag gcgctgggcc ctggcgcttt aacgctggtg 36360 tttctggttt taaatttcac gacccagtga cactgccacc ctgctacctc gccagcagcc 36420 ctcctgggct taacttcggg agagcagttt tgctagccgg ccctgggtgc caagccctgc 36480 aggaggegea gaccectgga gacaggaceg gactetgeag agecegacea geeteecage 36540 ttggcctttt cctgacgcac gggcgcagaa ggaaagccac agcaccggct tctctttgta 36600 agtagtgtat tttaaatagc tttcaagata cacatatttt ttcctttaaa aaagtctgtt 36660

ggagcagttt	tgttcttgaa	ttttgctggt	catcctcatg	gtcccgagcc	cccctactcc	36720
gggtcgtgga	ggcggccgag	ggggaggctg	ggggcccacg	tggcccgtcc	tggcggcacc	36780
tgcagcactg	ggggagccgc	tgaaccccgt	gcttcagcgc	tgggggagcc	gctgggcccc	36840
gtetteegee	acaaaccatg	catggccgcc	acgtgagctc	aaacgtccgt	ttatttcaaa	36900
gcagtaataa	tttaaaatta	taaaaatctt	tccaccgctg	aacgtttaga	gggtgaggtt	36960
agacagagga	cggggaggct	ggggacgccc	cagaggggac	catgtggccc	acgccttccc	37020
aagccagggg	gccggtgggc	cgggcccggg	tcctgccctg	gaacaggcgg	gacctgcagc	37080
gctgaccagc	caagcgtggc	gccgccgggg	cacccagtct	gtgggtgccg	tgtggcgctg	37140
gctgagggtg	ggtgggaaag	gccccgtgct	ttcccgacgg	ccgacgtggg	ctcacgagtt	37200
gcttgtggcg	ttctcgttgc	tgggcgagct	ggaggaggac	gatgacgacg	aggaggagaa	37260
gctcacccca	gtgaggccag	gggggttcgt	ggccgtgttc	tgtcccgtga	ggctttttcg	37320
gcagacgggg	cagctgtcgt	gctttgtggg	gacagaggca	gggacgggag	aaggggcagg	37380
ttagaggcgg	gagggccgcg	gtcggggtgg	gggggcgggt	gggcggggca	ctcacctgct	37440
ccagccaggg	cacgatgcag	ccgtcgtgga	acaggtggtt	gcagggcagc	tgccgcacac	37500
gctcacccag	cgcgtagtcg	tccttgcaca	cagggcactc	gagcccggag	cctgcgggag	37560
tgtgcagctg	cggtcacagc	gggcgtgggg	ggcctgccga	gccttcaagg	gcaggctact	37620
ccacagcctc	agccggaggc	cgcccctgag	cccagcgagg	ggagaaaagc	cgtgtgtgtg	37680
teeceeggge	tgccagaggg	gacctggaca	gaaccctctc	ctcccagccc	accttcaggg	37740
aaatgctcga	ggccgggtgc	ggtggctcac	gcctgtcatc	ccagcacttt	gggaggccga	37800
ggcaggagga	tcacctgagg	tcaggagttc	gagacctgcc	tgaccaacat	ggtgaaaccc	37860
tgtctctact	gaaaatacaa	gtatgagcca	ggcgtggcgg	cgggtgcctg	taattcccac	37920
tactcgggag	gctgagctct	catacctacg	tgctcctcag	tgacggggac	ggtggggagg	37980
gcctggattt	tctctttatc	tgccggtggg	gggcctgtgt	tttcaaactg	attgaggagc	38040
tgaaagacaa	gaggcgagag	tgccgggagc	tcctcggggg	cccggcccgg	ggctctgaaa	38100
cgcgaggctg	caggacctgc	aaaagcaccg	aggccgcgtt	tgtcctgggc	cctgggcccc	38160
ttggagcccg	cccggggtcg	gagatc				38186

-178-

<210> 39 <211> 720 <212> DNA <213> Unknown <220> <223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown <400> 39 cgccggcgct tgacctgact ttcatgaatc gaaaaggaaa tcctctatga acgcactgca 60 tegeategge geoggaacge tactggeegt gttgeteget tttggeetga eeggetgegg 120 ggagaaggag gaggttcagc agtcgctcga gccggtggct tttcacgact ctgacgagtg 180 tcacgtgtgc ggcatgatca tcactgactt ccccggcccc aagggccagg cggtcgaaaa 240 gcggggagtg aagaaatttt gttccaccgc cgaaatgctt ggttggtggc tgcagccgga 300 aaaccgtctg ctcgatgcca agctctacgt ccacgacatg gggcgcagcg tttgggaaaa 360 geoggatgae ggteatetga tegaegeaae eagegeetae tatgtggteg gtaegteaet 420 caaaggcgcc atgggcgcgt cgcttgcaag ctttgccgag gagcaggacg ccaaggcgct 480 tgccggcatg cacggcggtc gtgtgctgcg cttcgaggaa atcgatcagg cgctgctgca 540 ggaggetgea ageatgeage aeggeggeat geacgaceat gegeeaaaeg gtgeacataa 600 cgcacacgca ggccactgag cagcagtggt ctgaacagca cacacaagaa atcgaggtaa 660 gcacaatgat gggtatcagc gtctggcaac tcctgatcat tcttctgatc gtcgtcatgc 720 <210> 40 <211> 127 <212> DNA <213> Unknown <220> <223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (9)

<223> May be any nucleic acid

<223> May be any nucleic acid

<220>

<220>

<221> UNSURE <222> (101)

-179-

<221> UNSURE <222> (119)

<223> May be any nucleic acid

<400> 40

geggeegene ggegetgget getgtgegga ggeeaeggeg ggeegegage egeetegtee 60
tegeeeteet geeetgggtg eggeeeeeg ggteeeggeg neceaetege eeeggegtne 120
eegeget 127

<210> 41

<211> 6858

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400>.41

actogocaag tgatogacog gococtgagg googogacgo agagggogoc cogtgoactg 60 gcacaggegg cettgtgegt tagactetga tattegtgeg ceetetegtt ggcaggacea 120 tecatectgt gtgccggggg ccgcgcacac cgateccgga tccgcctcgg ccctgccctg 180 cgcgccctc cgttctcgac ctccccgacg ctgtctgaac acgcgtcgcc gggggacgac 240 ggcgggcggc ccgcctcggg ggaggggtaa gcgtcccggg atgcccgttc aaccgttccg 300 caaggetege ceategtggg ggagaacegg egegaegeta ggagagaeaa gtgateeage 360 aggagtegeg geteaaggte geegacaaca eeggtgegaa ggaaateetg accateegtg 420 tgctcggcgg ttccggacgc cgctacgcag gcatcggcga caccatcgtc gccaccgtga 480 aggacgccat ccccggcggc aacgtcaaga aggcgcacgt cgtcaaggcc gtggtggtcc 540 gcaccegcaa gcagteeege egteeegacg getegtacat caagttegae gagaacgegg 600 cggtcatect gaagaccgac ggcgagcccc gtggcacgcg catcttcggc cccgtgggtc 660 gcgagctgcg tgacaagaag ttcatgaaga tcgtgtcgct cgccccggag gtgatctgac 720 ctcatggcca agatcaagaa ggacgacctc gtgcaggtca tcagtggcaa ggacaagggc 780 aagcagggca aggtcctgcg cgtgttcccg acggatgagc gcgtgctcgt cgagggcgtg 840 aaccgcgtga ccaagcacct gcgcgccggc caggacaaca acggttccac cgagggcggc 900 ctgcaggtcg tcgaggcccc gatccacatc tcgaacgtgg ccgtggtgga cccggagacc 960

aagaagccga cccgtgtggg ctaccgcttc gagaccgtcg agaaggacgg cgtgacgaag 1020 accgtgaagg tccgcttcgc caaggcctcg gggaaggagc tgtgatgacc gaggtgcagc 1080 agaccgagaa ggtcaccccg cgtctgaaga ccaagtaccg cgaggagatc cgcggacgcc 1140 tgcaggagca gttccagtac gggaacgtca tgcaggtgcc gggcctcgtg aaggtcgtcg 1200 tcaacatggg cgtcggcgag gccgccaagg actccaagat catcgacgac gccgtcaccg 1260 acctcaccgc catcaccggc cagaagccga tgatcaccaa ggcccgcaag tccatcgcgc 1320 agttcaaget gegtgaggge atgeceateg geaegeaege eacceteegt ggegategea 1380 tgtgggagtt cctggaccgc ctggtcacgc tgccgctgcc gcgcatccgt gacttccgcg 1440 gcctgtccga ccgccagttc gacggcaacg gcaactacac cttcggcctg tccgagcaga 1500 ccgtgttcca cgagatcgat caggacaaga tcgaccgcgt gcgcggcatg gacatcaccg 1560 tggtgacgac cgccaagaac gacgacgagg gccgcgcgct gctcaaggcg ctgggcttcc 1620 cgttcaagac cgaccagtaa gacctccacg ccacaggtcc tccaccggtg aaccggtggc 1680 ggaaaccacg gcgagaaagg gcgtgaagca catgaccatg accgatcccg tcgcagacat 1740 gctgacccgt ctgcgcaacg caaactcggc ctaccacgac accgtgtcca tgccgtcctc 1800 gaagctgaag actcgcgtcg ccgagatcct caaggccgag ggctacatcc aggactggcg 1860 cgaggaggag geegaggteg geaagaaget gaccategae etgaagtteg geeegeageg 1920 tgagcgtgcg atcgccggcc tgcgccgcat ctccaagccg ggcctgcgcg tgtacgcgaa 1980 gtccacgaac ctgccccacg tgctgggcgg cctcggcatc gccatcctgt ccacctcctc 2040 tggtctcctc acgaaccagc aggccgccaa gaaggctggc gtgggcggag aagtcctcgc 2100 ctacgtctgg tgacgggcaa gacggaagaa aggctgaact gacatgtctc gaatcggacg 2160 tetecegate accateceeg eeggegtega tgtgaceate gaeggegace gegteteegt 2220 gaagggcccc aagggcccca agggtcagct cgagcactcg ctgcccacgc ccatcacggc 2280 caccetegag gaggggcagg teacegtgge eegeeeegae gaegagegtg agteeegete 2340 cctgcacggt ctgacccgta ccctcatcag caacatggtc gagggcgtga ccaacggctt 2400 ctccaagcag ctcgaggtcg tcggcaccgg ctaccgcgtg caggccaagg gccaggacct 2460 cgagttcgac ctgggctact cccaccccgt cccggtgaag gtgtcccagg gcatcacctt 2520

-181-

cacggtggag ggtaacaggg tcaccgtcgc cggtatcgac aagcagcagc aggtcggcga 2580 gaccgccgcc aacatccgca agctgcgccg ccccgacccg tacaagggca agggcgtcta 2640 cgcgggcgag cagatccgcc gcaaggccgg aaagaagtga tgtctactct gaaggtgaag 2700 ggcaagggca agttcaacgc ccgcacccgc cgccacctcc gggtgcgcaa gcggatctcc 2760 ggcaccacgt ccgtcccccg cctcgtcgtc aaccgctctg cacggcacat gttcgtgcag 2820 gtcgtggacg acacgcagag ccgcacgatc gcgtacgcct ccaccatgga ggccgacgtg 2880 cgtgcgctcg agggtgacaa gacggccaag gccaagcgcg tgggcgagct cgtcgccgag 2940 cgtgccaagg cggccggcat cgaggccgcg gtcttcgacc gggcgggcaa caagtaccac 3000 gggcgcgtcg cggccgtggc cgacggtgcg cgagagggtg ggctgcagct gtgaccgaga 3060 acatcaacca gaaggacact caggtgaccg agagcaccga gaccaccgtc tccgagaccg 3120 ggtcgggctc gcgagccaga ccaccgagcg cgccaccggt ggccgcggcg gtcgcgacgg 3180 cggccgcggt ggccggacgg cgatcgtcgt ggcggccgtc ggacgaccga accgtcgtgg 3240 coccaggac gacgaggaag gaccagttcc tegagegegt egtgggeate aacegegtet 3300 ccaaggtcgg ccgccgcttc tccttcaccg ccctcgtggt ggtgggtgac ggcgacggca 3360 ccgtcggcgt cggctacggc aaggcgaagg aggtccccgc tgcgatccag aaggccgtgg 3420 aggaggccaa gaagteette tteegegtee eeegegtegg eteeaceate eegeacetgg 3480 tgcagggtga ggacgccgcc ggcgtcgtgc tgctccgccc ggcctccccg ggtaccgcgg 3540 tgatcgccgg cggtccggtg cgcgccgtgc tcgagtgcgc cggcatccac gacgtgctct 3600 ccaagtccat gggctccgtg aacgcgatca acatcgtgcg cggcacggtg gagggcctca 3660 agaagetgaa gageeeccag geegtegeeg eeegeegegg caaggeeetg gaegagateg 3720 cccccatgc gatgctgcgc accatggaga acgatcgcgc ccagaagagc gcgaaggcag 3780 gtgcgtgacg cgtgtttgag tccactcgca agaacatcca gccctcggac gccaccctgg 3840 tcatcaccca gacccgcggc gtcacgggct ccaagcagaa ccatcgggac accctgcgct 3900 cgctgggcct gaagcggatc ggccaccagg tcacccgcaa ggccgacgcg gtgacggtcg 3960 gcatggtcaa caccgtgccg cacctggtgt ccgtggagga ggtcaacaat ggctgacaac 4020 gacgccatca aggtccacga cctgcgtccg gcccccggtg ccaagaccgc caagacccgc 4080

-182-

gtgggtcgcg gtgaggcgtc gaagggcaag accgccggtc gcggcaccaa gggcaccaag 4140 gcccgttacc aggtccgtgc gggcttcgag ggcggtcagc tgcccctgca gatgcgtctg 4200 ccgaagctcc gcggcttcaa gaacccgttc cgcacggagt accaggtcgt gaacctggac 4260 aageteteeg egeactteee egagggeggt gaggteaeeg tggaegeget egteteeaag 4320 ggcctcgtcc gtcgtggcca gcccgtgaag gtgctgggca cgggggagat caccgcggcc 4380 gtgcaggtga aggcgaacgc cttctctgcg tccgccgtgg agaagatcca ggccgccggc 4440 gggtccaccg agaccctctg acacgccgac ccatcgaccg agggccctgg ccggagcagc 4500 cgctcgggcc aggccctggt ccgtccgtgt agactcgcac agccgccccg gtgtggccgc 4560 cgtctcgtgc ccccgccccg cggaacggcg cacgccccac aggaccagcc gcaggaggac 4620 tegtgeteaa ggecategee eggategtee ggaegeetga eetgttgegg aagategeet 4680 tcacgctcgg gctcatcgcc gtctatcgga tgggcgactt cgtgccggcc accggcgtgg 4740 actaccegge ggtgeageag tgeetggeag egggeaaege ceagggegge etgtacteet 4800 tegtgaacat gtteteggge ggggegetee tgeaggtgte tgtettegeg etgggeatea 4860 tgccgtacat cacggegtcg atcatcgtgc agetgetgeg cgtggtgatc ccgcgcttcg 4920 agcageteca ecaggagege egeaggggee aggegaeget gaegeagtae accegetace 4980 tgaccetege cetegecetg etgeaggega ceaegatgge etegetggee egeaeegggg 5040 ccctgctcgg atgcagcctg ccgctgctgc gcgacggctc catcctcacg gtgctgctcg 5100 tggtcatcgc cctgaccacc ggctgtctca tcgtcatgtg gttcggggag cggatcaccg 5160 agaacggcgt gggcaacggc atgtccctgc tcatcttcac ctccatcgcg gcaggcttcc 5220 cggccggtct cggccaggtg gtccagacgc agggctggcg cgtgttcgcg atcgtcatgg 5280 ggatcggcct gctcaccatg ctggccatcg tcttcgtgga ggagtcgcag cgccggatcc 5340 cggtccagta cgccaagcgg cagatcggct cacggaccgt gggcgggtcg agcacctaca 5400 tocoggicaa ggigaacaig godaacgica tocoggicai citogcotoc tocgigoiga 5460 tgctcccggg catcctcatc cagttcaaca cgccgcagga cggcagtgcg ccggccccgt 5520 ggatcacgtg gctgagccgg tacttcggct ccggtgacca cccggtgtac atggccctgt 5580 acttoctget cateategge tteaegtact tetaegtgte cateaegtte aacceggtgg 5640

agatctcgga	caacatgaag	cgctacggcg	gcttcatccc	ggcgtccgcg	ceggeeggee	5700
ccaccgagcg	ttacctgcag	tacgtcatca	gccgcatcac	gttcgtggtg	ggggccctct	5760
acctcggtat	cgtggccatg	atcccgctga	tcgccttcgc	ggtgatcggc	accagccaga	5820
acttcccgct	cggcggcacg	tccatcctca	tcatggtggg	cgtcggcctc	cagaccgtga	5880
agcaggtcag	cgcacagatg	gagcagcgcc	actacgaggg	cctgctgcgc	tgagccccga	5940
cccgatcccg	caacgccgtc	cgtatcgaca	gtgaggaaca	cacgatgacc	cgcatgctgc	6000
tcatgggccc	teceggttee	ggcaagggca	cccaggccac	ccggatcgcc	gacaagctgg	6060
ggatcgtccc	gatetecace	ggtgacatct	tccgccacaa	cgtgaagtcg	atgacgccgc	6120
tcggcgtcga	ggccaagagg	tacatcgaca	acggcgactt	cgtccccgat	gaggtcacga	6180
accgcatggt	cgccgaccgc	atcgcccagg	ccgacgcgga	gcacggcttc	ctgctggacg	6240
gctacccgcg	cacgaagggc	caggtcgagg	cgctggacgc	catgctcgcc	gaggccggcc	6300
agtcgctgtc	cgccgtcgtc	gagctggagg	tgcccgacga	ggagctcgtg	gagcgcctgc	6360
tcaagcgtgc	cgagatcgag	ggccgcgcgg	acgacaccca	ggaggtcatc	gagcaccgcc	6420
tggacctgta	ccaccgcgag	accgagtccg	tcatccagga	gtacgtggag	cgcggcatcg	6480
tcgcccgcgt	ggacggcacc	ggccagatcg	acgacgtcac	cgagcgcctg	ctgcaggccg	6540
tgtactccgt	gegeteegee	acgggctccc	tgcccgtgat	ccagccgggc	gcggagtcct	6600
gaccccgtga	teggeegeeg	ctcgctcgag	ctcaagaccg	cccccagct	gctggccatg	6660
cagegegegg	gggtggtcct	gtccgaggca	ctggacgccg	cgctggccgg	cgcgccgggc	6720
ttcaccaccg	cggagctgga	cgccgtgttc	geggtggtge	tggccgaacg	cggtgcgacc	6780
tccaacttcc	tgggctacta	cgacttcccg	gcctcgatct	gcacctcggt	caacgaggag	6840
gtcgtgcacg	gcatcccc					6858

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 42

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 578

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> UNSURE

<sup>&</sup>lt;222> (5)

-184-

```
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (23)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (31)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (48)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (211)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (292)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (308)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (350)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (384)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (477)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (507)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (529)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
```

-185-

```
<221> UNSURE
<222> (549)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (551)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (558)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<400> 42
ttctngtcta tggcagagat ggncaggttg ncgttgagca ggtactgncc atcagccgtc 60
ttcagcgcca ggtagttccc atcgttctgc acacccgggt ggctccgctg cttcacgtca 120
atattagtgg caccagctgg gatggtgaca atgtcattgt agccataatt ggtgggggtg 180
agggacccgg agaccttcct gcaggagttg nctttgcccc cacacacccc gcatttgtcc 240
agetteegag gegagteeac caeatggtea cageeggeet tgacacaetg gncaeggaca 300
cagatggnea gtgtttctgg cccacacagg gtgccatcaa tcaccttggn ctcgaacact 360
ttggaactcg ctcctcccc gggntcggga ggaacaactt gcaggggtcc cgggggggac 420
aacccagcat tettggggga eccaetgeag gaggatteee egteeatgte aagtgtnatt 480
ggtgggcatt attettetea caattgntge teeetgaagg titteeegne aaggggggat 540
                                                                   578
tecececing ntggaatnat tggtacttgg gtetecga
<210> 43
<211> 305
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (128)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (146)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<400> 43
catttaagtt tgctagtcct ttgcaaacag actgacgctg agtgtcctgt ctgagtcaat 60
```

-186-

<210> 44 <211> 333 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (82) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (255) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (275) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (299) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (313) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (324) <223> May be any nucleic acid

<400> 44
ggcacaggtg actttagcat gcagagcagc aaagagagag caaccaccaa catcatccag 60
ccgctgctcc acgcacagtg gntgctgggg gactggtctg agtgctctag cactgcgggg 120
ccggctggca gaggcgaact gtagagtgca gggacccctc cggtgcaggc ctctgccacc 180
tgcaacaagg ctctggaaac ccgaggatgc caagccctgg cagaaccagc tgtgcccct 240

-187-

```
gtgatttcag ggggncaggg gccattttgt gctcngggac atgcggtaat ggaggttgnc 300
                                                                    333
agacaaggtc ttncattgtg gtgnatgggt tcc
<210> 45
<211> 102
<212> .DNA
<213> Unknown
<220>
<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown
<400> 45
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (64)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (69)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (71)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220> .
<221> UNSURE
<222> (72)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
gcagcagcag cgcagcgcag agagagcagc agcagcagca gcagcagcag cagagcagat 60
                                                                    102
cntnctggna nnaaaaaatc gcggcagcag ctgctctagc ag
<210> 46
<211> 123
<212> DNA
<213> Unknown
<220>
<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (9)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
```

-188-

```
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (51)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (52)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (57)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (67)
<223> .May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (123)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<400> 46
caggcaagnc ggcacgtagg agcagcagca gcagcagcag cagcagtaac nnagtcnacg 60
agggggngcc cgggacccaa ggcgcccgaa cagagaggcg gagcacaatc cactggtcgg 120
                                                                     123
cgn
<210> 47
<211> 109
<212> DNA
<213> Unknown
<220>
<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (87)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (95)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (102)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
```

-189-

```
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (106)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220> ·
<221> UNSURE
<222> (107)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
agagagcagc agagcagagc agagcanagt agagnagagc anagcnnac
                                                             109
<210> 48
<211> 293
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (86)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> 'UNSURE
<222> (166)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (185)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (209)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (214)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (219)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (234)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
```

-190-

<220> <221> UNSURE <222> (290) <223> May be any nucleic acid <400> 48 ggcacgaggg ggaaactgct ccgcgcgcgc cggggaggag gaaccgcccg gtcctttagg 60 gtccgggccc ggccgggcat ggattnaatg cctgagcccg ggtcccgctg tcttctgctt 120 cttcccttgc tgctgctgct gctgctgctg ctgccggccc cggagntggg cccgagccag 180 gccgnagctg aggagaacga cttgggttng cctncccana aaatgggaag gganttgggg 240 ttaatcgaag tcattgggac cattttaaaa ggggcttcct ggattatagn ctt 293 <210> 49 <211> 506 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (283) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (342) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (356) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (362) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (364) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (368) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE

-191-

```
<222> (429)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (454)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (461)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <400> 49
 aattoggoac gagcaccogg coactgoagt ottotgooot getggacagc agcagcagca 60
gcagcagcag cagcagcagc agcagcaaca gtaacagcag cagttcgtcc ggacccaacc 120
 cttctacctc ctttgagccc atcaaggcag accccacagg tgttttggaa ctccccaaag 180
 agctgtcaga aatctttgat cccacacgag agtgcatgag ctcggagctg ctggaggagt 240
 tgatgtcctc agaagtgttt gcccctctgc tttcgtcttt ctncaccccc gggagaccac 300
 gattatatct acaacctgga cgagagtgaa ggtgtttgtg anctcttttg atgtgnctgt 360
 tntnaacntt tgactgacag ggacatgcct tttttggttg ggacccagat tttttgactt 420
 gggggtttnc ttgggacttt tcaaccgacc ctanagagtt nagagcaaan aggttggttt 480
                                                                    506
 ttcggcttcc ttaacgaaag ttttgg
 <210> 50
 <211> 419
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (137)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (221)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (259)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
```

-192-

```
<221> UNSURE
<222> (327)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (385)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (389)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (416)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (418).
<223> May be any nucleic acid
```

<400> 50
tttaagcacc aaaacttgtg ttttaatgat gttggatgga aatctttcct aaatgtgtca 60
tgcatgctct tgtctccctt aatggagaga gtgtgacact gcttagcact tggatggctt 120
ggggtggtgg ttatgancag cagtctgtca cagctcagcg aggtgaagcc tgtgggcgtt 180
ttgctctgtg ctgaatggct cagtggccct acaaagcgga ntcagctctt ggtggctttc 240
tgttgtggtg ggctgctgnt gctgctgctg ctgctgctgc tgctgccctt gcctctaaaa 300
gaactcactt cctcttcctc ctgctgncac ctgtctttg gcttgtggga ttggagtcat 360
ggggcccaga tggagccttg ctccntgant tatgataggc ccctcggtct ctttntnc 419

```
<210> 51
<211> 495
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (177)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
```

<221> UNSURE

-193-

```
<222> (322)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (328)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
<221> UNSURE
 <222> (342)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (368)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (371)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (375)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (380)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (386)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (396)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (404)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (423)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (426)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
```

-194-

```
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (436)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (443)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (456)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (460)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (467)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (468)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (471)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (474)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<400> 51
aattoggcac gagcaaagtt ctgcgctcca ttgtgggcat caaacgacac gtcaaagccc 60
tccatctggg ggacacagtg gactctgatc agttcaagcg ggaggaggat ttctactaca 120
cagaggtgca gctgaaggag gaatctgctg ctgctgctgc tgctgctgcc gcagacnecc 180
agtecetggg acteceacet eegagecage teceaeeece ageatgactg geetgeetet 240
gtotgetett ccaccacete ttgcacaaag cccagteete eggeecagaa cateetggge 300
ccggagttcc ttccttgcct tnaggggntt ttcagcaagt tnagttcctt gggtcctttt 360
tgggaaantt naggnagttn aaggantacc aggttnttgc catnetttec agatecaagt 420
ttnacnaaaa attttnaaca gtntaaattg ggtttnttgn ccctttnngg nggntgtttt 480
```

-195-

```
495
 tttttcggg tccgg
 <210> 52
 <211> 81
<212> DNA
 <213> Unknown
 <220>
 <223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (65)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (67)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (71)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (75)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
<400> 52
 ggcacgcagg agcagagcag cagcagcaga gagagcagca gcagcagcag cagcagcaga 60
                                                                 · 81
 gagananata natanatata t
 <210> .53
 <211> 305
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (11)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (62)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
```

-196-

```
<221> UNSURE
<222> (81)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220> ·
<221> UNSURE
<222> (256)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (289)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<400> 53
aggcacttga nttgaaaatg gaaaacccta ctgctggtgg tgctgcggtg atgaggccta 60
tnatgcagcc ccagggtttt nttaatgctc aaatggtcgc ccaacgcagc agagagctgc 120
taagtcatca cttccgacaa cagagggtgg ctataatgat gcagcagcag cagcagcagc 180
aacagcagca gcagcagcag cagcagcagc aacagcaaca gcaacagcaa cagcagcaac 240
agcagcaaac ccaggnette ageceaecte etaatgtgae tgetteeene ageatggatg 300
                                                                   305
ggctt
<210> 54
<211> 307
<212> DNA
<213> Hepatitis C virus
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (212)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<400> 54
tggggtgtga agctccggtg ctggtgcggc gggggactgc ggggccagcc tcagtttaaa 60
ccccctcagc agtctttctg tcgttgccct ccacactgcg agactctgga gggcgatctg 120
gaggtctgga agataaccga ttcctgggag atttgggggt agtctccaat ctgtccctgg 180
ctcatcttgt gacccgaagc cggcggcctt gncaggagta ttctagaatg agtgcacata 240
aaaatacctt caaacggtag cagcagcagc agcagcagca gcagcaagca gcagcagcag 300
                                                                   307
cagcagc
```

PCT/US00/14462

-197-

```
<210> 55
<211> 88
<212> DNA
<213> Unknown
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (6)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (7)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (78)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (83)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (87)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown
<400> 55
ggacanngac tactctctct ctctctctct ctctctctgc tgctgctgct gtgctgctgc 60
                                                                    88
tgctgctgct gctgccgntg tgngcana
<210> 56
<211> 346
<212> DNA
<213> Unknown
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (278) .
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<221> UNSURE
<222> (288)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
```

-198-

```
<222> (299)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (313)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (342)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown
ggcacagece aactggtgat getgetgetg etgetgetge tgeegeegee geetetattg 60
ctgatactct agtggggctg gaagggtggt tcctattcgc accatcgcca accagagaca 120
gagggaaaaa aaaaaccggc agccactgct gaatgttggg ttcggaggct gcatccgact 180
cggtcacaag gaaaatggat tcagtttgca tctctccctc ctttaaacag cttctccggg 240
tctcagcatg ggcttccagg gcagcgattg aggagacntt accaaggngc accacacant 300
                                                                   346
agatgctgag acntcgtgac tccaggataa gaaacattaa cngggg
<210> 57
<211> 496
<212> DNA
<213> Unknown
<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (11)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222>.(78)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (195)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
```

-199-

```
<222> (197)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (286)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (291)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (293)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (315)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (328)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (329)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> .(344)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (346)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (352)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (354)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (358)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
```

-200-

```
<222> (366)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (399)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (406)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (410)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (418)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (420)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (435)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (443)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (453)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (454)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (459)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (471)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
```

-201-

<220>

<221> UNSURE <222> (60)

<223> May be any nucleic acid

```
<221> UNSURE
 <222> (473)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (474)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (481)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
 <400> 57
 gaattcggca naggtgcaca gatgtggtgg atggggaggg ccgcacggga cagaagttct 60
 ccctgtgtat tctgacgnct gagaaaggag catttcatcc gggcggagac caaggagatc 120
 gtcaatgggt ggctggagat gctcatggtc tatccccgga ccaacaagca gaatcagaag 180
 aagaaacgga aagtngnagc cccccacacc acaggagcct gggactgcca agttgggctg 240
 ttaccagcag cagcagcagc agcagcagca gcagcagcat ccccantget ntnggaaagt 300
 toccaccacc aagtnocaca atttgggnna aaaccaaggt tgtngnagac gngntttngg 360
 gatttnggca ttgtgggttg cttgcatgga aggacattng gttgtnggtn ccttggangn 420
 tacaattacc attincggtt gtnaaggtta aanntccgnc attcagaagg ntnnaaggtg 480
                                                                    496
ntttgaagtc catttg
<210> 58
 <211> 268
 <212> DNA
<213> Drosophila sp.
<220>
<221> UNSURE
 <222> (16)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
 <221> UNSURE
 <222> (51)
 <223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
```

-202-

<220>

<221> UNSURE. <222> (202) <223> May be any nucleic acid <400> 58 aacacttatc cttganagct ctgtttggga agcaggacaa agctacatgt naggaaactn 60 tggagectec gcagactete caccageage ageageagea gcageageag caagagaage 120 ttccaattag gcaggggtt gtacgctccc tgtcctatga ggaacccaga agacactcac 180 cccccattga gaagcagctc intccagcca ticagaaact catggtcagg agcgcagacc 240 268 tccacccatt gtcagagctg cctgaaaa <210> 59 <211> 471 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (249) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (386) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (449) <223> May be any nucleic acid <400> 59 tegacecacg egteegetga ggaacagaeg tteeetggeg geeetggege etteaaacec 60 agacatgctg ctgctgctgc tgctgctgcc cctgctctgg gggacaaagg ggatggaggg 120 agacagacaa tatggggatg gttacttgct gcaagtgcag gagctggtga cggtgcagga 180 qqqcctqtqt gtccatqtqc cctqctcctt ctcctacccc caggatqqct ggactqactc 240 tgacccagnt catggctact ggttccgggc aggagacaga ccataccaag acgctccagt 300 ggccacaaac aacccagaca gagaagtgca ggcagagacc cagggccgat tccaactcct 360 tggggacatt tggagcaacg actgcnccct gagcatcaga gacgccagga agagggataa 420 471 ggggtcatat ttctttcggc tagagagang aagcatgaaa tggagttaca a

-203-

```
<210> 60
<211> 379
<212> DNA
<213> Unknown
<220>
<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (2)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (14)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (31)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (135)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (315)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (332)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (349)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (357) ·
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220> ·
<221> UNSURE
<222> (374)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
```

-204-

<400> 60 antteggean aggnaaggga gagggtgace ngcateecaa etagatttea gtggagtgaa 60 gttcaggagg catggagctg acaaccatga ggcctcggca gccaccgcca ccaccgccgc 120 cgccaccacc gtagncagca gcagcagcag cagcagcagc aagagttaac tctgacttag 180 ggaatagaga cagccagaga gaaatgtgat caatgaagga gacatctgga gtgtgcgtgc 240 ttetteagag gggacgggtg atgggcagat ttggaaaaag cacegeagat tgggaacett 300 atcttttctt tttcntaaaa ttgttgttat gnaaatttgg gtttttccng taacttntta 360 379 aaaacttaaa agtnggttt <210> 61 <211> 255 <212> DNA <213> Unknown <220> <223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (121) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (183) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (254) <223> May be any nucleic acid <220> <221> UNSURE <222> (255) <223> May be any nucleic acid <400> 61 aattccgaca atggaaagca ctcttagcct tgcagtggtc tacattttta aggaaccaat 60 atttcagcat tctttattac ccggcacgct gtgtcctttg tcagagttca agtttatggt 120 nactgccagg gtcagacagt ccatttgctg ctgctgctgc tgctgctgct ttctcgaact 180

ggnatggcat tagggaagct gctgtctgag tgttagggaa tgtcttggct aagtaaagcc 240

-205-

aatgttettt eetnn 255

<210> 62 <211> 5289

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 62 cgagetetee cageegeage etecgaatee aeggeeteea eccegegeet etecageget 60 ctatecegte getgegeeet tgtegeegge eeeggeeget geateegegt eegcacagge 120 teettgetgg geacaaatag etceaceatg gggetggeet ggggaetegg tgteetgete 180 ctgttgcatg cctgcggctc caaccgcatt ccagagtctg ggggagacaa cagtgtgttt 240 gacatetttg aacteaeegg agetgeeege aageggtetg ggegeegaet ggtgaaggge 300 cctgaccett ctageccage tttccgcate gaggatgeca acetgatece ecetgtgeet 360 gacaagaagt tocaagacot agtggatgot gtgcgggcgg agaaaggttt cotcotcotg 420 gcctccctga ggcaaatgaa gaagacccgg ggtaccctgc tggctgtgga gcggaaagac 480 cactotggcc aggtettcag cgtgatetec aatggcaagg cgggcaccet ggacetgage 540 ctgaccgtgc aggggaagca gcatgtggtg tcggtggaag aagcactcct ggcgactggc 600 cagtggaaga gcatcaccct gtttgtgcag gaggacaggg cccagctgta catcgactgt 660 gagaagatgg agaatgcgga gctggatgtc cccatccaga gcatcttcac cagggacctg 720 gccagcatcg ccaggctccg cattgccaaa ggaggtgtca acgacaattt ccagggggtg 780 ctgcagaatg taaggtttgt ctttggaacc acaccagaag acatcctcag gaacaaaggc 840 tgctccagct ctaccagtgt ctttgtcacc cttgacaaca acgtggtgaa tgggtccagc 900 cctgccatcc gcaccgacta cattggccac aagacaaagg acctgcaagc catctgtggc 960 atotoatgtg acgagetgte cagcatggte etggagetea ggggtetacg caccategtg 1020 accacgctgc aggacagtat ccgcaaagtg accgaagaga acaaagagct ggccaacgag 1080 ctgaggaggc ccccactctg ctaccacaac ggagtgcagt acaggactgg cgacgagtgg 1140 acggtggaca getgcactga gtgtcgctgc cagaactcag ttaccatetg caaaaaagtg 1200 teetgteeca teatgeectg etecaatgee acagtteegg atggagaatg etgeecaegg 1260 tgctggccca gcgactctgc agacgatggc tggtccccgt ggtctgagtg gacctcttgc 1320 tetgtgacet gtggcaatgg aatecageag egtggeeget eetgegacag eetcaacaac 1380 agatgcgagg gctcctctgt gcagacgcgg acctgccaca tccaggagtg tgacaagaga 1440 tttaaacagg atggcggctg gagccactgg tccccatggt catcttgctc cgtaacatgt 1500 ggagacggtg tgatcacaag gatccggctc tgcaactccc ccagccccca gatgaatggg 1560 aagccatgtg agggcaaagc ccgggagacc aaagcctgcc agaaagactc ctgccccatc 1620 aatggagget ggggacettg gtcaccatgg gacatetgtt etgtcacetg tggaggaggg 1680 gtacagaaac gtagccggct ctgcaacaac cccaaacccc agtttggagg caaggactgc 1740 gttggtgatg tgacagaaaa ccagatctgc aacaagcagg actgtcccat tgacggatgc 1800 ctgtccaatc cctgctttgc tggtgtccag tgtaccagct accctgatgg cagctggaag 1860 tgtggtgcct gtcccccagg ctatagtgga gatggagtcg agtgcaaaga cgttgatgag 1920 tgcaaagaag tccctgatgc ctgcttcaac cacaatggag agcacaggtg tgagaacaca 1980 gaccccggct acaactgcct gccctgccca ccgcgcttca ctggctcgca gccctttggc 2040 cggggcgtgg aacatgccac cgccaacaag caggtatgca agccccgaaa cccctgcaca 2100 gacgggacac acgactgcaa caagaacgcc aagtgcaact acctgggcca ctacagcgac 2160 cccatgtacc gctgcgagtg caagcctggc tacgccggca acggcatcat ctgcggggag 2220 gacacagace tggacggetg geccaatgag gacetgetgt gegtggecaa egcaacttae 2280 cactgcagaa aggataattg ccccaacctt cccaactcag ggcaggaaga ctatgacaag 2340 gatggaatcg gcgatgcctg cgatgatgac gatgacaatg ataagattcc agatgacagg 2400 gacaactgtc cattccatta caacccagcc cagtacgact atgacagaga tgacgtggga 2460 gaccgctgtg acaactgccc ctacaaccac aacccagacc aggctgacac agataacaat 2520 ggggaaggag acgcctgtgc agctgacatt gatggggaca gtatcctcaa tgaacgggac 2580 aactgccagt atgtctacaa tgtggaccag aaagacactg acatggacgg ggttggtgat 2640 cagtgtgaca actgccccct ggaacacaat ccagaccagc tcgactctga ctcggaccgc 2700 attggagaca cctgtgacaa caatcaggat attgatgaag acggccacca gaacaatctg 2760 gacaactgtc cctacgtgcc caacgccaac caggctgacc atgacaagga tggcaaaggc 2820 gatgcctgtg accatgatga cgacaatgat ggcattcctg atgaccggga caactgcagg 2880 ctggtgccca atcctgacca gaaggactct gatggtgatg gtcgaggtga tgcttgcaaa 2940 gatgattttg accaggacaa ggtgccagac attgatgaca tctgtcccga aaatgttgat 3000 atcagtgaga ctgatttccg ccgattccag atgattcctc tagatcccaa agggacatcc 3060 cagaatgacc ctaactgggt tgtacgccat cagggtaaag aactcgtcca gactgtcaac 3120 tgtgaccetg gacttgctgt aggttatgac gaatttaacg ccgtggactt cagtggcacc 3180 ttetteatea acacegagag ggatgaegae tatgeegget ttgtgtttgg etaceagtee 3240 agcagccgct tctatgttgt gatgtggaag caagtcactc agtcctactg ggacaccaac 3300 cccacgaggg ctcaggggta ctctggactt tccgtgaagg ttgtaaactc caccacgggg 3360 cctggcgagc acctgcggaa tgccctgtgg cacacaggaa acacctctgg ccaggtgcgc 3420 acactgtggc atgaccctcg tcacattggc tggaaagatt tcactgccta cagatggcat 3480 ctgagccaca ggccaaagac aggtttcatc agagtggtaa tgtatgaagg gaagaaaatc 3540 atggctgact caggacccat ctatgacaaa acctatgctg gtgggaggct aggcttgttc 3600 gtottototo aagaaatggt gttottotoo gacotgaaat atgaatgoag agactootaa 3660 tcatcaaact gttgatcaaa agactgatca taaaccaatg ctggtattgc accttctgga 3720 accatggget tagaaaacce ccaggatege geetegetge etgeetttge tetetgettg 3780 catgagtgtg gactcctaga acatgtgact tgcctcaaga aaatgcaatt ttccaaatca 3840 gaccctgcat tcagcctctg actgagaaga atcttccaag gagacaaaca atgactttgg 3900 ttggcttttg caaaagcaaa agcatccaca tgctttggtt ggaaggtgcc tgtcccactc 3960 tgcttttgtc agagcagaat gcgactgtga ggccagctct gagcagtgga ctccaaaatg 4020 ttttcaggca tgtgagagaa gggaggactc actagaattg acaaacaaaa ccagccctga 4080 cctactccct ctggaatggg ggcgggtggg ggggccaaag cccaaagggg aggatgcata 4140 cccaagagat gattgtatga agaaaatatg gaggaactgt tacatttttg gtactaaatc 4200 attttcaggg gattgaaaga ctattgctgg atttcatgat gctgaccggt gttagctgat 4260 taacccacat aaataggcac ttaaatagga gcagggaagg aaggaaaaga ctggcttctg 4320

-208-

gacttectee cagattteca eccettaaca cateacetgt agtgaceaga acagggagte 4380 ggagttaaac cgacacaagg cagggccagc tgctgcagct tggttctatt gaaattgtca 4440 gttgtattcc agatgtagct tctgcagatg tagcagcaaa ataagaatac ccaccatctc 4500 agegageace aggetgtete ecaagggaeg geagecatge ttgtattttt atggttagaa 4560 aggcacaaaa ttatcaacta agacatteet tetteett ttttteetga acateatgga 4620 gttttccagt tgtctctttt ggactgtagt ttttagtgtt ttaaacaaac actttacaat 4680 gtaaactatt tatttttac ttattctggg ggatctgtct gaaagactat tcatggaaca 4740 ggaagaageg taaggactat ccatatcatc tttgctacaa gtcattatga ctgtaagatt 4800 gtaaatacag attatttatt aactotgtto tacotggaat ctagtttcat atggaaagtg 4860 tttgagagca ggtagttgag atcgatcagc aaatctttca caggaatggc acaaggaaac 4920 cagcatagca agctgctctt caccttgtgc ttagactgga tgatttggaa ttctttttc 4980 ctttttttc ccaagtggaa ttacttggtt gtccatttgc aagtgttttt agtttgcaaa 5040 gaaagccaag aggccattaa tactgtctta tcccatccct tgtgcctatt tccagggaga 5100 tgaaaagcat ctacatttat tatttttgcc tttttccaaa agaaaaaaat gacaaaggtg 5160 aaacttgtat acaaatatta cctcatttgt tgtgtgactg agtaaagaat tttgggatca 5220 aacagaaaga gtttaagtgt ctaacaaact taaagctact gtagtaccta aaaaaaaaa 5280 5289 aaaaaaaa

<210> 63

<211> 2053

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 63

gaatteegge ggeegetgag ageecacet ggegagetet eecageegea geeteegaat 60 ceaeggeete eaceeegge eteteeageg etetateeeg tegetgegee ettgtegeeg 120 geeceggege tgeateegeg teegeacagg eteettgaet gggeacaaat ageteeacea 180 tggggetgge etggggaete ggtgteetge teetgttgea tgeetgegge teeaacegea 240

-209-

ttccagagtc tgggggagac aacagtgtgt ttgacatctt tgaactcacc ggagctgccc 300 gcaacggtac tgggcgccga ctggtgaagg gccctgaccc ttctagccca gctttccgca 360 tcgaggatgc caacctgatc cccctgtgc ctgacaagaa gttccaagac ctagtggatg 420 ctgtgcgggc ggagaaaggt ttcctcctcc tggcctccct gaggcaaatg aagaagaccc 480 ggggtaccet getggetgtg gageggaaag accaetetgg ecaggtette agegtgatet 540 ccaatggcaa ggcgggcacc ctggacctga gcctgaccgt gcaggggaag cagcatgtgg 600 tgtcggtgga agaagcactc ctggcgactg gccagtggaa gagcatcacc ctgtttgtgc 660 aggaggacag ggcccagctg tacatcgact gtgagaagat ggagaatgcg gagctggatg 720 tececateca gageatette accagggace tggccageat egecaggete egeattgeca 780 aaggaggtgt caacgacaat ttccaggggg tcctgcagaa tgtaaggttt gtctttggaa 840 ccacaccaga agacatecte aggaacaaag getgetecag etetaccagt gtetttgtea 900 cccttgacaa caacgtggtg aatgggtcca gccctgccat ccgcaccgac tacattggcc 960 acaagacaaa ggacctgcaa gccatctgtg gcatctcatg tgacgagctg tccagcatgg 1020 tcctggagct caggggtcta cgcaccatcg tgaccacgct gcaggacagt atccgcaaag 1080 tgaccgaaga gaacaaagag ctggccaacg agctgaggag gcccccactc tgctaccaca 1140 acggagtgca gtacaggact ggcgacgagt ggacggtgga cagctgcact gagtgtcgct 1200 ccacagttcc ggatggagaa tgctgcccac ggtgctggcc cagcgactct gcagacgacg 1320 gctggtcccc gtggtctgag tggacctctt gctctgtgac ctgtggcaat ggaatccagc 1380 agctggccgc tectgegaca geetcaacaa cagatgegag ggeteetetg tgcagacgeg 1440 gacctgccac atccaggagt gtgacaagag atttaaacag gatggcggct ggagccactg 1500 gtccccatgg tcatcttgct ccgtaacatg tggagacggt gtgatcacaa ggatccggct 1560 ctgcaactcc cccagccccc agatgaatgg gaagccatgt gagggcaaag cccgggagac 1620 caaagcctgc cagaaagact cctgccccat caatggaggc tggggacctt ggtcaccatg 1680 ggacatetgt tetgteacet gtggaggagg ggtacagaaa egtageegge tetgeaacaa 1740 ccccacaccc cagtttggag gcaaggactg cattggtgat gtgacagaaa accagatctg 1800

-210-

<210> 64

<211> 4339

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 64

agccactgcc tggagtcagc cagcctcatc ggacttctgc aggcaatcgc gaagctgcta 60 tccagttctg ccacggtctc tcccggcgca ccggcagtct cagcgtcttc accggactca 120 gcgtccttgt ccttcacttc acctttgcca cctctccggg ttactgagcc ccggtgcaca 180 caggeteegt gttgggeaca aaggeteeac catggagete etgeggggae taggtgteet 240 gttcctgttg catatgtgtg gaagcaaccg cattccagag tctgggggag ataacggtgt 300 gtttgacatc tttgaactca ttggaggtgc acgaaggggc cccggtcgcc gactggtgaa 360 gggccaagat ctatccagcc ccgccttccg cattgagaat gccaacctga tccccgctgt 420 gccggatgac aagttccaag acctactgga cgctgtgtgg gccgacaaag gcttcatctt 480 cttggcttcc ttgaggcaga tgaagaagac ccggggcaca ctcctggctg tggaacggaa 540 agacaacact ggccagatct tcagtgtggt ctccaacggc aaagctggca ccctggacct 600 gagectgage etgecaggga ageaacaagt ggtgteagtg gaggaagete teetggeeae 660 tggccagtgg aagagcatca cgctgtttgt tcaagaggac cgggctcaac tctacataga 720 ctgtgataag atggagageg eggagetgga tgtacecate cagageatet teaceaggga 780 tctggccagc gttgccaggc tccgagttgc aaagggagat gtcaatgaca attttcaggg 840 ggtgctgcag aatgtgaggt ttgtctttgg aaccacccca gaagacattc tcaggaacaa 900 aggetgetee agetetacea aegteettet taccettgae aacaaegtgg tgaaeggtte 960

-211-

PCT/US00/14462

cagccctgct atccgcacca actacatcgg ccacaaaaca aaggacctcc aagctatctg 1020 tggcctctcc tgtgatgaac tatccagcat ggtcctggaa ctgaagggcc tgcgcaccat 1080 cgtgaccact ctgcaggaca gcatccgaaa agtgacggaa gagaacagag agctggtcag 1140 tgagctgaag cggcctcccc tctgctttca caatggagtc cagtacaaga acaacgagga 1200 gtggactgta gacagttgca cagagtgtca ctgccagaac tcggttacca tctgcaaaaa 1260 ggtgtcctgt cccatcatgc cctgctccaa cgccacagtt cctgatggtg aatgctgccc 1320 acggtgctgg cccagcgact ctgctgacga tggctggtct ccctggtctg agtggacctc 1380 ctgctctgcc acatgtggca atggaattca gcaacgtggt cgttcctgtg acagcctcaa 1440 caacagatgc gagggctctt cggtacagac gaggacctgc cacattcagg agtgtgacaa 1500 aagatttaaa caggatggtg gctggagtca ctggtctcca tggtcgtcct gttctgtgac 1560 ctgtggtgac ggtgtgatca caaggatccg tctctgcaac tcccccagcc cccagatgaa 1620 cgggaagece tgtgaaggtg aageeeggga gaccaaagee tgcaagaaag acgeetgeee 1680 aattaatgga ggctggggtc cctggtcacc atgggacatc tgctctgtca cctgtggagg 1740 aggagtgcag agacgcagcc gactctgtaa caaccccaca ccccagtttg gaggcaaaga 1800 ctgtgttggc gatgtgacag aaaatcaagt ttgcaacaag caggactgcc caattgatgg 1860 atgcctgtcc aatccctgct ttgctggtgc caagtgtact agctaccctg atggtagctg 1920 gaaatgtggt gcgtgtcctc ctggctacag tggaaatggc atccagtgca aagacgtcga 1980 tgagtgcaaa gaagtgcctg atgcttgctt caatcacaac ggagaacatc ggtgcaagaa 2040 cacagatect ggetacaact geetgeeetg eccaceacga tteaetgget cacageeett 2100 cggccgaggt gtcgaacatg ccatggccaa caaacaggtg tgcaaaccgc gaaacccctg 2160 cacggacggg acgcatgact gcaacaagaa cgctaagtgc aactacctgg gtcactacag 2220 cgaccccatg taccgctgtg agtgcaagcc cggctatgca ggcaatggca tcatctgcgg 2280 agaggacaca gacctggacg gctggcctaa tgaaaacctg gtgtgtgtgg ccaacgcaac 2340 ctaccactgc aaaaaggaca actgccccaa ccttcccaac tcggggcagg aagactatga 2400 caaggacggg attggcgatg cctgcgatga tgacgatgac aacgacaaga tccctgatga 2460 cagggacaac tgtccattcc attacaaccc agcccagtat gactatgaca gagatgatgt 2520

-212-

gggagacege tgtgacaact gcccctacaa ccacaaccct gaccaagcag acacagacaa 2580 aaacggggag ggcgatgcct gtgctgtgga catcgatgga gatggaatcc tcaatgaacg 2640 agacaactgc cagtacgttt acaacgtgga ccagagggac acggacatgg atggggttgg 2700 agatcagtgt gacaactgcc ccctggaaca caatccagac cagctggact ctgactcaga 2760 cctcataggg gacacttgtg acaacaatca ggacatcgat gaggatggcc atcagaacaa 2820 cctggacaac tgtccctatg tgcctaacgc caaccaggcc gaccatgata aagatggcaa 2880 aggagatgee tgtgaccatg acgatgacaa tgacggcate cetgatgaca gagacaactg 2940 caggetggtg eccaateetg accagaagga etetgatggt gatggeegag gtgaegeetg 3000 caaagacgac tttgaccatg acaatgtgcc agatattgat gacatctgtc ctgagaattt 3060 tgacatcagt gaaaccgatt tccgacgatt ccagatgatt cctctagatc ccaaaaggaac 3120 ctcccaaaat gaccctaact gggttgtccg ccatcagggc aaagaactcg tccagactgt 3180 aaactgtgac cctggacttg ctgtaggtta tgatgagttt aatgctgtgg acttcagcgg 3240 taccttcttc atcaacaccg agagagatga tgactacgct ggcttggtat tcggctacca 3300 gtccagcagc cgcttctacg ttgtgatgtg gaaacaagtc acccagtcct actgggacac 3360 caaccccaca agggctcagg gatactcagg cctgtctgta aaggttgtga actccaccac 3420 cggccctggc gagcacctgc ggaatgcact gtggcacaca ggaaacaccc ctggccaggt 3480 gegeaceetg tggeatgace etegecacat eggetggaaa gattteactg egtacagatg 3540 gcgtctcagc cacaggccaa agaccggtta tatcagagtg gtgatgtatg aaggaaagaa 3600 aatcatggct gactcgggac ccatctatga caaaacctac gccggcggta gactaggcct 3660 gttcgtcttc tctcaggaaa tggtgttctt ctcagacatg aaatacgagt gtcgagattc 3720 ctaatcatca getgecaate ataaccageg etggeaatge acettetaaa aacaaggget 3780 agagaaaccc cccacccctg ccgggatcgc ctttcctcgc cttccttgcc tctcttcttg 3840 catagtgtgg acttgtaaag cctgagacct gcctcaagaa aatgcagttt tcgaacccag 3900 agtcagcact cggcctttaa cgaatgagaa tgcatcttcc aagaccatga agagttcctt 3960 gggtttgctt ttgggaaagc caaagcgcct atttacttcc cactaggaag gtgcccgctc 4020 cactctgcct tactcacaga gccagaactt cttcgaggcc acctctgagc agcacacaca 4080

-213-

gaagcattt caggcatgt aaagaaagga aaaatgactc actagaactc accgccaaac 4140
aacctctgac ataggtcctg agatgtgggg aggcaggagc caaagctcta gggagggcat 4200
gtacccaaga gatgactgta tgaagaaaat gtggaggagc tgttcggtac taaatcattt 4260
tcaggggaca gacagacttg ctgcatttcc gcatgctgct ggtgagagct gattgaccca 4320
atcttccaca caggcactt ... 4339

<210> 65

<211> 186

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 65

gcacagttaa tggaggctgg ggtccctggt caccatggga catctgctct gtcacctgtg 60
gaggaggagt gcagagacgc agccgactct gtaacaaccc cacaccccag tttggaggca 120
aagactgtgt tggcgatgtg acagaaaatc aagtttgcaa caagcaggac tgcccaattg 180
gtaagc 186

<210>.66

<211> 5774

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 66

ttgataatgaa gaaatggtgc aaatagattt accaataaag agatatagag agtatgagct 120 ggtgactcca gtcagcacaa atctagaagg acgctatctc tcccatactc tttctgcgag 180 tcacaaaaaag aggtcagcga gggacgtgtc ttccaaccct gagcagttgt tctttaacat 240 cacggcattt ggaaaagatt ttcatctgcg actaaagccc aacactcaac tagtagctcc 300 tggggctgtt gtggagtggc atgagacatc tctggtgcct gggaatataa ccgatcccat 360 taacaaccat caaccaggaa gtgctacgta tagaatccgg aaaacagagc ctttgcagac 420

taactgtgct	tatgttggtg	acatcgtgga	cattccagga	acctctgttg	ccatcagcaa	480
ctgtgatggt	ctggctggaa	tgataaaaag	tgataatgaa	gagtatttca	ttgaaccctt	540
ggaaagaggt	aaacagatgg	aggaagaaaa	aggaaggatt	catgttgtct	acaagagatc	600
agctgtagaa	caggctccca	tagacatgtc	caaagacttc	cactacagag	agtcggacct	660
ggaaggcctt	gatgatctag	gtactgttta	tggcaacatc	caccagcagc	tgaatgaaac	720
aatgagacgc	cgcagacacg	cgggagaaaa	cgattacaat	atcgaggtac	tgctgggagt	780
ggatgactct	gtggtccgtt	tccatggcaa	agagcacgtc	caaaactacc	tcctgaccct	840
aatgaacatt	gtgaatgaaa	tttaccatga	tgagtccctc	ggagtgcata	taaatgtggt	900
cctggtgcgc	atgataatgc	tgggatatgc	aaagtccatc	agcctcatag	aaaggggaaa	960
cccatccaga	agcttggaga	atgtgtgtcg	ctgggcgtcc	caacagcaaa	gatctgatct	1020
caaccactct	gaacaccatg	accatgcaat	ttttttaacc	aggcaagact	ttggacctgc	1080
tggaatgcaa	ggatatgctc	cagtcaccgg	catgtgtcat	ccagtgagaa	gttgtaccct	1140
gaatcatgag	gatggttttt	catctgcttt	tgtagtagcc	catgaaacgg	gccatgtgtt	1200
gggaatggag	catgatggac	aaggcaacag	gtgtggtgat	gagactgcta	tgggaagtgt	1260
catggctccc	ttggtacaag	cagcattcca	tcgttaccac	tggtcccgat	gcagtggtca	1320
	agatatatcc					
ttggcctaaa	ctcccagaac	ttcčtggaat	caattattct	atggatgagc	aatgtcgttt	1440
tgattttggt	gttggctata	aaatgtgcac	cgcgttccga	acctttgacc	catgtaaaca	1500
gctgtggtgt	agccatcctg	ataatcccta	cttttgtaag	actaaaaagg	gacctccact	1560
tgatgggact	gaatgtgctg	ctggaaaatg	gtgctataag	ggtcattgca	tgtggaagaa	1620
tgctaatcag	caaaaacaag	atggcaattg	ggggtcatgg	actaaatttg	gctcctgttc	1680
tcggacatgt	ggaactggtg	ttcgtttcag	aacacgccag	tgcaataatc	ccatgcccat	1740
caatggtggt	caggattgtc	ctggtgttaa	ttttgagtac	cagctttgta	acacagaaga	1800
atgccaaaaa	cactttgagg	acttcagage	acagcagtgt	cagcagcgaa	acteceaett	1860
tgaataccag	aataccaaac	accactggtt	gccatatgaa	catcctgacc	ccaagaaaag	1920
ataccacctt	tactotcagt	ссааддадас	tagagatatt	gcttacatga	aacaactoot	1980

gcatgatgga acgcactgtt cttacaaaga tccatatagc atatgtgtgc gaggagagtg 2040 tgtgaaagtg ggctgtgata aagaaattgg ttctaataag gttgaggata agtgtggtgt 2100 ctgtggagga gataattccc actgccgaac cgtgaagggg acatttacca gaactcccag 2160 gaagettggg tacettaaga tgtttgatat acceeetggg getagacatg tgttaateea 2220 agaagacgag gcttctcctc atattcttgc tattaagaac caggctacag gccattatat 2280 tttaaatggc aaaggggagg aagccaagtc gcggaccttc atagatcttg gtgtggagtg 2340 ggattataac attgaagatg acattgaaag tetteacace gatggacett tacatgatee 2400 tgttattgtt ttgattatac ctcaagaaaa tgatacccgc tctagcctga catataagta 2460 catcatccat gaagactctg tacctacaat caacagcaac aatgtcatcc aggaagaatt 2520 agatactttt gagtgggctt tgaagagctg gtctcaggtt tccaaaccct gtggtggagg 2580 tttccagtac actaaatatg gatgccgtag gaaaagtgat aataaaatgg tccatcgcag 2640 cttctgtgag gccaacaaaa agccgaaacc tattagacga atgtgcaata ttcaagagtg 2700 tacacatcca ctctgggtag cagaagaatg ggaacactgc accaaaacct gtggaagttc 2760 tggctatcag cttcgcactg tacgctgcct tcagccactc cttgatggca ccaaccgctc 2820 tgtgcacage aaatactgca tgggtgaccg teeegagage egeeggeeet gtaacagagt 2880 gecetgeect geacagtgga aaacaggace etggagtgag tgtteagtga eetgeggtga 2940 aggaacggag gtgaggcagg tcctctgcag ggctggggac cactgtgatg gtgaaaagcc 3000 tgagtcggtc agagcctgtc aactgcctcc ttgtaatgat gaaccatgtt tgggagacaa 3060 gtccatattc tgtcaaatgg aagtgttggc acgatactgc tccataccag gttataacaa 3120 gttatgttgt gagteetgea geaagegeag tageaccetg ceaceaccat acettetaga 3180 agctgctgaa actcatgatg atgtcatctc taaccctagt gacctcccta gatctctagt 3240 gatgcctaca tctttggttc cttatcattc agagacccct gcaaagaaga tgtctttgag 3300 tagcatetet teagtgggag gtecaaatge atatgetget tteaggeeaa acagtaaace 3360 tgatggtgct aatttacgcc agaggagtgc tcagcaagca ggaagtaaga ctgtgagact 3420 ggtcaccgta ccatcctccc cacccaccaa gagggtccac ctcagttcag cttcacaaat 3480 ggctgctgct teettetttg cagecagtga tteaataggt gettettete aggeaagaae 3540

-216-

PCT/US00/14462

ctcaaagaaa gatggaaaga tcattgacaa cagacgtccg acaagatcat ccaccttaga 3600 aagatgagaa agtgaaccaa aaaggctaga aaccagagga aaacctggac aacctctctc 3660 ttcccatggt gcatatgctt gtttaaagtg gaaatctcta tagatcgtca gctcatttta 3720 tetgtaattg gaagaacaga aagtgetgge teacttteta gttgetttea teeteetttt 3780 gttctgcatt gactcattta ccagaattca ttggaagaaa tcaccaaaga ttattacaaa 3840 agaaaaatat gttgctaaga ttgtgttggt cgctctctga agcagaaaag ggactggaac 3900 caattgtgca tatcagctga ctttttgttt gttttagaaa agttacagta aaaattaaaa 3960 agagatacca atggtttaca ctttaacaag aaattttgga tatggaacaa agaattctta 4020 gacttgtatt cctatttatc tatattagaa atattgtatg agcaaatttg cagctgttgt 4080 gtaaatactg tatattgcaa aaatcagtat tattttaaga gatgtgttct caaatgattg 4140 tttactatat tacatttctg gatgttctag gtgcctgtcg ttgagtattg ccttgtttga 4200 cattctatag gttaattttc aaagcagagt attacaaaag agaagttaga attacagcta 4260 ctgacaatat aaagggtttt gttgaatcaa caatgtgata cgtaaattat agaaaaagaa 4320 aagaaacaca aaagctatag atatacagat atcagcttac ctattgcctt ctatacttat 4380 aatttaaagg attggtgtct tagtacactt gtggtcacag ggatcaacga atagtaaata 4440 atgaactcgt gcaagacaaa actgaaaccc tctttccagg acctcagtag gcaccgttga 4500 ggtgtccttt gtttttgtgt gtgtgtgttc ttttttaatt ttcgcattgt tgacagatac 4560 aaacagttat actcaatgta ctgtaataat cgcaaaggaa aaagttttgg gataacttat 4620 ttgtatgttg gtagctgaga aaaatatcat cagtctagaa ttgatatttg agtatagtag 4680 agctttgggg ctttgaaggc aggttcaaga aagcatatgt cgatggttga gatatttatt 4740 ttccatatgg ttcatgttca aatgttcaca accacaatgc atctgactgc aataatgtgc 4800 taataattta tgtcagtagt caccttgctc acagcaaagc cagaaatgct ctctccaggg 4860 agtagatgta aagtacttgt acatagaatt cagaactgaa gatatttatt aaaagttgat 4920 tttttttttt tgatagtatt tttatgtact aaatatttac actaatatca attacatatt 4980 ttggtaaact agagagacat aattagagat gcatgctttg ttctgtgcat agagaccttt 5040 aagcaaacta ctacagccaa ctcaaaagct aaaactgaac aaatttgatg ttatgcaaac 5100

-217-

PCT/US00/14462

atcttgcatt tttagtagtt gatattaagt tgatgacttg tttcccttca aggaaacatt 5160
aaattgtatg gactcagcta gctgttcaat gaaattgtga attagaaaca tttttaaaag 5220
tttttgaaag agataagtgc atcatgaatt acatgtacat gagaggagat agtgatatca 5280
gcataatgat tttgaggtca gtacctgagc tgtctaaaaa tatattatac aaactaaaat 5340
gtagatgaat taacctctca aagcacagaa tgtgcaagaa cttttgcatt ttaatcgttg 5400
taaactaaca gcttaaacta ttgactctat acctctaaag aattgctgct actttgtgca 5460
agaactttga aggtcaaatt aggcaaattc cagatagtaa aacaatccct aagccttaag 5520
tctttttt ttcctaaaaa ttcccataga ataaaatcct ctctagttta cttgtgtgt 5580
catacatctc atccacaggg gaagataaag atggtcacac aaacagtttc cataaagatg 5640
tacatattca ttatacttct gacctttggg ctttctttc tactaagcta aaaattcctt 5700
tttatcaaag tgtacactac tgatgctgtt tgttgtactg agagcacgta ccaataaaaa 5760
tgttaacaaa atat

<210> 67

<211> 5535

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

WO 00/71577

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 67

ggactttaga agecgttget geeetetetg teacetgaag eggggeeete teecateeca 60 ceettgeece geeteeetge eeceaceggg eeggeeetge eeggeegg accetggeat 120 gteaagacet ggteeggee tgeetgeeca geeegggaa eeeggegge eeeggegge 180 aggatgaggg geeaggeege egeeegggge eeegtetgga teetegeece getgetaetg 240 etgetgetge tgetgggaeg eeggeeggg geggeegeeg gageagaege ggggeeeggg 300 eeeggageet gegeeacget ggtgeaggga aagttetteg getaettete egeggeegee 360 gtgtteeegg eeaacgeete gegetgetee tggacgetae geaaceegga eeegggege 420 tacacteet acatgaaggt ggeeaaggeg eeegtgeeet geagegeee eggeegetg 480 eggacetaee agttegaete etteetegag teeaeggaa eetaeetggg egtggagage 540

		•				
ttcgacgagg	tgctgcggct	ctgcgacccc	tccgcacccc	tggccttcct	gcaggccagc	600
aagcagttcc	tgcagatgcg	gcgccagcag	ccgccccagc	acgacgggct	ccggccccgg	660
gccgggccgc	cgggccccac	cgacgacttc	tccgtggagt	acctggtggt	ggggaaccgc	720
aaccccagcc	gtgccgcctg	ccagatgctg	tgccgctggc	tggacgcgtg	tetggccggt	780
agtcgcagct	cgcacccctg	cgggatcatg	cagaccccct	gcgcctgcct	gggcggcgag	840
gegggeggee	ctgccgcggg	acceetggee	ccccgcgggg	atgtctgctt	gagagatgcg	900
gtggctggtg	gccctgaaaa	ctgcctcacc	agcctgaccc	aggaccgggg	cgggcacggc	960
gccacaggcg	gctggaagct	gtggtccctg	tggggcgaat	gcacgcggga	ctgcggggga	1020
ggcctccaga	cgcggacgcg	cacctgcctg	cccgcgccgg	gcgtggaggg	cggcggctgc	1080
gagggggtgc	tggaggaggg	tcgccagtgc	aaccgcgagg	cctgcggccc	cgctgggcgc	1140
accagctccc	ggagccagtc	cctgcggtcc	acagatgccc	ggcggcgcga	ggagctgggg	1200
gacgagctgc	agcagtttgg	gttcccagcc	ccccagaccg	gtgacccagc	agccgaggag	1260
tggtccccgt	ggagcgtgtg	ctccagcacc	tgcggcgagg	gctggcagac	ccgcacgcgc	1320
ttctgcgtgt	cctcctccta	cagcacgcag	tgcagcggac	ccctgcgcga	gcagcggctg	1380
tgcaacaact	ctgccgtgtg	cccagtgcat	ggtgcctggg	atgagtggtc	gccctggagc	1440
ctctgctcca	gcacctgtgg	ccgtggcttt	cgggatcgca	cgcgcacctg	caggeeeeee	1500
cagtttgggg	gcaacccctg	tgagggccct	gagaagcaaa	ccaagttctg	caacattgcc	1560
ctgtgccctg	gccgggcagt	ggatggaaac	tggaatgagt	ggtcgagctg	gagcgcctgc	1620
teegecaget	gctcccaggg	ccgacagcag	cgcacgcgtg	aatgcaacgg	gccttcctac	1680
gggggtgcgg	agtgccaggg	ccactgggtg	gagacccgag	actgcttcct	gcagcagtgc	1740
ccagtggatg	gcaagtggca	ggcctgggcg	tcatggggca	gttgcagcgt	cacgtgtggg	1800
gctggcagcc	agcgacggga	gcgtgtctgc	tctgggccct	tcttcggggg	agcagcctgc	1860
cagggccccc	aggatgagta	ccggcagtgc	ggcacccagc	ggtgtcccga	gccccatgag	1920
atctgtgatg	aggacaactt	tggtgctgtg	atctggaagg	agaccccagc	gggagaggtg	1980
gctgctgtcc	ggtgtccccg	caacgccaca	ggactcatcc	tgcgacggtg	tgagctggac	2040
gaggaaggca	tcgcctactg	ggageeeee	acctacatcc	gctgtgtttc	cattgactac	2100

agaaacatcc agatgatgac ccgggagcac ctggccaagg ctcagcgagg gctgcctggg 2160 gagggggtet eggaggteat ecagacactg gtggagatet eteaggaegg gaccagetae 2220 agtggggacc tgctgtccac catcgatgtc ctgaggaaca tgacagagat tttccggaga 2280 gcgtactaca gccccacccc tggggacgta cagaactttg tccagatcct tagcaacctg 2340 ttggcagagg agaatcggga caagtgggag gaggcccagc tggcgggccc caacgccaag 2400 gagetgttee ggetggtgga ggaetttgtg gaegteateg getteegeat gaaggaeetg 2460 agggatgeat accaggtgac agacaacctg gttctcagca tccataagct cccagccagc 2520 ggagccactg acatcagctt ccccatgaag ggctggcggg ccacgggtga ctgggccaag 2580 gtgccagagg acagggtcac tgtgtccaag agtgtcttct ccacggggct gacagaggcc 2640 gatgaagcat ccgtgtttgt ggtgggcacc gtgctctaca ggaacctggg cagcttcctg 2700 gccctgcaga ggaacacgac cgtcctgaat tctaaggtga tctccgtgac tgtgaaaccc 2760 ccgcctcgct ccctgcgcac acccttggag atcgagtttg cccacatgta taatggcacc 2820 accaaccaga cetgtatect gtgggatgag acggatgtae ceteeteete egeeceeeeg 2880 cageteggge cetggtegtg gegeggetge egeaeggtge eeetegaege eeteeggaeg 2940 cgctgcctct gtgaccggct ctccaccttc gccatcttag cccagctcag cgccgacgcg 3000 aacatggaga aggcgactct gccgtcggtg acgctcatcg tgggctgtgg cgtgtcctct 3060 ctcaccctgc tcatgctggt catcatctac gtgtccgtgt ggaggtacat tcgctcagag 3120 cgttctgtca tcctcatcaa cttctgcctg tccatcatct cctccaatgc cctcatcctc 3180 atcgggcaga cccagacccg caacaaggtg atgtgcacgc tggtggccgc cttcctgcac 3240 ttcttcttcc tgtcctcctt ctgctgggtg ctcaccgagg cctggcagtc ctacatggcc 3300 gtgacgggcc acctccggaa ccgcctcatc cgcaagcgct tcctctgcct gggctggggg 3360 ctccctgcac tggttgtggc catttctgtg ggattcacca aggccaaagg gtacagcacc 3420 atgaactact gctggctctc cctggagggg ggactgctct atgccttcgt gggacctgcc 3480 gctgccgttg tgctggtgaa catggtcatt gggatcctgg tgttcaacaa gctcgtgtcc 3540 aaagacggca tcacggacaa gaagctgaag gagcgggcag gggcctccct gtggagctcc 3600 tgcgtggtgc tgccgctgct ggcgctgacc tggatgtcgg ctgtgctcgc cgtcaccgac 3660

cgccgctccg	ccctcttcca	gatcctcttc	gctgtcttcg	actcgctgga	gggcttcgtc	3720
atcgtcatgg	tgcactgtat	cctccgtaga	gaggtccagg	acgctgtgaa	atgccgtgtg	3780
gttgaccggc	aggaggaggg	caacggggac	tcagggggct	ccttccagaa	cggccacgcc	3840
cagctcatga	ccgacttcga	gaaggacgtg	gatctggcct	gtagatcagt	gctgaacaag	3900
gacatcgcgg	cctgccgcac	tgccaccatc	acgggcacac	tgaagcggcc	gtctctgccc	3960
gaggaggaga	agctgaagct	ggcccatgcc	aaggggccgc	ccaccaattt	caacagcctg	4020
ccggccaacg	tgtccaagct	gcacctgcac	ggctcacccc	gctatcccgg	cgggcccctg	4080
cccgacttcc	ccaaccactc	actgaccctc	aagagggaca	aggcgcccaa	gtcctccttc	4140
gtcggtgacg	gggacatctt	caagaagctg	gactcggagc	tgagccgggc	ccaggagaag	4200
gctctggaca	cgagctacgt	gatectgeee	acggccacgg	ccacgctgcg	gcccaagccc	4260
aaggaggagc	ccaagtacag	catccacatt	gaccagatgc	cgcagacccg	cctcatccac	4320
ctcagcacgg	cccccgaggc	cagecteece	gcccgcagcc	cgccctcccg	ccagcccccc	4380
agcggcgggc	cccccgaggc	acccctgcc	cagececcae	cgcctccgcc	cccaccgcca	4440
ccacctcccc	agcagcccct	gccccaccg	cccaatctgg	agccggcacc	cccagcctg	4500
ggggatcccg	gggagcctgc	cgcccatccg	ggacccagca	cggggcccag	caccaagaac	4560
gagaatgtcg	ccaccttgtc	tgtgagctcc	ctggagcggc	ggaagtcgcg	gtatgcagaa	4620
ctggactttg	agaagatcat	gcacacccgg	aagcggcacc	aagacatgtt	ccaggacctg	4680
aaccggaagc	tgcagcacgc	agcggagaag	gacaaggagg	tgctggggcc	ggacagcaag	4740
ccggaaaagc	agcagacgcc	caacaagagg	ccctgggaga	gcctccggaa	agcccacggg	4800
acgcccacgt	gggtgaagaa	ggagctggag	ccgctgcagc	cgtcgccgct	ggagcttcgc	4860
agcgtggagt	gggagaggtc	gggcgccacg	atcccgctgg	tgggccagga	catcatcgac	4920
ctccagaccg	aggtetgage	gggtgggcgg	cggccacgca	ctgggccacg	gaggagggat	4980
gctgctccgc	ccgctcctgc	cgcagacggg	cacagacacg	ctcgcgggca	gcgggccagg	5040
cccgcacccc	ggcctcaggg	cgctcagacg	gcggccaggc	acagggcccg	cagtgctggg	5100
accagageca	gatgcaggac	aggaggcggc	ccggccagcg	ggcacagggc	accagaggcc	5160
gaaggtgcct	cagactccgc	cctcctcggg	ccgaggccca	gcgggcagat	gggcggacgg	5220

-221-

PCT/US00/14462

ctgtggaccg tggacaggc cagcggcc agegtcccag ggtacccgc tgagctcct 5280 ctgcggagga gctgcctgct tggcccggcc ggcctggcac cgtttttaa acacccccat 5340 ccctcgggaa gcagccagct ccccacacct tccagggccc taggcccctc ctagacccag 5400 gaagaagcag gggggaatct attttctc tccttttctt ttctcaata aaaagaatta 5520 aaaacccaaa aaaaa

<210> 68

<211> 398

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 68

<210> 69

<211> '8670

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

(400> 69

cccgggtgcg gtgtcgtgtg tggggctggg cgccatgttc ctggacatgc tgagggccaa 60
gcgcgacacg gcgcccgacc gccgccagct ggacgaccgg atgatggggg cggacccggg 120
ggacatagcg gccaaggtga gggcagggtt ttgcgtgcgt gcttgattgt gcgtgtgcgt 180

gcgtgcgtgc gtgcgtgcgg tgttgcgtgt gtatttgaac tgtgttttgt gtatgtactt 240 aggggtaaga gtgcatacac atgcatgcga ccggtggcct tacaaatcaa caacacgtac 300 gcctgcatgt atccaggtgg cagcgtggcg acgagcacgt ggcttcgagg gcccaggcac 360 ggcgggcccc agcggcagcg ccgccagtgg cagcggcgcc agcggctcgg caccgcaggc 420 gegetegece egaceteage cacegeggee gegeteacet teacgegggt gaacecegge 480 gaggagccgc ccgtgtacgc gtgcgagcaa acaggtgcgt aagcgacgtg tgggcagcgc 540 gaagaggcgt gggggcgaga gagcaaaggg actagggaaa cgcacagcca aatacggtat 600 gcgggcaacg aggcgatggc cctggaaatc gcagggccct tttgaaatcg tgtaaggcgc 660 aattgctggg cgactaccgt agtctactga tgcattgcac tacttgtatt actgtatcct 720 actgcagtag tgccgttgcc agccgcgctg ctgccctttg gctcccttcc caatccaaat 780 ggcccatgcc tcgcgcactc cgagcaccca gagcacccag aagccgttgc gtgcgctccg 840 cogeogecet etecocogee tteacttett aattaategt gaatgtaate ecececece 900 cegetteete aggetgggtg cacgtgtgeg egacgeetge aeggagggtg tggtggatge 960 ccgcagcgaa ctgctggtgt gcccggtgag tcgacgagga ggaggtgcaa ggggggatacc 1020 agegegtgtt teteagggee tgtgtgggae accgaaacgt ggtaaaagag accegeeege 1080 gaactgtgta tgtggagtag cgtggcgtgt gcggccggac cgacaaggca gcttgtggac 1140 tgccccacgt tgcagagtca gctgacaacg acacgtgcgc cttcctgtca ttgcccgtgc 1200 gcacgcacgt ceteegeact eccaacaaat tgacagegae aegtgegeet teetataage 1260 ctatgcccgc acacgctccc gcgccctcag gtgtcgggcc agaccacaga ccggttggtc 1320 cacgagtgcg aggaggatga ggcgggcggc tgcggcggcg ccggcggggc gccgcggcga 1380 ggaggacggc ctgggactgg gcatcacagg tgggtggcag gctggcaggg actcacgcat 1440 gggccttgta cgtgactgcg gttctgcatg gctagtggct cacgcgctgc gcacgttcac 1500 gtacggcttg tgggcatgca gtgccttgac gtgaggctgc gctgccttgc tgctgccgcc 1560 ttgccccgct ccctgcacac actgcagccg gcttcgggcg ctacttcacc gcgggctacg 1620 agtgcgagaa cgcgcagcag ctcaacaggc tgctggggta caaggcgctg tgagagcgcg 1680 ccgcaggggg agtgtttca tattgtggtt gtttgggccg tgggcgcggg ctgcatgtgc 1740

gtattgcacg cgtacagcat tggtgactgg tcaggtgtaa gcggccggca gtgcgccgcg 1800 aggegetgea gegagttgtg gggcatgegt catgegeaga eggeeeetgg aegaeaagge 1860 gttgagttgg cgtttggagg tgtgggacga cgtggggttt gtgccgtcaa agcacagaac 1920 agaaggcgtg accgttttac gagctcgtat gatgtagcat ggattgaata atgacatgtg 1980 atttttgtta caagcgacga atgcgtgggg ttttggatgg caggggtttc agtcgcccga 2040 ttgcgcatgc acacgtgacc aaatttatgc tcaacgacgt gaccattgct ttatacatac 2100 ttgtgtatcg gttggcactt ataacaattg gctcgtcaaa ttgacgcgag gctgcacttc 2160 gatectgaaa gececagtte aacaagtegg atagecaaat ggeecegete getetecage 2220 atcaaggggc ctctaagtgc ctcgcggcaa cccagcgcaa gtgtgctcgc gttgcggtga 2280 getggacteg tgeaettgte gaegeegteg geaeegeaat egaaagaege gtgegtegag 2340 caattgtgga ageegetgae gaattgteeg catgtgacat tgeaggeteg egteeeeget 2400 cgtctcagcg tcatggccca ggtgcggacg ttgggactgc acttgcacga atgtgatggg 2460 geegeacega gtetgegegg aegteteget gaegtttege gttgaatgea tetegeaata 2520 ggcagctgct gcgcctgctg acaacactaa gaagctgtgg ggcggtcgct tcacgggcaa 2580 gacggacccg ctcatggaga agttcaacga gtcgctgccc tttgacaagc gcctgtgggc 2640 tgaggacatc aaggtgeggc acagggaggg gggegagtgg tgggggtgggg etggggggga 2700 cgcgggtttg gtggccaggg cagggaggga agacgtgcgg ggctaggcaa gaggctgcga 2760 gggcccaggg taacaccaga ccgtgccgtg tcgcgtgccc ggcttgctgc ccaccttgcc 2820 cggccatcce caccgccctc cccaccagca atgacacgta cacattcaca cactccccca 2880 cacccacata eccacacace caegcattee ecaacaggge agecaggegt aegecaagge 2940 tettgecaag geeggeatte tggeacatga egaggeegtg accattgtgg aggggetgge 3000 agaggcgcgg gctgagaggg ggctgagagg ggggtcagcg aggcgcaggc tcagggggag 3120 gcgtctgagg ggggctgaga tggtggtggg ggagctgcgg gtgctggggc tgctgcggtg 3180 gcgggcgggc gggcgggcgg gcgacgtgta cgtgagtagc cgctgaccgg gcgctgggcc 3240 tttgcgcacg ccacagccca catgacaccg ccgcaaggcc cgccgcgccc cacccacgtt 3300

-224-

PCT/US00/14462

cacacactcc	ccacacccac	gcgtgcgcgc	gcctccttcc	cctcaataca	egegeeteet	3360
tcccctggcc	cccgcctgct	cccccatcc	ggccgccccg	cctgcaggtg	gctgaggagt	3420
ggaaggcggg	tgcctttgtg	atcaaggcgg	gtgacgagga	catccacacg	gccaacgagc	3480
ggcgcctcac	ggagctggtg	ggggcggtgg	gcggcaagct	gcacaccggc	cgctcgcgca	3540
acgaccaggt	gagggtgggt	gggtggggt	ggggtgggtg	ggtgggtggg	tgggtgggtg	3600
ggtgggtggg	tgggtgggtg	ggtgggtggg	ggtttgagat	accggtacca	ggccaaacta	3660
aaccgaaccc	aagggggtgg	cgtaggggcg	tgggagggg	ggagtgcgga	agccgggagg	3720
caggagtaag	ggcgggagga	gggggccgga	ggagaagcag	ggacgaagtc	gatgacaggc	3780
gcagtcggtg	gcggcggtgg	cgggtgtgcc	gttgtgcagt	ggctgtggag	gccatgtgca	3840
gggcggcggc	ggggccgggc	cgggggtggg	agacttgtcc	agaccccgtg	gccctcttcc	3900
agccccgtcc	gccactgccg	ccaccaccac	cgccgccgcc	gtagccacca	cccctcacgt	3960
cgaggcactt	cacagatgcg	aagcaaccac	accgttctcc	acatgaacag	ctaccctccc	4020
aaacccaact	ttcccttccc	gccttaccta	accatgaccc	gctaccccc	cccctttat	4080
ttcttaacta	accatgaatg	cccccccg	gctgtacctg	gctacgactt	cacttcgtaa	4140
acttaatgtg	tgtaaccccc	cttacacaca	cacacacacc	cctccccgcc	cctccaaagg	4200
ttgccaccga	ctaccggctg	tggctggtgg	gtcaggtgga	ggtgatgcgg	tccgaggtgg	4260
gcgagctgat	gcgcgtggcg	gcggaccgct	ccgaggcaga	ggtggaggtg	ctcatgccgg	4320
gtgagggggc	agggagggg	ggaggggag	ggggaggtgc	tcatgccggt	gagggtaggg	4380
aggggagggg	cagaggaggg	agggggagga	gggggcggct	gagtgcggga	gaggcaggga	4440
tgagggcgat	agaaagttgc	gtattgtcgg	taaactcaaa	ggactagacg	aagagaacaa	4500
acctaaacaa	gggagctgga	gcgaggccaa	atctgaacgt	gacatcgccc	gcctcctccc	4560
gctgcctgct	ccccacctc	ctcccccatc	tegececee	ccccacacac	acacaggctt	4620
cacgcacctt	cagaatgcca	tgactgtgcg	ctggagccac	tggctgatga	gccacgccgc	4680
ggcctggcag	cgcgacgaca	tgcggctgcg	ggacctgctg	ccgcgggtgg	ccacactgcc	4740
gctgggctcg	ggtgggtgag	ggaggggagg	ggaggggagg	gggggagggg	gagggagagg	4800
aggggagaag	gggggggag	acgaggaggg	tggaagggtg	ggggcggggc	ggtggaggct	4860

agagggtggg gctgggtggg tggacggagt gcactggtag aggagggata gggtacattg 4920 ctggagtggg ccgacgagtg tgcggacggg gcaggcggca acgggggatta aacggcgggg 5040 ggccggggcg tgtgcacgac aggggcttgc gcgtctgcga ttgtgggggc acacagggac 5100 aggagcacga cgtgggacac gcatagatac gccgcattga caacacacac acacacac 5160 acacacaca acacacaca acacacacaa acacaaacac acacaaacac aaacacacac 5220 acgececece ecetacaeae aegececete eccaggegee etggeeggea acceetttet 5280 ggtggaccgc cagttcatcg ccaaggagtt gggtttcggc ggcggcgtgt gccccaactc 5340 catggacgcg gtgaggggag gaggaggggg aggagggcgg gggggggcag gaggggggag 5400 gaggagggg ggagggggtt aactttgaag cgtaaggaaa cagtcgggag gaggggggga 5460 aggagggggc ctggaggagg gggggaggag gagggtggct ggagggggct gggggaggag 5520 gagggggagg attgggaggg ggctggggga gggtgcccgc agctggggga ggtggggagg 5580 gagggggttg ctgctggtgt aaagggcctg taggcactga gagcactgtg gggagccggg 5640 gtactgcctg gggccccgcg ctgcagaggt gtcgcgcagt gtggcggcgc atcccccgca 5700 tecceacaeg egggeegetg eegetgeeeg ceacaeeett geeaetttgt gtgettteet 5760 cacgggcgcg ggctttcgtt tcgtttttta acacaaacac acactccccc tgtgctcctc 5880 aacacactce atetttetca cacaaacaca cacgeacaca cacatgegea ggtgtetgae 5940 cgcgactttg tgatcgagac ggtgtttgcg gccagcctgc tgtgcgtgca cctgtcgcgc 6000 tgggcggagg acctcatcat ctacagctcc ggccccttcg gctacgtgca gtgcagcgac 6060 gcctacgcca ccggctcctc gctcatgccg cagaagaaga accccgacgc cctggagctc 6120 atcaggtgcg ggagggatgg ggtgggggtg ggggggttac attcatggtt agttaagaag 6180 tgaaggcgta gggggtggat ggggtgggtt acattcatga acatttaaga agtgaaggcg 6240 tagccaggaa cagtagtaga gcagacgcgt tgtagtgtgt gggtttgggt gggagggatg 6300 gttgggtaaa geggtacagg atgtactgag gactgcagac egaaggageg ggggaggggg 6360 agcaggcagg cggggcgagg ggcgtggggg cggggggttac tggcaccgtg ccgggtaagc 6420

aacacgtgac acggagatgc accacacaaa gagggacgtg gggagtggca ggcgggggcc 6480 agggctgaga ggcgcgtgtg gaggggtgcg gggttgggcg gggggctgtt tcatgatacc 6540 getgeeteca cetectecae egeetectge cacetecace tececeactg ecceteceeg 6600 cetectectg etgcaggggc aagggcggte gtgtgcaggg caacetgatg ggcgtcatgg 6660 cggtgctcaa gggcacgccc accacataca acaaggactt ccaggcgaga gagcgagagc 6720 gagggaggga gggagagcga gggagaggga gggagaggga gggagaggga gacagaggga 6780 cagggacagg gacagggaca gggacaggga cagggacagg ggcaggggca ggggcagggg 6840 caggggcagg ggcaggggag gccccccggg ggcggcgggc ccggggcatg aggtcagaca 6900 taggggcgct gcactgaggc cgcgaggcgg gcgggaggca ggggggggg ggcgggggg 6960 gggagcggac atgcgccgca aacacagacg ggttgagaaa gcacaacgac tggaacgcag 7020 tgggcttact gacaattcat cattgtgcgc atatgtgtgt atgtgtatgt gtgtgtttgt 7080 ttgtgcagga gtgttgggag ctgctgtttg acacggtgga cacggtgcac gacgtggtgc 7140 gcatcgccac cggcgtgctg tccaccctgc ggatcaagcc cgaccgcatg aaggccggtg 7200 agcgtagccg agcagggctg gagcagcagc cgggcagcag tagcagcagg gcaggggagc 7260 agcgggagcg ggagcagcag gaggggtggt tgggaagcgg tggggggtagg gtggggagcgg 7320 aggaagggaa ggaggagcag gagcaggagg aagaggagga ggaagggcgg tggggggtgg 7380 ggggtcgtgt ccttggccgc atgggcggag gcggggaggc ggggaggagg cggggaagca 7440 gageetgeae ecaegeteeg egggteeeta eegtettgeg eetaaceeeg tgegeetage 7500 ctcttgcgcc cacccctta gtgcatcctg tacccctctt tccaaacatc cttgcaactc 7560 cctgacctec tegecaaace teeceegeee ccaggeetgt eegeegacat getegeeaeg 7620 gacttggccg agtacctggt gcgcaagggc gtgccgttcc gggagacaca ccaccacagg 7680 tgcggccggg cgggagggcg tgagggcgtg ggtggggcat gcccggggtt gtgagagcta 7740 togaacgttg tgoogogoot gtttoacaat gtogggooac agggtatgca gtttoototo 7800 catatgtata acaaactgac caccaatcat gcacgctcac acgctctccc acacacacgc 7860 gcaccacgcc accacagegg egeegeegtg aagatggeeg aggacegegg etgeaegetg 7920 ttcgacctca ccgtggacga cctcaagacc atccacccgc tcttcaccga cgacgtggcg 7980

-227-

<210> 70

<211> 745

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 70

atgagatgge gaegegeee gegeegetee gggegteeeg geeeeeggge ceagegeeee 60 ggeteegeeg ceegetegte geegeegetg cegetgetge cactactget getgetgggg 120 accgeggeee tggegeeggg ggeggeggee ggeaaegagg eggeteeege gggggeeteeg 180 gtgtgetact egteeegee eagegtggga teggtgeagg agetagetea geegeegeg 240 gtggtgateeg agggaaaggt geaeeegagg eggeggeage agggggeaet egaeaggaagg 300 geeggegggg eggegggega ggeaggggeg tggggeggeg ategegagee geeageeggg 360 ggeeeeaeggg egetggggee geeegeegag gageegetge tegeegeaa eggggaeegt 420 eeetettgge eeaeegeee ggtgeeeage geeggegage eeggggaga ggegeeetat 480 etggtgaagg tgeaeeagg gtgggeggt aaageeggg gettgaagaa ggaeteegetg 540

ctcaccgtgc gcctggggac ctggggcac cccgccttcc cctctgcgg gaggctcaag 600 gaggacagca ggtacatctt cttcatggag cccgacgcca acagcaccag ccgcgcgccg 660 gccgccttcc gagcctcttt cccccctctg gagacgggcc ggaacctcaa gaaggaggtc 720 agccgggtgc tgtgcaagcg gtgcg

<210> 71

<211> 1986

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<400> 71 gaatteettt ttttttttt ttttttcttt ttttttttgc ccttatacct cttcgccttt 60 ctgtggttcc atccacttct tececetect ceteceataa acaactetee tacccetgca 120 cccccaataa ataaataaaa ggaggagggc aaggggggag gaggaggagt ggtgctgcga 180 ggggaaggaa aagggaggca gcgcgagaag agccgggcag agtccgaacc gacagccaga 240 agecegeacg cacetegeac catgagatgg cgacgegece egegeegete egggegtece 300 ggccccggg cccagcgcc cggctccgcc gcccgctcgt cgccgccgct gccgctgctg 360 ccactactgc tgctgctggg gaccgcggcc ctggcgccgg gggcggcggc cggcaacgag 420 geggeteecg egggggeete ggtgtgetae tegteecege ecagegtggg ateggtgeag 480 gagetagete agegegeege ggtggtgate gagggaaagg tgcaccegea geggeggeag 540 cagggggcac tcgacaggaa ggcggcggcg gcggcgggcg aggcaggggc gtggggcggc 600 gatcgcgagc cgccagccgc gggcccacgg gcgctggggc cgcccgccga ggagccgctg 660 ctcgccgcca acgggaccgt gccctcttgg cccaccgccc cggtgcccag cgccggcgag 720 cccggggagg aggcgcccta tctggtgaag gtgcaccagg tgtgggcggt gaaagccggg 780 ggcttgaaga aggactcgct gctcaccgtg cgcctgggga cctggggcca ccccgccttc 840 ccctcctgcg ggaggctcaa ggaggacagc aggtacatct tcttcatgga gcccgacgcc 900 aacagcacca gccgcgccc ggccgccttc cgagcctctt tcccccctct ggagacgggc 960 cggaacctca agaaggaggt cagccgggtg ctgtgcaagc ggtgcgcctt gcctccccaa 1020

-229-

ttgaaagaga tgaaaagcca ggaatcggct gcaggttcca aactagtcct tcggtgtgaa 1080 cgaaaaaaca aaccacaaaa tatcaagata caaaaaaagc cagggaagtc agaacttcgc 1200 attaacaaag catcactggc tgattctgga gagtatatgt gcaaagtgat cagcaaatta 1260 ggaaatgaca gtgcctctgc caatatcacc atcgtggaat caaacgctac atctacatcc 1320 accactggga caagccatct tgtaaaatgt gcggagaagg agaaaacttt ctgtgtgaat 1380 ggaggggagt gettcatggt gaaagacett teaaaceeet egagataett gtgcaagtge 1440 ccaaatgagt ttactggtga tcgctgccaa aactacgtaa tggccagctt ctacagtacg 1500 tccactccct ttctgtctct gcctgaatag gagcatgctc agttggtgct gctttcttgt 1560 tgctgcatct cccctcagat tccacctaga gctagatgtg tcttaccaga tctaatattg 1620 actgeetetg cetgtegeat gagaacatta acaaaageaa ttgtattaet teetetgtte 1680 gcgactagtt ggctctgaga tactaatagg tgtgtgaggc tccggatgtt tctggaattg 1740 atattgaatg atgtgataca aattgatagt caatatcaag cagtgaaata tgataataaa 1800 ggcatttcaa agtctcactt ttattgataa aataaaaatc attctactga acagtccatc 1860 ttctttatac aatgaccaca tcctgaaaag ggtgttgcta agctgtaacc gatatgcact 1920 tgaaatgatg gtaagttaat tttgattcag aatgtgttat ttgtcacaaa taaacataat 1980 1986 aaaagg

```
<210> 72
```

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 2003

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> UNSURE

<sup>&</sup>lt;222> (31)

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> May be any nucleic acid

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> UNSURE

<sup>&</sup>lt;222> (32)

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> May be any nucleic acid

-230-

<400> 72 ggaattoott ttttttttt ttttttctt nnttttttt tgcccttata cctcttcgcc 60 tttctgtggt tccatccact tcttccccct cctcctcca taaacaactc tcctacccct 120 gcacccccaa taaataaata aaaggaggag ggcaaggggg gaggaggagg agtggtgctg 180 cgaggggaag gaaaagggag gcagcgcgag aagagccggg cagagtccga accgacagcc 240 agaagecege acgeaceteg caccatgaga tggcgacgeg cecegegeeg eteegggegt 300 eccggccccc gggcccagcg ccccggctcc gccgcccgct cgtcgccgcc gctgccgctg 360 ctgccactac tgctgctgct ggggaccgcg gccctggcgc cggggggggc ggccggcaac 420 gaggeggete eegeggggge eteggtgtge tactegteee egeceagegt gggateggtg 480 caggagetag etcagegege egeggtggtg atcgagggaa aggtgeacee geageggegg 540 cagcaggggg cactcgacag gaaggcggcg gcggcggcgg gcgaggcagg ggcgtggggc 600 ggcgatcgcg agccgccagc cgcgggccca cgggcgctgg ggccgcccgc cgaggagccg 660 ctgctcgccg ccaacgggac cgtgccctct tggcccaccg ccccggtgcc cagcgccggc 720 gagecegggg aggaggegee etatetggtg aaggtgeace aggtgtggge ggtgaaagee 780 gggggcttga agaaggactc gctgctcacc gtgcgcctgg ggacctgggg ccaccccgcc 840 ttcccctcct gcgggaggct caaggaggac agcaggtaca tcttcttcat ggagcccgac 900 gccaacagca ccagccgcgc gccggccgcc ttccgagcct ctttcccccc tctggagacg 960 ggccggaacc tcaagaagga ggtcagccgg gtgctgtgca agcggtgcgc cttgcctccc 1020 caattgaaag agatgaaaag ccaggaatcg gctgcaggtt ccaaactagt ccttcggtgt 1080 gaaaccagtt ctgaatactc ctctctcaga ttcaagtggt tcaagaatgg gaatgaattg 1140 aatcgaaaaa acaaaccaca aaatatcaag atacaaaaaa agccagggaa gtcagaactt 1200 cgcattaaca aagcatcact ggctgattct ggagagtata tgtgcaaagt gatcagcaaa 1260 ttaggaaatg acagtgcctc tgccaatatc accatcgtgg aatcaaacgc tacatctaca 1320 tecaccaetg ggacaageea tettgtaaaa tgtgeggaga aggagaaaae tttetgtgtg 1380 aatggagggg agtgcttcat ggtgaaagac ctttcaaacc cctcgagata cttgtgcaag 1440 tgcccaaatg agtttactgg tgatcgctgc caaaactacg taatggccag cttctacagt 1500

-231-

acgtecacte cetttetgte tetgeetgaa taggageatg etcagttggt getgettete 1560 tgttgetgea tetecectea gattecacet agagetagat gtgtettace agatetaata 1620 ttgaetgeet etgeetgteg catgagaaca ttaacaaaag caattgtatt acetteetg 1680 ttegegacta gttggetetg agatactaat aggtgtgtga ggeteeggat gtttetggaa 1740 ttgatattga atgatggat acaaattgat agteaatate aageagtgaa atatgataat 1800 aaaggeattt caaagtetea etttattga taaaataaaa atcattetae tgaacagtee 1860 atettetta tacaatgace acateetgaa aagggtgttg etaagetgta acegatatge 1920 aettgaaatg atggtaagtt aattttgat cagaatgtg tatttgtee aaataacaa 1980 aataaaagga aaaaaaaaa aaa 2003

```
<210> 73
<211> 957
<212> DNA
<213> Unknown
<220>
<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (809)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (810)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
```

<222> (811)

<223> May be any nucleic acid

ttttgttgca gggaagctgg cctgctgcct gcgggtgggg gcggagcagc tggcgcgctg 300

PCT/US00/14462

-232-

cgctgcggag gggcggctgc ccagcagcag cagcagcagc agctgctgcg cgctgctgca 360 gctcgagaag caggacctcg agcagagcct cgaggccggc aagcagggcg cggagtgcct 420 cttgaggagc agcaaactgg ccctcgaggc cctcctcgag ggggcccgcg ttgcagcaac 480 gcggggtttg ctgctggtcg agagcagcaa agacacggtg ctgcgcagca ttccccacac 540 ccaggagaag ctggcccagg cctacagttc tttcctgcgg ggctaccagg gggcagcagc 600 ggggaggtet etgggetacg gggeecetge tgetgettac ggccagcage agcageceag 660 cagetacggg gegeceeeg cetecageea geageeetee ggettettet ggtageeetg 720 cagcagcagc agcagcagca gcagcagcag cagcgcgggc ggcagccgcg gcggggccgg 780 ggcgccgctg cagcaacagc agcagccgnn ncggctagcg ccgcggagca ctcgcaggga 840 actccacagg cagcgggaga gcagcaggga cgagaagcag gtcatgtagc gcaggcagca 900 gcgccagctg cagcagcagc agcagcagca gcagcagcag cagcagctcc tgcaccg 957

```
<210> 74
<211> 957
<212> DNA
<213> Unknown
<220>
<223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown
<220>
<221> .UNSURE
<222> (809)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (810)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (811)
```

<223> May be any nucleic acid

<400> 74 tetegececa aetttttece eegegeteeg eageageage ageageagea geageageag 60 caaaatggca gacctcttca gcggactcgt gggcggcgtc gtcggcgctg ttgctgcagc 120

-233-

```
<210> 75
```

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 1089

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> Description of Unknown Organism:Unknown

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> UNSURE

<sup>&</sup>lt;222> (376)

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> May be any nucleic acid

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> 'UNSURE

<sup>&</sup>lt;222> (377)

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> May be any nucleic acid

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> UNSURE

<sup>&</sup>lt;222> (847)

<sup>&</sup>lt;223> May be any nucleic acid

<sup>&</sup>lt;220>

<sup>&</sup>lt;221> UNSURE

-234-

<222> (848)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (849)
<223> May be any nucleic acid
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (850)
<223> May be any nucleic acid

<400> 75 gaatteeete caactetteg egactetete tetetegeee caacttttte eeeegegeee 60 cgcagcagca gcagcagcag cagcagcaaa atggcagacc tcttcagcgg actcgtgggc 120 ggcgtcgtcg gcgctgttgc tgcagcagat ttgcctgcgg agggcgagag ggccccccgc 180 eccgcccccg gcactgcctg gacttgctgc tgcagcaaac tgcaagaagg ggcccgcgag 240 ctggagggtt ttctgcagca gctgagtttt gttgcaggga agctggcctg ctgcctgcgg 300 gtggggggg agcagctggc gcgctgcgct gcggaggggc ggctgcccag cagcagcagc 360 agcagcaget getgennget getgeagete gagaagcagg acctegagea gageetegag 420 geeggeaage agggegegga gtgeetettg aggageagea aactggeeet egaggeeete 480 ctcgaggggg cccgcgttgc agcaacgcgg ggtttgctgc tggtcgagag cagcaaagac 540 acggtgctgc gcagcattcc ccacacccag gagaagctgg ctcaggccta cagttctttc 600 ctgcggggct accagggggc agcagcgggg aggtctctgg gctacggggc ccctgctgct 660 gettacggce agcagcagca geccagcage tacggggege ecceegeete cagecageag 720 ccctccggct tcttctggta gccctgcagc agcagcagca gcagcagcag cagcagcagc 780 ggcggcggca gccgcggcgg ggccggggcg ccgctgcagc aacagcagca gccgcggcgg 840 ctagcgnnnn gagcactcgc agggaactcc acaggcagcg ggagagcagc agggacgaga 900 agcaggtcta tgtagcgcag gcagcagcgc cagctgcagc agcagcagca gcagcagcag 960 cagcagcagc agctcctgca ccgcagcgtt gtgtcattta ttacgttggc agctctgagg 1020 ceteggegea gecaaegege etcaggtate tttcagacte ttttetetaa ggtettecag 1080 1089 acggaattc

<210> 76

<211> 1985

<212> DNA

<213> .Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 76

cgccgagctt tcggcacctc tgccgggtgg taccgagcct tcccggcgcc ccctcctctc 60 ctcccaccgg cctgcccttc cccgcgggac tatcgccccc acgtttccct cagccctttt 120 ctctcccqqc cgaqccqcqg cggcaqcaqc agcaqcaqca gcaqcaqqaq gagqaqcccq 180 gtggcggcgg tggccgggga gcccatggcg tacagtcaag gaggcggcaa aaaaaaagtc 240 tgctactact acgacggtga tattggaaat tattattatg gacagggtca tcccatgaag 300 cctcatagaa tccgcatgac ccataacttg ctgttaaatt atggcttata cagaaaaatg 360 gaaatatata ggccccataa agccactgcc gaagaaatga caaaatatca cagtgatgag 420 tatatcaaat ttctacggtc aataagacca gataacatgt ctgagtatag taagcagatg 480 catatattta atgttggaga agattgtcca gcgtttgatg gactctttga gttttgtcag 540 ctctcaactg gcggttcagt tgctggagct gtgaagttaa accgacaaca gactgatatg 600 gctgttaatt gggctggagg attacatcat gctaagaaat acgaagcatc aggattctgt 660 tacgttaatg atattgtgct tgccatcctt gaattactaa agtatcatca gagagtctta 720 tatattgata tagatattca tcatggtgat ggtgttgaag aagcttttta tacaacagat 780 cqtqtaatqa cqqtatcatt ccataaatat ggggaatact ttcctggcac aggagacttg 840 agggatattg gtgctggaaa aggcaaatac tatgctgtca attttccaat gtgtgatggt 900 atagatgatg agtcatatgg gcagatattt aagcctatta tctcaaaggt gatggagatg 960 tatcaaccta gtgctgtggt attacagtgt ggtgcagact cattatctgg tgatagactg 1020 ggttgtttca atctaacagt caaaggtcat gctaaatgtg tagaagttgt aaaaactttt 1080 aacttaccat tactgatgct tggaggaggt ggctacacaa tccgtaatgt tgctcgatgt 1140 tggacatatg agactgcagt tgcccttgat tgtgagattc ccaatgagtt gccatataat 1200 gattactttg agtattttgg accagacttc aaactgcata ttagtccttc aaacatgaca 1260

-236-

aaccagaaca ctccagaata tatggaaaag ataaaacagc gtttgttga aaatttgcgc 1320
atgttacctc atgcacctgg tgtccagatg caagctattc cagaagatgc tgttcatgaa 1380
gacagtggag atgaagatgg agaagatcca gacaagagaa tttctattcg agcatcagac 1440
aagcggatag cttgtgatga agaattctca gattctgagg atgaaggaga aggaggtcga 1500
agaaatgtgg ctgatcataa gaaaggagca aagaaagcta gaattgaaga agataagaaa 1560
gaaacagagg acaaaaaaac agacgttaag gaagaagata aatccaagga caacagtggt 1620
gaaaaaacag ataccaaagg aaccaaatca gaacagctca gcaacccctg aattgacag 1680
tctcaccaat ttcagaaaat cattaaaaag aaaatattga aaggaaaatg ttttctttt 1740
gaagacttct ggcttcatt tatactactt tggcatggac tgtatttatt ttcaaatggg 1800
acttttcgt ttttgtttt ctgggcaagt tttattgtga gatttctaa ttatgaagca 1860
aaatttcttt tctccaccat gctttatgtg atagtatta aaattgatg gagttattat 1920
gtcaaaaaaa ctgatctatt aaagaagtaa ttggcctttc tgagctgaaa aaaaaaaaa 1980
aaaaag

<210> 77

<211> 476

<212> DNA

<213> Unknown

<220>

<223> Description of Unknown Organism: Unknown

<400> 77

ccaccetect eccectece eggecactte getaacttgg tggetgttg gatgegtatt 60
cctgtagate egageaceag eeggegette ageeceeet ecageageet geagecegge 120
aaaatgageg acgtgageee ggtggtgget gegeaacage ageageaaca geageageag 180
caacageage ageageagea geaacageag eageageage aggaggegge ggeggegget 240
geggeggeag eggeggetge ggeggeggea getgeagtge eceggttgeg geegeeeea 300
gacaacegea ecatggtgga gateategee gaceaceegg eegaactegt eegeacegae 360
ageeceaact teetgtgete ggtgetgeee tegeactgge getgeaacaa gaceetgeee 420
gtggeettea aggtaagagg etaeceegee eceegeeeee ggeeggage ggegga 476

-237-

```
<210> 78
 <211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: DNA Primer
 <400> 78
                                                                      24
 gcattttgga tccgcctttt catg
 <210> 79
 <211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: DNA Primer
 <400> '79
                                                                      22
 gttgtgtgct gcagattgtt cc
<210> 80
<211> 21
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: DNA Primer
<400> 80
                                                                      21
gaaaaatggg gatccgaggt g
<210> 81
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220> ·
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: DNA Primer
<400> 81
                                                                      20
gcaggagaat tccgtccatg
<210> 82
· <211> 5
```

<212> PRT

-238-

```
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (3)
<223> Can be any amino acid
<400> 82
Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser
 1 .
<210> 83
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 83
Cys Ser Val Thr Cys Gly
  1
<210> 84
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> UNSURE
<222> (4)
<223> Can be any amino acid
<400> 84
Gly Cys Gln Xaa Arg
  1
<210> 85
<211> 733
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 85
gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg 60
aattcgaggg tgcaccgtca gtcttcctct tccccccaaa acccaaggac accctcatga 120
tctcccggac tcctgaggtc acatgcgtgg tggtggacgt aagccacgaa gaccctgagg 180
tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg 240
aggagcagta caacagcacg taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact 300
```

-239-

ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg 360 agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc aaagggcagc cccgagaacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc 420 catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct 480 atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga 540 ccacqcctcc cgtgctggac tccgacggct ccttcttcct ctacagcaag ctcaccgtgg 600 acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcatgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc 660 acaaccacta cacgcagaag agecteteee tgteteeggg taaatgagtg egaeggeege 720 733 gactctagag gat <210> 86 <211> 86 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: DNA Primer <400> 86 gcgcctcgag atttccccga aatctagatt tccccgaaat gatttccccg aaatgatttc 60 86 cccgaaatat ctgccatctc aattag <210> 87 <211> 27 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: DNA Primer <400> 87 27 gcggcaagct ttttgcaaag cctaggc <210> 88 <211> 271 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Fragment

<400> 88

ctcgagattt	ccccgaaatc	tagatttccc	cgaaatgatt	tccccgaaat	gatttccccg	60
aaatatctgc	catctcaatt	agtcagcaac	catagtcccg	cccctaactc	cgcccatccc	120
gcccctaact	ccgcccagtt	ccgcccattc	tccgccccat	ggctgactaa	tttttttat	180
ttatgcagag	gccgaggccg	cctcggcctc	tgagctattc	cagaagtagt	gaggaggett	240
ttttggaggc	ctaggctttt	gcaaaaagct	t			27:
<210> 89 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	. •			,	٠
<400> 89 gcgctcgagg	gatgacagcg	atagaacccc	<b>a</b> a			32
<210> 90 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens	·				
<400> ·90 gcgaagcttc	gcgactcccc	ggatccgcct	С			31
<210> 91 <211> 12 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens		·	·		
<400> 91 ggggactttc	cc					12
<210> 92 <211> 73 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 92 gcggcctcga	ggggactttc	ccggggactt	tccggggact	ttccgggact	ttccatcctg	60
ccatctcaat						73
<210> 93 <211> 27						

<212> DNA

-241-

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Fragment
<400> 93
                                                                  27
gcggcaagct ttttgcaaag cctaggc
     <210> 94
<211> 652
<212> DNA
<213> .Homo sapiens
<400> 94
ggcataagat cacactttag ttcagagaca catttgcata aatacttgaa atggatccac 60
ccctgcaggt ggcagcctga gaacatggcg ctgcaggggg accagggcag cgtctggttc 120
aggtggacga acageggtgc catcacgtgg tgcttgccca tgggcccgaa gagccgtgtg 180
cagggettgg agtegtegtg gggcatgetg aggacgtgee ctagtteatg ggccagggtg 240
tgggccgcct ggagcccctc atcctcgatc acggagcagc ttttgttggg gtcacaaatg 300
gtcccgatgt ctgccacacc cagggtgtca cacagcccct cctgcccaca gaagttctgt 360
ctggtgagca ggatggccgt gtcgtagtgc tctgggtggc ggtcgctggg ctggttgaaa 420
cgccgctgcc agttgcagaa gttacgcagt gtaagccccc cattgtcgga cacctctggg 480
ccccattttt catcttctac gatcagcact tttaccacca tcangttgat ggaattcttg 540
atgctggggt gcttgtagaa tcgggcttgc cacgaaaatt aacctcagga tgtggttctg 600
                                                                   652
caggtcggcc cgtaaagggc gccatggacg catcggccac caacagcgtt to
<210> 95
<211> 716
<212> CDNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 95
taagtttget agtcctttgc aaacagactg acgctgagtg tcctgtctga gtcaataagt 60
gcacttttac cttttaacct atgccctcta cttgaacccg agcaaggtcc agtccactgg 120
acagttgatg atagggtctg ccgccccata ccctctcctc ttccccctta ggaatttgtg 180
cagtactgga ggggttgcgg caatgggagg cctgggtggg ccgtgctgcc ttgatatggc 240
caagggaccc agtcaccaca gtggagaccc ttgtctgcac ctcagtaccg catgtccagg 300
agcacaagac tggcccctgc ccccctgaat cacagggggc acagctggct ttcgcagggc 360
ttggcatcet cgggtttcag agecttgttg caggtggcag aggcctggcc ggaggggtcc 420
ctgcactcta cagttcgcct ctgccagccg gccccgcagg tgctagagca ctcagaccag 480
teccecagea eccaetgtge gtggageage ggetggatga tgttggtggt tgetetetet 540
ttgctgctct gcatgctaaa agtcacgtca ttaggaanca aagaaggtgt atttgacttt 600
ttggggggaa gaacctcgcc caggactgtc aggagctgca ctgtcagaag gctctgcnaa 660
ggcccngaag ctctgcangc gctccagggt ggcgatggag ccgtgtactt caggat
<210> 96
<211> 543
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 96
```

-242-

```
ggcataagat cacactttag ttcagagaca catttgcata aatacttgaa atggatccac 60
ccctgcaggt ggcagcctga gaacatggcg ctgcaggggg accagggcag cgtctggttc 120
aggtggacga acagcggtgc catcacgtgg tgcttgccca tggcctcgaa gagccgtgtg 180
cagggettgg agtegtegtg gggeatgetg aggacgtgee ctagtteatg ggeeagggtg 240
tgggccgctg gagccctcat cctcgatcac ggagcagctt ttgttggggt cacaaatggt 300
cccqatqtct gccacaccca gggtgtcaca cagcccctcc tgcccacaga agttctgtct 360
ggtgagcagg atggccgtgt cgtagtgctc tgggtggcgg tcgctgggct ggttgaaacg 420
ccgctgccag ttgcagaagt tacgcagtgt aaggccccca ttgtcggaca gctctggggc 480
ccatttttca tcttctacga tcagcacttt taaccacatc aggttgatgg aattcttgat 540
                                                                   543
<210> 97
<211> 377
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 97
gcaaagtgcc accaccettc ggatccaaaa ctagaagcaa gaggtttgtg tccgaggctc 60
gcttcgtgga aacacttctg gtggctgatg cgtccatggc tgccttctat gggaccgacc 120
tgcagaacca catcctcacg gtgatgtcaa tggcagcccg aatctacaag cacccgagca 180
tcaagaactc cgtcaacctt gtggtggtga aagtgctaat agtggaagag gaaggatggg 240
gcccggaggt gtcggacaac ggggggctca cactgcgcaa cttctgcagc tggcaacggc 300
gtttcaacaa gcccagtgac cgccacccgg agcactatga cactgccatc ttgttcacca 360
                                                                   377
gacagaactt ctgtggg
<210> 98
<211> 432
<212> DNA
<213> Rattus norvegicus
<400> 98
ctaaagtaca gtggttccat ggccaccctg gagcggctgc anagcttcca agccctccct 60
gageetetta cagtacaget cetgaetgtg tetggtgagg tetteeetee aaaagteaaa 120
tatacettet tegtececaa tgacaeggae tteaaegtge agagtageaa agaaagagea 180
agcaccaaca tcattcagtc cttgccctat gcanagtggg tgctgggggga ctggtctgaa 240
tgtccaagca catgtggagg tggctggcag cggcggactg tggaatgcag ggacccctca 300
ggtcaggcct ctgacacctg tgatgaggct ctgaaacctg aggatgccaa gccctgtgga 360
agccagccat gtctcctctg atccccttgg tggacatgtc taaggcttat ggatttgggc 420
                                                                   432
tactggcgtt tt
<210> 99
<211>,354
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 99
caaagtgcac caccettegg atecaaaact agaagcaaga ggtttgtgte egaggetege 60
ttcgtggaaa cacttctggt ggctgatgcg tccatggctg ccttctatgg gaccgacctg 120
cagaaccaca tecteaeggt gatgteaatg geagecacga atetacaage accegageat 180
caggaactcc gtcaaccttg tggtggtgaa agtgctaata gtggaagagg aaggatgggg 240
cccggagtgt cggacaacgg ggggctcaca ctgcgcaact tctgcagctg gcaacggcgt 300
ttcaacaage ccagtgaceg ccacceggag cactatgaca etgecatett gtte
                                                                  354
```

-243-

```
<210> 100
<211> 389
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 100
ttqtqcccaq aaqacactgg ccctggggcc tgggttgagt tcaaaaccaa aagaaagaag 60
aaaagtgctg taaattcggg atttctccac cggatgctcc tgcttccgca tgggtgtcac 120
ctccatgccg ttcctncctc tttctaggga aaagcttcag ggagcagcag tgtgagaagt 180
ataatgccta caattacact gacatggacg ggaatctcct gcagtgggtc cccaagtatg 240
ctggggtgtc cccccgggac cgcctggcaa gttgttctgc cgagcccggg ggaggagcga 300
gttcaaagtg ttcgaggcca aggtgagaat caccctgggg gacttcagat ccagagatgg 360
ggggagggaa ggtcggcctg ttccccaca
<210> 101
<211> 305
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 101
catttaagtt tgctagtcct ttgcaaacag actgacgctg agtgtcctgt ctgagtcaat 60
ctggacangt tgatgatagg gtctgncgcc ccataccctc tcctcttccc ccttaggaat 180
ttgtgcagta ctggaggggt tgcggcaatg ggaggcctgg gtgggccgtg ctgccttgat 240
atggccaagg gacccagtca ccacagtgga gacccttgtc tgcacctcag taccgcatgt 300
ccagg
<210> 102
<211>.152
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 102
atogtagaag atgaaaaatg gggcccagag gtgtccgaca atggggggct tacactgcgt 60
aacttctgca actggcagcg gcgtttcaac cagcccagcg accgncaccc agagcactac 120
gncacggcca tcctnctcac cagacagaac tt
<210> 103
<211> 632
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 103
tttaataata ataatgcccg gggctttatt atgctgtatc actgctcaga ggttaataat 60
cctcactaac tatcctatca aatttgcaac tggcagttta ctctgatgat tcaactcctt 120
ttctatctac ccccataatc ccaccttact gatacacctc actggttact ggcaagatac 180
getggatece tecageette ttgetttece tgeaceagee ettecteact ttgeettgee 240
ctcaaagcta acaccactta aaccacttaa ctgcattctg ccattgtgca aaagtctatg 300
aaatgtttag gtttctttaa aggatcacag ctctcatgag ataacacccc tccatcatgg 360
gacagacact tcaagcttct ttttttgtaa cccttcccac aagtcttaga acatgatgac 420
cactececea getgecactg ggggcaggga tggtetgeae aaggtetggt getggetgge 480
```

## -244-

```
tteacttect ttgcacacte ggaageagge tgtccattaa tgtcteggea ttctaceagt 540
cttctctgcc aacccaattc acatgactta gaacattcgc cccactcttc aatgacccat 600
gctgaaaaag tggggatagc attgaaagaa tc
<210> 104
<211> 519
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 104
tttttttcta aacttgtaat agatgtaaca aaagaaataa taataataat gcccggggct 60
ttattatgct atatcactgc tcagaggtta ataatcctca ctaactatcc tatcaaattt 120
gcaactggca gtttactctg atgattcaac tccttttcta tctaccccca taatcccacc 180
ttactgatac acctcactgg ttactggcaa gatacgctgg atccctccag ccttcttgct 240
ttccctgcac cagcccttcc tcactttgcc ttgccctcaa agctaacacc acttaaacca 300
cttaactgca ttctgccatt gtgcaaaagt ctatgaaatg tttaggtttc tttaaaggat 360
cacagetete atgagataac acceetecat catgggacag acaetteaag ettettttt 420
tgtaaccett cccacaggtc ttagaacatg atgaccactc ccccagetgc cactgggggc 480
                                                                   519
agggatgtct gcacaagggc tggtgctggc tgcccggac
<210> 105
<211> 475
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 105
gagtcatgat gcgatcacaa ccagctttta cacactgtcc ttgcacacag acagaggtgg 60
aatctgggct acatggagta ccatctacaa ccttgggctg caaaacgaag aagtagccaa 120
tgcctttggc ttggcagatg agcttgcacc tgtcctttgg tgagacgcca gcgtacttgg 180
gaatccattc caccgcaggc ccactcccaa aggaagcttt tgaaaactcg ttgtgtgctt 240
cacattgttc ctctctaaag gtttttccat tattgtctgg acagtcctca aggttacagg 300
atetgtageg cactegtttg cetteacagt acttecetee attetttggg actgggttgt 360
cacatteeet categtgtae tggacteete cacegeaegt tetegaaeag teteceeaag 420
gccccacat tccccagctt ccatgaaaag gcgtatcaaa atgctttctg tcggt
<210> 106
<211> 455
<212> 'DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 106
aataataata atgcccgggg ctttattatg ctgtatcact gctcagaggt taataatcct 60
cactaactat cctatcaaat ttgcaactgg cagtttactc tgatgattca actccttttc 120
tatetacece cataateeca eettactgat acaceteact ggttactgge aagatacget 180
ggatccctcc agccttcttg ctttccctgc accagccctt cctcactttg ccttgccctc 240
aaagctaaca ccacttaaac cacttaactg cattctgcca ttgtgcaaaa gtctatgaaa 300
tgtttaggtt tctttaaagg atcacagctc tcatgagata acacccctcc atcatgggac 360
agacacttca agcttctttt tttgtaaccc ttcccacagg tcttagaaca tgatgaccac 420
teccecaget gecaetgggg geagggatgg tetgg
<210> 107
```

<211> 515

-245-

```
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 107
aaccettece acaggtetta gaacatgatg accaetecee cagetgeeae tgeggggeag 60
ggatggtctg cacaaggtct ggtgctggct ggcttcactt cctttgcaca ctcggaagca 120
ggctgtccat taatgtctcg gcattcttcc agtcttctct gccaacccaa ttcacatgac 180
ttagaacatt cgccccactc ttcaatgacc catgctgaaa aagtggggat agcattgaaa 240
gattccttct tcttctttac gaagtaggtg tatttaattt taggtcgaag ggcattgcca 300
cagtaagaac ctggatggtc aagggctctt tggagcaggc taaagctgcg aattctttcc 360
aatgccgcag aggagccgct gtacctcaag acaacacctt tgtacataat gtcttgctct 420
aaggtggaca aagtgtagtc accataaaga atatatgtgc catcagcagc ttttgatggc 480
aggaagetgt cattgttctt ggatccctct gttcc
                                                                   515
<210> 108
<211> 359
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 108
acttegtaaa gaagaagaag gaatetttea atgetateee caetttttea geatgggtea 60
ttgaagagtg gggcgaatgt tctaagtcat gtgaattggg ttggcagaga agactggtag 120
aatgccgaga cattaatgga cagcctgctt ccgagtgtgc aaaggaagtg aagccagcca 180
gcaccagace ttgtgcagac catecetgce eccagtggca getgggggaa gtggtcatea 240
tgttctaaga cctgcgggaa gggttacaaa aaaagaagct ttgaagtgtc ttgtcccatg 300
atggaggggt gttatctcat tgagagctgt gatcctttaa agaaacctaa acatttcat 359
<210> 109
<211> 320
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 109
cagagaacat tegececact etteaatgae eeatgetgaa aaagtgggga tageattgaa 60
agattccttc ttcttcttta cgaagtaggt gtatttaatt ttaggtcgaa gggcattgcc 120
cacagtaaga acctggatgg tcaagggctc tttgagaggg ctaaagctgc gaattctttc 180
caatgeegea gaggageege tgtaceteaa gacaacacet ttgtacataa tgtettgete 240
taaggtggac aaagtgtagt caccattaag aatatatgtg ccatcagcag ctttgatggc 300
                                                                   320
aagaaagctg cccttgttcc
<210> 110
<211> 316
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> .110
aatgccgaga cattaatgga cagcctgctt ccgagtgtgc aaaggaagtg aagccagcca 60
gcaccagacc ttgtgcagac catccctgcc cccagtggca gctgggggag tggtcatcat 120
gttctaagac ctgtgggaag ggttacaaaa aaagaagctt gaagtgtctg tcccatgatg 180
gaggggtgtt atctcatgag agctgtgatc ctttaaagaa acctaaacat ttcatagact 240
tttgcacaat ggcagaatgc agttaagtgg tttaagtggt gttagctttg agggcaaggc 300
                                                                   316
aaagtgagga agggct
```

-246-

```
<210> 111
<211> 318
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 111
agantneega gacattaatg gacageetge tteegagtgt geaaaggaag tgaageeage 60
cagcaccaga ccttgtgcag accatccctg cccccagtgg cagctggggg agtggtcatc 120
atgttctaag acctgtggga agggttacaa aaaaagaagc ttgaagtgtc tgtcccatga 180
tggaggggtg ttatctcatg agagctgtga tcctttaaag aaacctaaac atttcataga 240
cttttgcaca atggcagaat ncagttaagt ggtttaagtg gtgttagctt tgagggcaag 300
                                                                   318
gcaaagtgag gaagggct
<210> 112
<211> 314
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 112
tttttttttt aaacttgtaa tagatgtaac aaaagaaata ataataataa tgcccggggc 60
tttattatgc tatatcactg ctcagaggtt aataatcctc actaactatc ctatcaaatt 120
tgcaactggc agtttactct gatgattcaa ctccttttct atctaccccc ataatcccac 180
cttactgata cacctcactg gttactggca agatacgctg gatccctcca gccttcttgc 240
tttccctgca ccagcccttc ctcactttgc cttgccctca aagctaacac cacttaaacc 300
                                                                   314
acttaactgc attc
<210> 113
<211> 316
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> .113
aaggaateet teaatgetat eeceactgtt teageatggg teattgaaga gtggggegaa 60
tgttctaagt catgtgaatt gggttggcag aaaagacttg tagaatgccg agacattaat 120
ggacagectg egteegagtg tgcaaaggaa gtgaagecag ceageaceag acettgtgca 180
gaccatecet geocecagtg geagetgggg ggagtggtea teatgtteta agacetgtgg 240
gaaggggtac aaaaaaagag gcgtgaagtg tctgtcccat gatggagggg tttatctcat 300
                                                                   316
gagaactgtg atcctt
<210> 114
<211> 265
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 114
agcagtttan nectntcaaa gageeettga eeateeaggt tettaetgtg ggcaatgeee 60
ttcgacctaa aattaaatac acctacttcg taaagangaa gaaggaatct ttcaatgcta 120
tccccacttt ttcagcatgg gtcattgaag agtggggcga atgttctaag tcatgtgaat 180
tgggttggca gagaagactg gtagaatgcc gagacattaa tggacagcct ncttccgagt 240
gtgcaaagna agtgaagcca gccag
```

-247-

```
<210> 115
<211> 334
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 115
cgtttgtgga ggaaacggtt ccacatgcaa gaagatgtca ggaatagtca ctagtacaag 60
acctgggtat catgacattg tcacaattcc tgctggagcc accaacattg aagtgaaaca 120
toggaatcaa agggggtoca gaaacaatgg cagotttotg gotattagag cogotgatgg 180
tacctatatt ctgaatggaa acttcactct gtccacacta gagcaagacc tcacctacaa 240
aggtactgtc ttaaggtaca gtggttcctc ggctgcgctg gagagaatcc gcagctttag 300
tocactcaaa gaaccettaa ccatccaggt tett
                                                                   334
<210> 116
<211> 528
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 116
agaattcctg gatgatggtc atggtaattg cttccgtggt aggtctagca aacaattacc 60
atgaccatca tocaggaatt ctgtgatggt ggctgacgtg catttggacc agggcttgga 120
tgcatcgatg ctggtaagga ttgaagacat taaacgcttg tcttctgtag taccgaagtt 180
ctcttcacag aatttggaat cgtcatgaga aaggccaagt agatgcccaa tttcatgagc 240
cacagtgaag gctgcatgga ggccatcatc ttcaatcact gcacagctgc gctccggaga 300
acatatggtc ccaacgtctg ccattcccag ggtgtcacat gaatgatgcc cacataaatc 360
ctctcgggtg aacaggatgg ctgcatcgta gtgctcttcg tgatcatccc ctagctggtt 420
atgttggtgc tgccatttgc aaaagttctt gagggtcgtg gccgcattct tgctcacctc 480
cagactegtg teettgteeg teageaceae caeetteaee acegecag
<210> 117
<211> 438
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 117
atttgatagg atagttagtg aggattatta acctctgagc agtgatatag cataataaag 60
ccccgggcat tattattatt atttcttttg ttacatctat tacaagttta gaaaaaacaa 120
agcaattgtc aaaaaaagtt agaactatta caacccctgt ttcctggtac ttatcaaata 180
cttagtatca tgggggttgg gaaatgaaaa gtaggagaaa agtgagattt tactaagacc 240
tgttttactt tacctcacta acaatggggg gagaaaggag tacaaatagg atctttgacc 300
agcactgttt atgggctgct atgggtttca gaggaatgtt tatacattat ttctaccega 360
ggatttaaaa cttcagattg ttccaaccng gaggggaagg gcttccggcc aacgtggaat 420
taaccggcaa tnggcctt
<210> 118
<211> 455
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 118
atttgatagg atagttagtg aggattatta acctctgagc agtgatatag cataataaag 60
ccccgggcat tattattatt atticttttg ttacatctat tacaagttta gaaaaacaa 120
```

-248-

```
agcaattgtc aaaaaaagtt agaactatta caacccctgt ttcctggtac ttatcaaata 180
cttaqtatca tgggggttgg gaaatgaaaa gtaggagaaa agtgagattt tactaagacc 240
tgttttactt tacctcacta acaatggggg gagaaaggag tacaaatagg atctttgacc 300
agcactgttt atggctgcta tggtttcaga gaatgtttat acattatttc taccgaggat 360
taaaacttcc agattgtttc aacatggaga ggaaaggctc aggcaacgtg gaaataacgc 420
aaatgggctt cctcttttcc tttttgggac cntct
                                                                   455
<210> 119
<211> 380
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 119
aatttgatag gatagttagt gaggnttatt aacctctgag cagtgatata gcataataaa 60
qccccgggca ttattattat tattnctttt gttacatcta ttacaagttt agaaaaaaca 120
aagcaattgt caaaaaaagt tagaactatt acaacccctg tttcctggta cttatcaaat 180
acttagtatn atgggggttg ggaaatgaaa agtaggagaa aagtgagatt ttactaagac 240
ctgttttact ttacctcact aacaatgggg ggagaaagga gtacanatag gatctttgac 300
cagcactgtt tatggctgct atggtttcag aggaatgttt atacattatt tctaccgaga 360
                                                                   380
nttaaaactt cagattgttc
<210> 120
<211> 199
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 120
caatggcage ttgctggcta taatagccgc tgatggtacc tatatactga atggaaactt 60
cactetytee acactagage aagaceteae etacgaatgt actgtettaa ggtacagtgg 120
ttcctcggct gcgcaggaaa gagtccgcag ctttagtcca ctcaaataac ccttaaccat 180
ccaggttctt atggtagga
<210> 121
<211> 439
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 121
atttaacctc tgagcagtga tatagcataa taaagccccg ggcattatta ttattatttc 60
ttttgttaca tctattacaa gtttagaaaa aacaaagcaa ttgtcaaaaa aagttagaac 120
tattacaacc cctgtttcct ggtacttatc aaatacttag tatcatgggg gttgggaaat 180
gaaaagtagg aggaaagnng agnttttact aagacctgtt ttacctttac ctcactaaca 240
atggggggag aaaggagtac aaataggatc tttgaccagc actgtttatg gctgctatgg 300
tttcagagaa tgtttataca ttatttctac cgagaattaa aacttcagat tgttcaacat 360
ggagagaaag gctcagcaac gtggaaataa cgcaaatggg cttccccctt tcccttttt 420
                                                                   439
gggaccatct caggtcctt
<210> 122
<211> .471
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

-249-

```
<400> 122
cagagtaaac tgccagttgc aaatttgata ggatagttag tgaggattat taacctctga 60
gcagtgatat agcataataa agccccgggc attattatta ttattattc ttttgttaca 120
tctattacaa gtttagaaaa aacaaagcaa ttgtcaaaaa aagttagaac tattacaacc 180
cctgtttcct ggtacttatc aaatacttag tatcatgggg gttgggaaat gaaaagtagg 240
agaaaagtga gattttacta agacctgttt tacttttcct cactaacaat ggggggagaa 300
aggagtacaa ataggatett tgaccagcae tgtttatgge tgetatggtt teagagaatg 360
tttatacatt atttctaccc gagaattaaa acttcagatt ggttcaacat gagagaaagg 420
ctccagcaac gtgaaattaa cgccaatggc ttcctccttc ccttttttgg a
<210> 123
<211> 424
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 123
cgtgaggatt attaacctct gagcagtgat atagcatant aaagccccgg nattattatt 60
attatttctt ttgttacatc tattacaagt ttagaaaaaa caaagcaatt gtcaaaaaaa 120
gttagaacta ttacaacccc tgtttcctgg tacttatcaa atacttagta tcatgggggt 180
tgggaaatga aaagtaggag aaaagtgaga ttttactaag acctgtttta ctttacctca 240
ctaacaatgg ggggagaaag gagtacaaat aggatetttg accageactg tttatggetg 300
ctaatggttt cagagaatgt ttatacatta tttctacccg agaattaaaa cttcagattg 360
ttcaacctga gagaaaggct cagcaacgtg aaatnacgcc aatggcttcc tctttccctt 420
                                                                   424
tttg
<210> 124
<211> 458
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 124
tacatctatt acaagtttag aaaaaacaaa gcaattgtca aaaaaagtta gaactattac 60
aacccctgtt tcctggtact tatcaaatac ttagtatcat gggggttggg aaatgaaaag 120
taggagaaaa gtgagatttt actaagacct gttttacttt acctcactaa caatgggggg 180
agaaaggagt acaaatagga tetttgacca geactgttta tggetgetat ggttteagag 240
aatgtttata cattatttct accgagaatt aaaacttcag attgttcaac atgagagaaa 300
ggctcagcaa cgtgaaataa cgcaaatggc ttcctctttc cttttttgga ccacagccag 360
ccttggtctc cttgcagtgg ctacatgatt acatcatttc tggataatag tcatggggaa 420
                                                                   458
tgtttgatgg acaagctcag aatcccatac agntccca
<210> 125
<211> 968
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 125
Met Gln Arg Ala Val Pro Glu Gly Phe Gly Arg Arg Lys Leu Gly Ser
                                                          15
Asp Met Met Gly Asn Ala Glu Arg Ala Pro Gly Ser Arg Ser Phe Gly
```

25

20

-250-

Pro	Val	Pro 35	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 40	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu 45	Ala	Val	Ser
Asp	Ala 50	Leu	Gly	Arg	Pro	Ser 55	Glu	Glu	Asp	Glu	Glu 60	Leu	Val	Val	Pro
Glu 65	Leu	Glu	Arg	Ala	Pro 70	Gly	His	Gly	Thr	Thr 75	Arg	Leu	Arg	Leu	His 80
Ala	Phe	Asp	Gln	Gln 85	Leu	Asp	Leu	Glu	Leu 90	Arg	Pro	Asp	Ser	Ser 95	Phe
Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly 100	Phe	Thr	Leu	Gln	Asn 105	Val	Gly	Arg	Lys	Ser 110	Gly	Ser
Glu	Thr	Pro 115	Leu	Pro	Glu	Thr	Asp 120	Leu	Ala	His	Cys	Phe 125	Tyr	Ser	Gly
Thr	Val 130	Asn	Gly	Asp	Pro	Ser 135	Ser	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu 140	Ser	Leu	Cys	Glu
Gly 145	Val	Arg	Gly	Ala	Phe 150	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Gly	Glu 155	Ala	Tyr	Phe	Ile	Gln 160
Pro	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ala 165	Ser	Glu	Arg	Leu	Ala 170	Thr	Ala	Ala	Pro	Gly 175	Glu
Lys	Pro	Pro	Ala 180	Pro	Leu	Gln	Phe	His 185	Leu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Asn 190	Arg	Gln
Gly	Asp	Val 195	Gly	Gly	Thr	Cys	Gly 200	Val	Val	Asp	Asp	Glu 205	Pro	Arg	Pro
Thr	Gly 210	Lys	Ala	Glu	Thr	Glu 215	Asp	Glu	Asp	Glu	Gly 220	Thr	Glu	Gly	Glu
Asp 225	Glu	Gly	Pro	Gln	Trp 230	Ser	Pro	Gln	Asp	Pro 235	Ala	Leu	Gln	Gly	Val 240
Gly	Gln	Pro	Thr	Gly 245	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ile	Arg 250	Lys	Lys	Arg	Phe	Val 255	Ser
Ser	His	Arg	Tyr 260	Val	Glu	Thr	Met	Leu 265	Val	Ala	Asp	Gln	Ser 270	Met	Ala
Glu	Phe	His 275	Gly	Ser	Gly	Leu	Lys 280	His	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Thr 285	Leu	Phe	Ser
Val	Ala 290	Ala	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Lys 295	His	Pro	Ser	Ile	Arg 300	Asn	Ser	Val	Ser
Leu	Val	·Val	Val	Lys	Ile	Leu	Val	Ile	His	Asp	Glu	Gln	Lys	Gly	Pro

-251-

305					310					315					320
Glu	Val	Thr	Ser	Asn 325	Ala	Ala	Leu	Thr	Leu 330	Arg	Asn	Phe	Cys	Asn 335	Trp
Gln	Lys	Gln	His 340	Asn	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp 345	Arg	Asp	Ala	Glu	His 350	Tyr	Asp
Thr	Ala	Ile 355	Leu	Phe	Thr	Arg	Gln 360	Asp	Leu	Cys	Gly	Ser 365	Gln	Thr	Cys
Asp	Thr 370	Leu	Gly	Met	Aľa	Asp 375	Val	Gly	Thr	Val	Cys 380	Asp	Pro	Ser	Arg
Ser 385	Cys	Ser	Val	Ile	Glu 390	Asp	Asp	Gly	Leu	Gln 395	Ala	Ala	Phe	Thr	Thr 400
Ala	His	Glu	Leu	Gly 405	His	Val	Phe	Asn	Met 410	Pro	His	Asp	Asp	Ala 415	Lys
Gln	Cys	Ala	Ser 420	Leu	Asn	Gly	Val	Asn 425	Gln	Asp	Ser	His	Met 430	Met	Ala
Ser	Met	Leu 435	Ser	Asn	Leu	Asp	His 440	Ser	Gln	Pro	Trp	Ser 445	Pro	Cys	Ser
Ala	Tyr 450	Met	Ile	Thr	Ser	Phe 455	Leu	Asp	Asn	Gly	His 460	Gly	Glu	Cys	Leu
Met 465	Asp	Lys	Pro	Gln	Asn 470	Pro	Ile	Gln	Leu	Pro 475	Gly	Asp	Leu	Pro	Gly 480
Thr	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Ala 485	Asn	Arg	Gln	Cys	Gln 490	Phe	Thr	Phe	Gly	Glu 495	Asp ·
Ser	Lys	His	Cys 500	Pro	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ser 505	Thr	Cys	Ser	Thr	Leu 510	Trp	Cys
Thr	Gly	Thr 515	Ser	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu 520	Val	Cys	Gln	Thr	Lys 525	His	Phe	Pro
Trp	Ala 530	Asp	Gly	Thr	Ser	Cys 535	Gly	Glu	Gly	Lys	Trp 540	Cys	Ile	Asn	Gly
Lys 545	Cys	Val	Asn	Lys	Thr 550	Asp	Arg	Lys	His	Phe 555	Asp	Thr	Pro	Phe	His 560
Gly	Ser	Trp	Gly	Met 565	Trp	Gly	Pro	Trp	Gly 570	Asp	Cys	Ser	Arg	Thr 575	Cys
Gly	Gly	Gly	Val 580	Gln	Tyr	Thr	Met	Arg 585	Glu	Cys	Asp	Asn	Pro 590	Val	Pro

Lys Asn Gly Gly Lys Tyr Cys Glu Gly Lys Arg Val Arg Tyr Arg Ser 600 Cys Asn Leu Glu Asp Cys Pro Asp Asn Asn Gly Lys Thr Phe Arg Glu 615 620 Glu Gln Cys Glu Ala His Asn Glu Phe Ser Lys Ala Ser Phe Gly Ser 630 Gly Pro Ala Val Glu Trp Ile Pro Lys Tyr Ala Gly Val Ser Pro Lys Asp Arg Cys Lys Leu Ile Cys Gln Ala Lys Gly Ile Gly Tyr Phe Phe 660 665 Val Leu Gln Pro Lys Val Val Asp Gly Thr Pro Cys Ser Pro Asp Ser Thr Ser Val Cys Val Gln Gly Gln Cys Val Lys Ala Gly Cys Asp Arg 695 Ile Ile Asp Ser Lys Lys Phe Asp Lys Cys Gly Val Cys Gly Gly Asn Gly Ser Thr Cys Lys Lys Ile Ser Gly Ser Val Thr Ser Ala Lys 725 Pro Gly Tyr His Asp Ile Ile Thr Ile Pro Thr Gly Ala Thr Asn Ile 745 Glu Val Lys Gln Arg Asn Gln Arg Gly Ser Arg Asn Asn Gly Ser Phe 755 Leu Ala Ile Lys Ala Ala Asp Gly Thr Tyr Ile Leu Asn Gly Asp Tyr 775 Thr Leu Ser Thr Leu Glu Gln Asp Ile Met Tyr Lys Gly Val Val Leu 795 790 Arg Tyr Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala Ala Leu Glu Arg Ile Arg Ser Phe Ser Pro Leu Lys Glu Pro Leu Thr Ile Gln Val Leu Thr Val Gly Asn Ala 825 Leu Arg Pro Lys Ile Lys Tyr Thr Tyr Phe Val Lys Lys Lys Glu 840 835 Ser Phe Asn Ala Ile Pro Thr Phe Ser Ala Trp Val Ile Glu Glu Trp

855

850

860

-253-

31y 365	Glu	Cys	Ser	Lys	Ser 870	Cys	Glu	Leu	Gly	Trp 875	Gln	Arg	Arg	Leu	Val 880	
Slu	Cys	Arg	Asp	Ile 885	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Ala 890	Ser	Glu	Cys	Ala	Lys 895	Glu	
/al	ŗĀs	Pro	Ala 900	Ser	Thr	Arg	Pro	Cys 905	Ala	Asp	His	Pro	Cys 910	Pro	Gln	
rp	Gln	Leu 915	Gly	Glu	Trp	Ser	Ser 920	Cys	Ser	Lys	Thr	Cys 925	Gly	Lys	Gly	
Гуr	Lys 930	Lys	Arg	Ser	Leu	Lys 935	Cys	Leu	Ser	His	Asp 940	Gly	Gly	Val	Leu	
Ser 945	His	Glu	Ser	Cys	Asp 950	Pro	Leu	Lys	Lys	Pro 955	Lys	His	Phe	Ile	Asp 960	
Phe	Cys	Thr	Met	Ala 965	Glu	Cys	Ser									
<210	> 12	6														
<212	> 17 > DN > Ar	IA	icial	. Sec	quenc	:e										
<220 <223	> De		iptic nucle			ific	cial	Sequ	ience	e:						
	> 12 tgtg		atcc	gag												17
<211 <212	> 12 > 17 > DN > Ar	7 NA	icial	. Sec	quenc	ce										
<220 <223	> De		iptio			ific	cial	Sequ	ience	<b>:</b>						
	)> 12  gaaa		attga	acg												17
<211 <212	)> 12 .> 44 !> Di !> Ai	I NA	icial	L Sec	dnevo	ce										
<220 <223	)> 3> De	escri	iptio	on of	f Art	ific	cial	Sequ	ience	e: 1	orime	er				
<400 aaga	)> 12 aatgo	28 cgg (	ccgca	agcca	ac ca	atgg	ggaad	c gc	ggago	eggg	ctc					44

-254-

<210> 1 <211> 4 <212> 1 <213> 1	43	
<220> <223> [	Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 1 gatcgcg	129 ggta ccactgcatt ctgccattgt gcaaaagtct atg	43
<210> 1 <211> 4 <212> 1 <213> F	41	
<220> <223> 'I	Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 1 gatctat	130 tgat cagccaccat ggggaacgcg gagcgggctc c	41
<210> 1 <211> 4 <212> 1 <213> 4	43	
<220> <223> [	Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 1 gactgct	131 tota gaactgoatt otgocattgt goaaaagtot atg	43
<210> 1 <211> 4 <212> [ <213> F	41	
<220> <223> [	Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 1 gatctat	132 tgat cagecaceat ggggaacgeg gagegggete e	41
<210> 1 <211> 3 <212> 1 <213> P	32	
<220> <223> I	Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 1 gcgtgct	133 tota gaagggotaa agotgogaat to	32

<210> 134 ...

-255-

<211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 134 gtacccaage tttttgtgte cagteacege	30
<210> 135 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 135	32

### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US00/14462

IPC(7) US CL According to B. FIEL Minimum d U.S. :  Documentate  Electronic d MEDLINI	SSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER :C07K 14/00: C12P 21/00 :435/6, 69.1; 530/350 to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to bo LDS SEARCHED locumentation searched (classification system follow 435/6, 69.1; 530/350 tion searched other than minimum documentation to the lata base consulted during the international search (IE, BIOSIS, SCISEARCH, EMBASE, CAPLUS eth2, protein, angiogenesis	red by classification symbols) ne extent that such documents are included	•			
C. DOC	UMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT					
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where a	appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.			
Y	VASQUEZ F et al. METH-1 and that contain the anti angiogenic do FASEB Journal. 28 February 1997 (abstract).	main of thrombospondin 1.	19			
X, P  Y, P	VAZQUEZ F et al. METH-1, a human ortholog of ADAMTS-1, and METH-2 are members of a new family of proteins with angio-inhibitory activity. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 13 August 1999. Vol 274. No.33. pages 23349-23357, see entire document					
A	US 5,837,680 A (MOSES et al) 17 document.	November 1998, see entire	19-23			
x	WO 99/07850 A1 (MILLENNIUM B 18 February 1999, see entire docum		1-7, 15 and 17			
X Furthe	er documents are listed in the continuation of Box C	See patent family annex.				
*A* docu	cial categories of cited documents:  ument defining the general state of the art which is not considered  e of particular relevance  ier document published on or after the international filing date	"T" later document published after the interdate and not in conflict with the applitude principle or theory underlying the "X" document of particular relevance; the	cation but cited to understand invention			
·L· docs	ument which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is d to establish the publication date of another citation or other cital reason (as specified)	considered novel or cannot be consider when the document is taken alone  "Y"  document of particular relevance; the considered to involve an inventive	ed to involve an inventive step			
'O' docu	nment referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other ns	combined with one or more other such being obvious to a person skilled in the	documents, such combination			
the p	ument published prior to the international filing date but later than priority date claimed	*&* document member of the same patent	family			
Date of the a	actual completion of the international search	Date of mailing of the international sea	To report			
Commission Box PCT	ailing address of the ISA/US er of Patents and Trademarks D.C. 20231	Authorized officer STEPPTEN SIU	Teen you			
Facsimile No		Telephone No. (703) 308-0196				

### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/US00/14462

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No	
	Change of decement, when indication, where appropriate, or the relevant passages	Acievant to claim No	
	LAWLER. J et al. Characterization of the murine thrombospondin gene. Genomics 1991. Vol 11, pages 587-600, see entire document	17	
	ADAMS, M.D. et al. 3,400 expressed sequence tags identify diversity of transcripts from human brain. Nature Genetics 1993. Vol.4, pages 256-267, see entire document.	14	
·			
	·		
	·		
	·		
	·		

### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Intercemental application No. PCT/US00/14462

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
Claims Nos.: 1-18     because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:  THE CRF IN THIS CASE IS DEFECTIVE. CLAIMS WHICH RECITE SEQ ID NOS OR DEPEND THEREFROM
CANNOT BE SEARCHED OTHER THAN BY A SEQUENCE SEARCH AND ARE THUS HELD UNSEARCHABLE.
3. Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Remark on Protest
No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

# This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

### **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

BLACK BORDERS

IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES

FADED TEXT OR DRAWING

BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING

SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES

COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS

GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY

## IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

☐ OTHER:

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.